

**THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH**

**Do Not
Circulate**

The Publications
OF
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. VII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1900.

CS
435
.Y4
vol. 7

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church
OF
Stokesley,

Co. YORK.

1571-1750.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

THE REV. JOHN HAWELL, M.A., F.G.S.,

Vicar of Ingleby Greenhow.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1901.

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, PRINTERS, LEEDS.

PREFACE.

THE REGISTERS belonging to the Parish Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Stokesley, date from 1571, and the portion here printed is contained in the first five Books, and embraces all readable entries from the commencement down to the end of the year 1750.

Volume I is a parchment book measuring $10\frac{1}{2}$ by $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, containing 52 leaves, and retaining a moiety of its original parchment cover. It contains monthly lists of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from January, 157 $\frac{1}{2}$, to April, 1645, the various events being usually recorded in the order in which they occurred. There is a leaf missing which contained the entries from April, 1625, to the following March, and another upon which were the entries from January, 162 $\frac{5}{8}$, to November, 1626. Down to the year 1603 this Register is evidently a transcript from the old paper Book. In that year it was ordered that "in every parish church and chapel within this realm shall be provided one parchment book at the charge of the parish, wherein shall be written the day and year of every christning, wedding, and burial, which have been in that parish since the time that the law was made in that behalf, so far as the ancient books thereof can be procured, but especially since the beginning of the reign of the late Queen." The transcriber appears to have found the original Register in pretty good condition. In the Ingleby Greenhow Register, under date 1591, there is the following note, showing that the copyist had his difficulties: "The olde booke was soe rent & torne that ther is not names exstant, or to be founde set downe in these yeares, & in some others."

Volume II is also of parchment and has 30 leaves. The original cover has disappeared, and it has been re-bound in paper-covered boards. It measures $12\frac{1}{2}$ by $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches. A section of probably eight leaves, containing the records from April, 1645, to November, 1653, is unfortunately missing from the commencement of this volume. In its present condition this Book contains monthly lists of records, in the order in which the events occurred, from November, 1653, to April, 1687. Down to the end of June, 1660, Births are registered instead of Baptisms.

Volume III, re-bound in paper-covered boards like the preceding one, is 13 inches in length by 6 inches in breadth, and carries on the monthly records of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, placed intermixedly together, from March, 1687, to April, 1723. Two pages at the end are occupied by a list of collections made in Stokesley Church in response to Briefs issued from 1700 to 1707.

Volume IV retains its original binding of sheep-covered boards, but the original clasps have almost entirely disappeared. It measures $11\frac{1}{2}$ by $7\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and has 52 parchment leaves, on which the records are carried on from April, 1723, to March, 1748 $\frac{7}{8}$. From 1725 onwards the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials are recorded in separate lists, but the several lists for each year are placed together. Inside the front cover are some memoranda respecting persons excommunicated, etc., and five pages at the end of the Volume are occupied by a Terrier of Church Property.

Volume V is a parchment book bound in sheep-covered boards, with 102 leaves, and measuring 15 by 9 inches. It contains the records of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from April, 1748, to November, 1792. The entries now printed occupy the first 11 pages.

These Registers are on the whole in a fairly good state of preservation. The transcribed portion at the beginning of the first Register is very well written, and easily readable. But at more than one period Stokesley was unfortunate in the choice of its scribe for making these entries, as might be inferred even from an examination of the erratic spellings in the printed Register. And not only have many entries been badly made originally, but some have been so far obliterated by subsequent usage of the Registers that the recovery of certain of the entries now printed has only been accomplished by patient study with lenses of different powers, while some few have baffled all attempts at decipherment.

With hardly an exception the records are all in English. In the earlier portion of the Registers the professions of the people to whom the entries relate are seldom mentioned; but from the later portion it is evident that hand-loom weaving was a special industry of the place, and many persons are described as being weavers, shagweavers, hecklers, shillers, etc., while besides the miller in charge of the corn-mill we have the millman, probably in charge of the bleach-mill.

The references to recusants, to cases of irregular baptism and burial—especially the night and midnight burials—and to the public flogging of vagrants are of considerable interest.

Some of the surnames, several of which are of local origin, evidence an interesting passage from one form to another, and the various attempts at phonetic spelling as time went on, help one to infer how the name was really pronounced by the people. Thus we gather that the name "Eure" was pronounced as a dissyllable. Some of the Christian names are worth noting. Meriiall, a very common name in old Cleveland Registers, had probably its origin in Muriel. So Constance becomes Custos or Custans, Bethuel Pethuel, and Beatrice Bettris. We have also Bethalina, Dallida, Dimack, Emmat, Keren-Happuch and Liconce, and as the names of females Mathew and Lucas, as well as the old English feminine form Julian. Only one or two double surnames occur, but one little girl was prophetically named "Jane alias Silence." Probably as she grew up the first name was found to be the more appropriate, and the latter accordingly dropped.

My sincerest thanks are due, and are hereby expressed, to Canon WRIGHT, the Rector of Stokesley, for having afforded me every possible facility for the transcription of the Registers.

It is well that I should point out that in the following pages "fo." signifies not a "leaf," but a "page." In making the transcript I wrote "p." for "pagina" or "page." When the first bit of proof was forwarded to me I found that for "p." had been printed "fo." Taking up one of the Registers already printed I found that "fo." had been used in this sense, and I therefore let it stand—a course which I subsequently regretted.

JOHN HAWELL.

INGLEBY GREENHOW VICARAGE,
February 19th, 1901.

ERRATA.

p. 3,	l. 42,	for "Ealesfelde" read "Ealesefelde."
p. 22,	l. 48,	delete second "bap."
p. 27,	l. 9,	for "Akinson" read "Atkinson."
p. 38,	l. 50,	„ "Rober" „ "Robert."
p. 63,	l. 20,	„ "Barton" „ "Burton."
p. 77,	l. 49,	„ "Wille" „ "Will."
p. 83,	l. 31,	„ "Bumfite" „ "Rumfite."
p. 90,	l. 29,	„ "lenoard" „ "leonard."
p. 115,	l. 21,	„ "Bran" „ "Bean"
p. 120,	l. 27,	„ "Barta'" „ "Bartra'."
p. 165,	l. 40,	„ "Stoney" „ "Storey."
p. 185,	l. 5,	„ "Wikinson" „ "Wilkinson."
p. 237,	l. 52,	„ "T. Hopkinson" „ "J. Hopkinson."

THE REGISTERS
OF THE
PARISH OF STOKESLEY.

[BOOK I.]

[fo. 1]

A REGISTER BOOKE OF STOKESLEYE OF ALL THE CHRISTNINGES
WEDDINGES AND BURYALLS THERE SINCE THE YEARE OF
OUR LORDE GOD: 1571

Januarye 1571

Imprimis William Hall Buryed the 20th daye

Item Thomas Tollerton son to Peter Tollerton baptised the 2 daye

Item Edward Newsome son to Wiłm Newsome baptised the 10 daye

Item Agnes Butterwicke doughter to George Butterwick bap. the 15 daye

Item Thomas Tollerton sonn to Peter Tollertō Buryed the 17 daye

Item Henrye Wood sonn to Thomas Wood Baptised the same daye

Marche 1571

Item Williã Stockton sonn to Robert Stockton Baptised the 9 daye

Item John Hesselden sonn to Robert Hesselden Baptised the same daye

Item [blank] ffawbert sonn to Thomas ffawbert baptised the 16 daye

Aprill 1572

Item Oliver Calvert sonn to xpofer Calvert baptised the 13 daye

Item Thomas Hilton Buryed the 19 daye

Item Jannett Merkendayle buryed the 21 daye

Item Agnes Rotheram doughter to Richard Rotheram baptised the 15 daye

Item Margrett Willson wiffe to Thoñs Wilson buryed the last daye

Maye 1572

Item Robert Pinder buryed the 6 daye

Item Robert Bartram sonn of Williã Bartrã buryed the 8 daye

Item John Tollerton Buryed the same daye

Item Elizabeth Boyes doughter to Thoñs Boyes buryed the 22 daye

June 1572

Item George Lawrence sonn to John Lawrence buryed the 15 daye

Julye 1572

Item xpofer Milborne sonn to Rauphe Milborne baptised the 6 daye

Item Elizaḅth Langeleye doughter to John Langleye buryed the 9 daye

Item Margrett Potter doughter to M^rmaduke Potter buryed the 14 daye

Item [blank] ffawbert sonn to Thoñs ffawbert buryed the 16 daye

Item Ellin Ritchardson doughter to Robert Ritchardson baptised the

23 daye

Item [blank] Hareson doughter to Thoñs Harison baptised the same daye

Item John M^rkendayle sonn to George Merkendaile baptised the 27 daye

[fo. 2]

Item Ritchard Willsonn buried the 18 daye of Julye 1572

August 1572

Item x̃pofer Busbye sonn to Ritchard Busbye Buryed the 15th dayeItem Wiłłiam Stockton sonn to Robert Stockton Buryed the 11th daye

Item Ritchard Hackell Buryed the 21 daye

Item Margrett Wattson daughter to Wiłłm Watson baptised the 15th dayeItem Gilbert Wright sonn to Wiłłm Wright baptised the 15th daye

Item [blank] Hareson doughter to Thoñs Hareson buryed the same daye

Item Agnes Rotheram doughter to Ritchard Rotheram buryed the 31 daye

Septēber 1572

Item Agnes Water doughter to Hughe Water baptised the 6 daye

Item Henrye Scroobye sonn to Robert Scroobye baptised the 14 daye

Item John Dowthwaite sonn of Ritchard Dowthwaite baptised the 14 daye

Item Agnes Water doughter to Hughe Water buryed the 18 daye

Item James Clerke sonn to Henrye Clerke baptised the 21 daye

Item Charles Rayne sonn to Ritchard Rayne baptised the same daye

Item Elizabeth Hall doughter to John Hall buryed the 18 daye

October 1572

Item x̃pofer ffarnabye sonn to x̃pofer ffarnabye baptised the 12 daye

Item Elizabeth Busbye doughter to Ritchard Busbye bap: the same day

Item Joñan Gibbon sonn to Henrye Gibbon baptised the 18 daye

Novēber 1572

Item Wiłłiam Gibbon sonn to Henrye Gibbon baptised the 2 daye

December 1572

Item John Barras buryed the 8 daye

Item Agnes ffearre buryed the 9 daye

Item Thomas Willson buryed the 12 daye

Item Elizabth Tinckler wiffe to M^rmaduke Tinckler buryed the 23 daye

Januarye 1572

Item Wiłłiam Dowsonn sonn to Wiłłia Dowson baptised the 6 daye

ffebruarye 1572

Item George Wattsonn sonn to Wiłłm Wattson baptised the 2 daye

Item Jane Lowson doughter to Robert Lowson baptizid the 15 daye

Item Jane Lowson doughter to Robert Lowson buryed the 16 daye

Marche 1572

Item [blank] Cullye sonn to Ritchard Cullye baptised the first daye

Maye 1573

Item Robert Braken buryed the 17 daye

Item James Hesseldyne sonn to Robert Hesseldyne baptised the same daye

Item Isabell Pillye wiffe to Thoñs Pillye buryed the 30 daye

[fo. 3] June 1573

Item John Stanas and Margrett Lowson marryed the

Item Margrett Lawrence doughter to Joñn Lawrence baptised the . . .

Item [blank] Burton buryed the same daye

Item Joñan Maison doughter to Peter Maison baptised the 12 daye

Item Joñan Maison doughter to Peter Maison buryed the same daye

Item Rauphe Johnñon and Isabell Thompson marryed the 12 daye

August 1573

Item Thomas Brasse sonn to Henrye Brasse baptised the 2 daye

Item Marmaduke Tinckler and Ann Butterwicke marryed the 30 daye

Item Edward Brasse and Elizabeth Brasse were married the 13 daye
 Item Vxor Corneforth of Busbye buried the 17 daye
 Item Mathewe sonn to Ritchard Rotheram baptised the 21 daye
 Item Alice doughter to George Harrison baptised the 19 daye

Item John Sonn to William Wattsonn Baptised the 11 daye
Item ffrancis Sonn To William Potter buryed the 17 daye
Item Robert Greene was buryed the 22 daye
Item Anthonye Man and Margrett Sturdye marryed the 25 daye

Item William Gill Buryed the 22 daye
Item Margrett Wiffe to George Cootes buryed the 23 daye
Item Jane doughter to Robert Stockton baptised the same daye
Item Meriall daughter to Thomas Hudson baptised the same daye

Item xpofer Hewerdyne buried the 14th daye

Item Henrye Watson sonn to Henrye Watson baptised the 3 daye
 Item Robert ffawbert sonn to Thomas ffawbert baptised the 6 daye
 Item Vxor John Rountree buried the 3 daye
 Item Margerye Stainton buried the 15 daye
 Item Margrett Yowart buried the 21 daye
 Item Robert Kirkebye sonn to James Kirkebye baptised the 14 daye

Item Katheryne Calvert doughter to xpofer Calvert baptised the 14 daye
 Item Alese Rousbye doughter to Nicholas Rowsbye baptised the same daye
 Item Joñ Water sonn to Joñ Water baptised the 22 daye

Item Vxor James Holme buried the 6 daye
 Item Robert Clarke sonn to Henrye Clerke baptised the same daye
 Item Thomas Holme sonn to James Holme Buryed the 9 daye
 Item Katheryne doughter to Marmaduke Tinckler bap. the 18 daye
 Item Vxor Marmaduke Potter buried the same daye

Item Vxor Thomas ffarnabye buried the first daye

Item Vxor Dowson buried the 9 daye

Item Janett the doughter of [blank] baptised the 18 daye

Item William sonn to John Scrubye baptised the 25 daye

Item John Rymer and Jane Corneforth married the 9 daie

Maye 1574

Item Elizabeth Ealesfelde Buryed the 13 daye

Item Ann daughter to ffrançs Yonge baptised the 16 day

Item xpofer Johnson ats Clerke Baptised the same daie

June 1574

Item Robert Sonn to Robert Rogerson was baptised the 11 daye

Item xpofer Sonn to Raufe Johnson was baptised the 13 daye

Item Thomas Sonn to Henrye Ripleye was baptised the 15 daye

Item Margrett doughter to Robert Richardson baptised the 24 daye

Item Meryall doughter to Xpofer Calvert baptised the 29 daye

August 1574

Item Samuell Sonn to William Brasse baptised the 29 daye

September 1574

Item Michael Sonn to George Butterwicke baptised the 29 daye

October 1574

Item Ann daughter to John Campion of Easbye baptised the 3 daye

Item Rauphe Greene and Elizabeth Tollerton marryed the 10 daie

Item William sonn to John Wheatleye of Busbye baptised the 24 day

Item xpofer sonn to Thomas Levison of Newbye baptised the 31 day

November 1574

Item John Sonn to xpofer ffarnabye was baptised the 7 daye

Item Andrew Lawrence was buried the 10 daie

Item Thomas Sonn to Ritchard Busbye baptised the 17 daye

Item Cuthbert Clerke was Buryed the 20 daye

Item John Sonn to xpofer ffarnabye buried the 27 daye

December 1574

Item Leonard sonn to John Corneforth baptised the 5 daye

Item John sonn to Thomas Burdon baptised the 19 daie

Item Thomas sonn to William Watson of busbye baptised the 26

Januarye 1574

Item xpofer Sonn to Ritchard Calvert baptised the 6 daie

Item Alexander Younge was buried the 7 daie

Item James Preston and Agnes Cornforth married the 17 day

Item Elizabeth daughter to Ritchard Burton bapt: the 22 daie

Item Robert sonn to Clement Hewardine bapt: the 30 daie

ffbruarye 1574

Item Charles sonn to Ritchard Rayne baptised the 1 daie

Item William Warde was buried the 10 daie

Item Elizabeth the wiffe of William Willson buried the 13 daie

Item Lawrence Gibbon of Busbye buried the 14 daie

[fo. 5] Marche 1574

Item Alison wiffe of Andrew Lawrence buried the 18 daie

Item [blank] of Busbye buried the 23 daye

Item Widowe Butterwicke of Stoxleye buried 26 daie

Item Widowe Newsome was Buryed the 27 daye

April 1575

Item Thomas sonn to William Bartrame baptised the 5 daye

Item Thomas sonn to Nicholas Roisbye buried the 18 daie

Item Elizabeth daughter to Ritchard Burton buried the 25 daye

Maye 1575

Item Ritchard Butterwicke and Jane Graver marryed the 1 daie

Item Meryall daughter to Nicholas Roisbye buried the 4 daie

June 1575

Item Agnes Maistermã Buryed the 2 daye

Item Margrett Campyon buried the 20 daye

Item Elizabeth Midlton buried the 29 daie

Julye 1575

Item Marmaduke Potter was buried the 19 daie

August 1575

Item Jane Kirkebye was buried the 26 daye

Item Agnes Potter was buried the 15 daye

September 1575

Item Ritchard Corneforth was buried the 10 daie

October 1575

Item Thomas Rokesbye was buried the 15 daie

Item Robert Rutter was buried the 16 daie

November 1575

Item Agnes Stockton Buryed the 25 daie

Item Bryan Harrison buried the 29 daie

December 1575

Item Janett Mayson Buryed the 12 daie

Item one Poore Man buried the same daie

Item Jane Wright was buried the 20 daie

ffebuarie 1575

Item Elizabeth Gibbon Buryed the 28 daie

Marche 1575

Item Henrye Cullye was Buryed the 1 daie

Item Wiłm Wright was buried the 10 daie

Aprill 1576

Item Wiłliam Bartram was buried the 8 daie

Item Janett Brasse was buried the 28 daie

Item John Hewerdyne buried the same daie

Maye 1576

Item Percivall Morrham buried the 26 daie

Iulye 1576

Item Thoñas Pillye baptised the 8 day

Item Thoñs Cullye baptised the 8 daie

John Wood and Isabell Atkinson

[fo. 6] August 1576

Item Margrett Rippleye was baptised the 4 daie

Item John Phaire baptised the 26 daie

September 1576

Item Margrett Rountree was baptised the 2 daie

Item Emmott Brasse baptised the 9 daie

Item Elizabeth Wood bapti: the 21 daie

October 1576

Item Ełlis Wattson Baptised the 5 daie

Item Elizabeth ffarnabye bap: the 6 daie

Item Katheryne Cooke bap: the 18 daie

November 1576

Item Agnes Stockton baptised the 4 daie

Williã Browne & Janett Busbye maryed the 18 daie

Item Henrye Yonge baptised the 20 daie

December 1576

Item Henrye Yoward baptised the 20 daie

Item John Hewardyne bap: the 18 daie

Januarye 1576

Cuthłt Snowdē and Ann Rutter marr. the 14

Item Dorothe Whittbye baptised the 18 daie

Item Elizabeth Aplebye baptised the 21 daie

ffbruarye 1576

Item Margrett Busbye baptised the 2 daie

Item Jannett Gibbon baptized the 10 daie

Marche 1577

Item Peter Preston baptized the last daye

Item Agnes Rayne baptized the last daie

Aprill 1577

Item Agnes Maisterman baptized the 20 daye

Maye 1577

xp̄ofer Potter and Ellis Racheter maryed the 5 day

Item Withm Clerke baptised the 12 daye

Item Elizab̄th Rutter baptized the 16 day

Item Alice Smith baptized the 26 daye

June 1577

Item John Wood was baptised the 23 daye

August 1577

Item John Johnson Baptized the 4 daye

Item William Burdon baptized the 18 daie

Septēber 1577

Item Peter Hackforth baptised the 15 daye

Item Henrye Wattson and Margarett Whelpesdayle married the 12 daye

October 1577

Item John Burdon baptised the 6 daye

Item Meriall Gowlande bapt: the same daye

Item Elizab̄th Stockton bapt: the same daye

Item Charles Robinson bapt: the 9 daye

Item xp̄ofer Kirkebye bapt: the 18 daye

Item Raufe Stainhouse and Margerye Robinson maryed 20 daie

Novēber 1577

Item Agnes Brasse was baptized the 1 daye

[fo. 7]

Item Agnes Tinckler bapti: the 10 daye

Item Elizabeth Sutton bap: the same daie

Item Meriall Potter baptised the 16 daie

Item Elizabeth Butterwicke bap: the 21 daie

December 1577

Item Edward Rockesbye was baptised the 1 daye

Item Margerye Evenson baptised the same daie

Item Issabell Watson baptised the 14 daie

Item Meryall Pillye bapti: the 20 daie

Januarie 1577

Item Henrye Beadnell baptised the 5 daye

Item Charles Barker and Margrett Willson maryed the 18 daye

ffbruarye 1577

Item John Corneforth was baptized the 2 daye

Item Dorothee Potter baptized the 16 daie

Marche 1578

Item Custos [*for Constance*] Rachester Baptized the 2 daye

Item Elizabeth Campyon the 8 daye bap:

Item Withm Lawrence bap: the 22 daye

Aprill 1578

Item Margerye Hewerdyne baptised the 25 daie

Item Marke Younge bap: the same daie

Maye 1578

Item Thomas Noble baptized the 17 daye

Item Ritchard Brasse bap: the 25 daye

Item Elizabeth Thomlinson bap: the same daye

June 1578

Item Bryã Thõpson and Elizaḅth Calvert married the 15 day

Item Withiam Garbutt and Katheryne Johnson marr: the 16 daye

Julye 1578

Item Margerye Kenrowe baptized the 18 daye

August 1578

Item Withiam Yowart was baptised the 9 daie

Item Marye Dowson baptised the last daie

September 1578

Item Ann Stainehouse was baptised the 7 daie

Item Marye Littell baptised the same daie

Item George Rippleye was bap: the 20 daie

October 1578

Item Meriall Rountree baptized the 5 daie

Item John Harrison bapti: the 4 daye

Item Agnes Calvert bapti: the 20 daie

November 1578

Item Lyonell Snawden baptised the 9 daie

Januarye 1578

Item Thomas Hutchinson and Jañett Bartrame married the 27 daye

ffbruarye 1578

Item Williã the sonn of Robert Yonge bap: the 5 day

Item Withm Gibbon and Isabell Thompson marr: the 9 daie

Item Lawrence ffarnabye and Elizaḅth Rountree marr the 24 day

March 1578

Item Withm the sonn of John Woode bap: the 1 day

Item the sonn of Thomas Browen bap: the 16 day

Item [blank] doughter to Bryan Andrew bap: 22 daye

Item Meriall Kirkebye was baptised the same daye

[fo. 8] Aprill 1579

Item John ffletcher was Baptised the 5 daye

Item Annas Gibbon was Baptized the 19 daye

Maye 1579

Isabell Maisterman was baptised the 10 daye

June 1579

Item Emmanuell Phaire was baptised the 3 daye

Item [blank] doughter to Roger Greene bap: the 14 day

Item Jane Hall Baptised the 24 daye

Item [blank] doughter to xpofer Corneforth bap: the 29 day

July 1579

Item [blank] doughter to ffraunçs Younge bap: the 5 day

Item Meryall Morleye was baptised the same day

Item Agnes Potter was baptised the 26 day

Item Issabell and Margrett doughters to Joñn hackforth bap: the 27 daye

August 1579

Item [blank] daughter to Ritchard Busbye bap: the 2 daie

Item [blank] daughter to Charles Barker bap: the 9 day

Item Withm Brasse baptised the 23 daye

Item Margrett Willson baptised the 30 day

September 1579

Item John Mayson bap: the 6 daye

Item Raufe Ritchardson bap: the 13 day

October 1579

Item Isabell Buttricke baptised the 4 day

Item John Gibbon baptised the 11 day

Leonard Rountree and Agnes Howe marr: ye 13 day

Item Cuthbert Johnson bap: the 18 day

Item John Gibbon baptised the 19 day

Item Allison Malbowne bap: the 30 day

Novêber 1579

Item Leonarde Wright baptised the 1 day

Item Raufe Rountree and Janett Stainhouse married the 1 daye

Item Vxor Robinson was buryed the 14 day

Item John Carter and Janett Potter married the 22 day

January 1579

Item Vxor Brasse was Buryed the 1 day

Item Ann Huberston Buryed the 3 day

Item William Cornforth bap: the same day

Item Jannett ffearnebye baptised the same day

Item Marye Yowart Baptised the 10 day

Item Peter Harpleye bapti: the 16 day

Item Jannett Yonge baptised the same day

Item Thomas Mallison & Katheryne Bartrã marr the 26 day

Item Ritchard Wilkinson and Janett ffearnbye marr the 28 day

Item [blank] daughter to Thomas Smith bap: the 31 day

februarye 1579

Item Agnes Gowland bap: the 2 day

Item Robert Yonge bap: the 10 day

[fo. 9]

Item Ann Ripleye was baptised the same 10 day

Marche 1579

Item Agnes Butterwicke baptized the 13 daye

Isabell Rayne was baptised the same daye

Item xpofer Thomlinson baptised the 20 daye

Item Margrett Stockton baptised the 25 day

Aprill 1580

Item Robert Wharton was Buryed the 9 day

Item Ann Rippleye Buryed the 18 daye

Maye 1580

Item John Rigg and Margrett Wetherelt married the 1 day

Item Agnes Johnson Baptised the 24 daye

Item George Cootes Buryed the 27 day

Item Cuthbert Brasse & Janett hall married the same day

Item Withm Wood and Janett Cornforth married the same day

June 1580

- Item xpofer Hutchinson was baptised the 19 day
- Item John Watson was baptised the 24 day
- Item Henrye Kitchinge and Alice Gouldinge marr the 26 day
- Item Rauphe Ritchardson was Buryed the 29 day

Jule 1580

- Item Agnes Butterwick was buryed the 3 daye
- Item Charles Wattson sonn to Withm Wattson bur the 17 day
- Item Leonard Corneforth and Janett Nickson marr the 24 day
- Item Withm Wood buryed the 26th daye
- Item Vxor Burton buryed the 28th day

August 1580

- Item Peter Hackforth buryed the 2 daye
- Item Agnes Brasse baptised the 7 day
- Item xpofer Dowson and Ann Cotes marryed the 9 daye
- Item Agnes Brasse doughter to Edward Brasse bur the 11th day
- Item Margrett Pillye buryed the 13th day
- Item Henrye Stevenson and Margrett Levins marr the 22th day
- Item John Wood baptised the 24 day

September 1580

- Item Ritchard Butterwicke baptised the 11th day
- Item Ritchard Clarke buryed the 13 daye
- Item James Essecottson baptised the 11th day
- Item Ann Snowdon Baptised the same day
- Item Isabell Kirkbye baptised the 25 day
- Item Leonard Potter baptised the 29 day

October 1580

- Item Ritchard Butterwicke buryed the 18th day
- Item John Robinson and Margrett Simpson marr the 30 day

November 1580

- Item Ellin Gibbon baptised the 13 daye
 - Item Withm Cootes and Ann Bowes marryed the 20th day
 - Item Robert Burdon and Isabell Hewerdynne marr the 13th daye
- [fo. 10]

- Item Jane Brasse was baptised the 27th day

December 1580

- Item John Langeleye the younger buryed the 5th daye
- Item Agnes Beddnell baptised the 11th day
- Item Robert Tinckler was baptized the 12 day
- Item Vxor Younge Buryed the 17 day
- Item Isabell Staynes bapti: the 19 day

Januar 1580

- Item Ann Corneforth was baptised the 1 daye
- Item Ann Thompson baptised the 18 day
- Item Widowe Barras buryed the 21 day
- Item Leonard Rountree was Baptised the 22 daye
- Item Withm Corneforth and Ann Atkinson marr the 24 day
- Item Widowe Burton buryed the 26 day
- Item Robert fletcher and Elizath Thompson marr the 29 day

ffebruarye 1580

- Item xpofer Stainehouse was baptised the 2 daye

Marche 1580

- Item Ann Wheatley was Baptised the 5 day
- Item Jane Brasse was buried the 10th day
- Item Margrett wiffe to Ritchard Thompson buried the 18 day
- Item William Hewardyne baptised the 29 day
- Item Jane Cooke was baptised the 27 day

Marche 1581

- Item John Cooke was Baptised the 27 daye
- Item Robert Thompson and Ann Johnson were marryed the 30 daye
- Item Robert Wood was buried the last day

Aprill 1581

- Item Henrye Bednell buried the 16 daye
- Item Thomas Scrubye bapti: the 25 day
- Item Ann Harrison was baptised the same daye

Maye 1581

- Item Launcelott Kitchinge baptised the 7 day
- Item Leonard Corneforth baptised the same daye
- Item Emm Brasse buried the 12 daye
- Item Launcelott Kitchinge was buried the 22 day
- Item Jane Hare was buried the 25 day
- Item ffraunĉs Langley and Ann Swinbancke marryed the 28 day
- Item Leonard Gibbon was baptised the same daye

June 1581

- Item Marnaduke Tinckler was buried the 2 day
- Item John Inglebye and Ann Dinsedayle marryed the 11th day
- Item Isabell doughter to John Wood baptised the same daye
- Item [blank] doughter to Robert Thompson baptised 18 day
- Item Vxor Corneforth was Buryed 26 daye
- Item Isabell Dowson was baptised the 29 daye

Julye 1581

- Item Thoñs Scrooby was Baptized the 12 day
- Item Robert fflounders was bapti: the 23 day
- Item Katheryne Corneforth was bapti: the same day

[fo. 11]

- Item Jane Rountree was Baptised the same day
- Item Clement Hewerdyne was buried the 24 day

August 1581

- Item Ritchard Kendrowe was baptised the 6 day
- Item Jane Campyon was bapti: the same day
- Item Ann Rowsbye was buried the 9 daye
- Item Ann Harrison was bapti: the 11th day
- Item Leonard sonn to Wiłm Potter buried the 15th daye
- Item Ann Phaire was baptised the 19 daye
- Item Wiłm Rippleye was baptised the 19 day
- Item John Yowart was baptised the 19 day
- Item Robert Wetherelt was bap: the 20 day
- Item Charles Wattson buried the 21th day
- Item John Wood was buried the last day

September 1581

- Item xpofer Ritchardson was baptised the 17 day
- Item John Pillye bapti: and buried the 21 day

October 1581

- Item Michaell Brasse baptised the 1 day
- Item Thomas Maistermã bap: the 18 day
- Item Thomas Maistermã was buried the 21 day

Januarye 1581

- Item Robert Wetherelt was buried the 12 day
- Item Peter Gibbon was baptised the 14 day
- Item Margrett Potter was bapti: the 21 day
- Item George Cootes was baptised the 21 day
- Item Margrett Potter was buried the 24 day

Februarye 1581

- Item x̃pofer ffarnabye was baptised the 4 daye
- Item x̃pofer ffarnabye was buried the same daye
- Item John Busbye was baptised the 18 day
- Item Mathewe Morleye was bapti: the 22 day
- Item Mathewe Corneforth was baptised the 25 day

Aprill 1582

- Item Widowe Tinckler was buried the 15 day
- Item Marye Smith was baptised the 16 day
- Item Jane Inglebye was bapti: the same day
- Item Peter Gibbon was buried the 18 day
- Item Agnes Langleye was bapti: the 22 day
- Item Janett Brasse was bap: the 29 day
- Item Wiłłm Milborne was bap: the same day

Maye 1582

- Item Jannett Preston was baptised the 13 day
- Item Ann Rippleye was baptised the same day
- Item Isabell Donninge was bapti: the 10 daye
- Item Leonard Cornforth and Jane Stowlebye marr the 15 daye
- Item ffraunċs and Ann sonn & doughter bap: 28 day (scrubie)
- Item ffranċs Scrubye was buried the 30 day

June 1582

- Item Katherine Scrubye was bapt: & buried the 5 day

[fo. 12]

- Item x̃pofer Calvert was Baptised the 17 daye
- Item Else Hall baptised the same daye
- Item Margrett Potter baptised the 20 day

Julye 1583 [sic]

- Item John Kitchinge was baptised the 13 daye
- Item [blank] doughter to Robert Yonge bap: the 30 day
- Item [blank] doughter to John Yonge bap: the 25 day
- Item Launcelott Harrison bap: the 29 day
- Item John Kitchinge was Buryed the Last day

August 1583 [sic]

- Item Jane Dowson was baptised the 21 day
- Item x̃pofer Rountree bap: the 26 day

September 1583 [sic]

- Item Margrett Stainton was baptised the 20 day
- Item Leonard Stephiñson was bap: the 23 day
- Item Jane Maisterman was bap: the 29 day

October 1582

Item Ann Pilleye was Buryed the 6 day

Item Ann Cooke was baptised the same day

November 1583 [*sic*]

Item Jannett Clerke was Baptised the 7 day

Item Alese Gibbon was Buryed the 9 day

Item Margrett Gowlande bap: the 18 day

December 1582

Item [*blank*] doughter to Withm Cornforth bap: the 2 day

January 1582

Item Margrett Gibbon was baptysed the 9 day

Item Isabell Stainhouse bap: & buryed the 9 day

Item Jane Emerson buryed the 11th day

Item Thomas Willson & Isabell Hewerdynne marr the 15 day

Item Thomas Colton and Margrett Yonge marr the 20 day

Item Launcelott Gibbon was bap: the 27 day

ffebuarye 1582

Item Thomas Rountree was bap: the 3 day

Item Marmaduke Potter was bap: the 10 day

Item Withm Burton was bap: the 16 day

Item Agnes ffearnebye was bap: the 17 day

Item Withm Burton was bur the 18 day

Item Thoñs Wood was baptised the 24 day

Item Leonard Hutchinson was bap: the same day

Item Withm Bentleye was bap: the same day

Item Jane Maisternã was buryed the 27 day

Item Leonard Harker was buryed the same day

Marche 1582

Item John Cornforth was Baptised the 10 day

[fo. 13]

Item Alice Carter was buryed the 18 day

Item Cuthbert Graistwhaite bur the same day

Item Robert Gibbon was buryed the 21 day

Item a Poore Woomã buryed the same day

Item Withm Robinson was buryed the same day

Aprill 1583

Item Marye Arsome was buryed the 5 day

Item Withm Hopper was buryed the 7 day

Item Clemen Beadnall baptised the 14 day

Maye 1583

Item Isabell Wattsonn was baptised the 9 daye

Item Thoñs Waugham was buryed the 11th day

Item Mathewe Morleye was baptised the 14 day

Item John Water was buryed the 14 day

June 1583

Item [*blank*] Easbye was Buryed the 9 day

Item Robert Newsame was buryed the 21 day

Item Henrye Colton was baptised the 29 day

Julye 1583

Item Isabell Atkinson was Baptised the 6 day

Item Isabell Johnson was Buryed the 21 day

Januarye 1584

- Item [blank] Sonn to Ritchard Smith bap: the 16 day
- Item Leonard Atkinson and Ann Pickard marr the 19 day
- Item Merryall Gibbon was buryed the 22 daye
- Item Hughe Corneforth bap: the 24 day
- Item William Potter bur the 29 day

ffebuarye 1584

- Item Ann Cotes was baptised the 7 day
- Item Robert Cooke was baptised the 2 day
- Item Cicilye ffulbert was buryed the 17 day
- Item Thomas Yonge was bap: the 21 day
- Item Robert Younge was bap: the same day
- Item Margrett Rachetter was buryed the 23 day

Marche 1584

- Item Ann Yonge was baptised the 7 day
- Item Ritchard Dowson was bap: the 8 day
- Item John Brasse was bap: the same day
- Item A power Man was Buryed the same day
- Item William Gowland was baptised the 14 day
- Item Robert Cooke was buryed the 17 day

[fo. 15]

- Item Bryan Ritchardson was buryed the 21 daye

Aprill 1585

- Item William Robinson was buryed the 12 daye
- Item Agnes Hackeforth was buryed the 20 day

Maye 1585

- Item Jane Potter was baptised the 18 daye
- Item William Burdon was bap: the 30 day
- Item Jane Potter was buryed the same day

June 1585

- Item Hughe Watson was baptised the 12 day
- Item John Thomlinson and Margrett Kendall marr the 13 day
- Item Ritchard Graye and Alice Willson marr the 20 day
- Item Henrye Harrison was baptised the same day
- Item Charles Smith was baptised the same day
- Item Robert Nelson and Elizath Kirkbye marr the 27 day
- Item Elizabeth Atkinson was buryed the same day
- Item Elizabeth Nickson was buryed the 28 day

Julye 1585

- Item Elizabeth Rountree was baptised the 3 day
- Item Averill Huetson was bap: the 4 day
- Item Elizath Rountree was buryed the 10 day
- Item John Robinson was buryed the 23 day

August 1585

- Item John Hagg was buryed the 23 daye

September 1585

- Item Dorothee Wood was Baptised the 9 day

October 1585

- Item Agnes Atkinson was baptised the 17 day
- Item Cuthbert Gibbon & Isabell Hodgson marr the same day

Item Ann doughter to Thoñs Willson bap y^e 22 day

Item Widowe Eston was buried y^e 27 day

Novẽber 1585

Item John Wood was baptised y^e 2 day

Item Ritchard Rayne was buried the 4 day

Item John Cooke and Marye Harrison marr the 10 day

Item Thomas Corneforth was bap y^e 28 day

Item Raufe fflownders was bap the 20 day

December 1585

Item John Tollerton & Ellen Bartram were marr y^e 5 day

Item Elizaḃth Boweman was buried the same day

Item Margerye Gibbon was baptised the 12 day

Item Ritchard Cornforth was baptised the 27 day

Januarye 1585

Item John Langleye was buried the 6 day

Item John Gibbon was bap: the 9 day

Item Wiſſiam Thomlinson was bap: y^e 12 day

Item Bryan Lowson was bur the same day

Item Jane Morleye was bap: the 19 day

Item Vxor Gibbon was bur the 30 day

[fo. 16] ffebruarye 1585

Item Christian Adamson was buried the 16 day

Item Joñn adamson was buried the 26 day

Marche 1586

Item Nicholas Boyes was baptised the 25 day

Item Elizabeth Phaire was bap: the 26 day

Aprill 1586

Item Isabell Gibbon was baptised the 3 daie

Item Isabell Cooke was baptised the 5 daie

Item Jannett Cullye was baptised the 8 day

Item Isabell Gibbon was buried the 14 day

Item Wiſſiam Gowland was buried the 16 day

Item Thomas Rountree was bap: the 24 day

Maye 1586

Item Widowe Holme was Buryed the 20 daie

Item A Childe of Peter Maisons bur y^e 19 daie

June 1586

Item Ritchard Hutton and Jannett Rosbye marr the 11 daie

Item xpofer Greenwood & Isabell Stainhouse marr y^e 13 daie

Item Alison Tollerton was Buryed the 14 daie

Item Henrye Aresome was bur the 26 daie

Julye 1586

Item Ritchard Burton & Margrett Perte marr the 4 daie

Item ffraunçs Yowart was buried the 17 daie

Item Peter Pilleye was buried the 19 daie

Item Jane Rountree was bap the 29 daie

Item [blank] doughter to Ritchard Hutton bap the 30 daie

August 1586

Item Vxor Hutton was buried the 5 daie

Item John sonn to John Inglebye bap the 7 daie

Item Marye Gibbon was baptised the 4 daie

Item Thomas Watson & Agnes Dowson marr y^e same daie
Septēber 1586

Item Jane Morleye was buried the 3 daie

Item Thomas Skarth was bap: the 18 daie

Item Henrye Gibbon was buried the same daie
October 1586

Item Uxor Gibbon was buried the 21 daie

Item xpofer ffetherston was buried the 14 daie

Item Paule Stainhouse was Buried the 15 daie

[fo. 17] Marche 1587

Item Dorothe Wood doughter to Wiłm Woode bap: the 5 daye

Item Henrye sonn to Thomas Mathewe bap the 19 daye

Item Fraunčs sonn to Ritchard Burton buried the 18 daie

Item Wiłliam Rountree was Buried the 14 daye

Item John sonn to James Bartrame bur the 24 daye

Item Wiłliam Cooke was buried the 25 daie
Aprill 1587

Item John sonn to ffraunčs Langleye baptised the 2 daie

Item Henrye sonn to Thoñs Mathewe bur the 3 daie

Item Thomas Rowesbye was buried the 8 daye

Item Thomas Burdon was bur the 12 daie

Item Widowe Potter was buried the 13 daie
Maye 1587

Item [blank] sonn to Thomas Gibbon bap the 18 daie

Item Walter sonn to Rauphe Brasse bur the 19 daie

Item Widowe Spurnell was buried the 20 daie

Item [blank] sonn to Wiłm Gibbon was bap: the 23 daie

Item ffraunčs sonn to Bryan Cotañ bap the 1 daie

Item Margrett Browen Widowe bur the 8 daie

Item Thomas sonn to John Corneforth bur the 16 daie

Item [blank] sonn to Thomas Tollerton bap the 28 daie

Item Elizaḅth doughter to xpofer Dowson bap y^e 21 daie

Item Jane Ducke doughter of Thoñs Ducke bap y^e 29
June 1587

Item Mathewe Maisternā of Easbye bur the 14 daie

Item Raufe Brasse was buried the 15 daie

Item Annas Parker was buried the 21 daie

Julie 1587

Item Wiłm sonn to Henrye Clarke was bur the 1 daie

Item Wiłm sonn to Wiłm Dowson was bur the 2 daie

Item Jane Atkinson was Buried the 4 daie

Item Widowe Rountree was buried the 12 daie

Item Rauphe Greene was buried the 21 daie

Item Marie doughter to John Tomlinson bap the 23 daie
August 1587

Item Thomas sonn to Leonard Rountree bap: the 6 daie

Item Jane doughter to Henrye Clarke bur y^e 7 daie

[fo. 18]

Item xpofer sonn to Thomas ffetherstone bur y^e 13 daie

- Item Paule sonn to John Stainhouse bur the 14 daie
- Item Allison the wiffe of Robert Mayson bur the 14 daie
- Item Thomas sonn to Cuthb't Snawdon bur the 20 daie
- Item Christian Cooke was buried the 24 daie
- Item John sonn to Henrye Wright bur the 25 daie

Septēber 1587

- Item Isabell doughter to Wiłm Garbott bap y^e 30 daie
- Item John sonn to Robert Mayson buried the 3 daie
- Item [blank] sonn to Edward Brasse bur y^e 10 daie
- Item Wiłm sonn to Joħn Tomlinson bur the 12 daie
- Item Mathewe sonn to Henrye Gibbon bap the 24 daie
- Item Jane doughter of Rauphe Rountree bur y^e 14 day
- Item Marye doughter to John Cornforth bur y^e 15 daie
- Item Ann Welshewright was buried the 17 daie
- Item [blank] Rotherame was buried the 17 daie
- Item Jane doughter to Robert Mayson bur y^e 17 daie
- Item Henry Brasse was buried y^e 17 daie
- Item [blank] doughter to Vxor Gowlande bur y^e 20 daie
- Item Vxor Donnell bur y^e 23 daie
- Item James sonn to Anthonie Layton bur y^e 24 daie
- Item Jannett Brasse Widowe bur y^e 27 day
- Item Margrett doughter to George Gibbon bur y^e 30 daie
- Item Alison the wiffe of John Huther bur y^e 2 daie

October 1587

- Item Ritchard Potter was buried the 6 daie
- Item Elizaĥth doughter to xĥofer Dowson bur y^e 7 daie
- Item George Bedlintone of Busbye bur y^e 14 daie
- Item John the sonn of George Gibbon bur the 24 daie
- Item Thomas Boyes was buried the 27 daie
- Item John the sonn of ffraunĥs Langlie bur y^e 27 daie
- Item Wiłiam Brasse buried the 27 daie
- Item Ritchard Wilkinson buried the 28 daie
- Item Eliĥ doughter to Ritchard Huttō bur y^e 28 daie
- Item Elizaĥth doughter to Rauphe Stainhouse bap y^e 1 daie
- Item [blank] doughter to Wiłm Cootes bap the 15 daie
- Item Jane doughter to xĥofer Warde bap the 20 daie

Novēber 1587

- Item Henrye the sonn of Nicholas Beddnełt bur y^e 1 daie
- Item a poor Woomā lodginge at George Gibbons bur y^e 2 daie
- Item Jane doughter of John addellson bur y^e 19 daie
- Item Thomas sonn to John Rountree bur y^e 20 daie

[fo. 19]

- Item Elizabeth doughter to Rauphe Stainhouse bur y^e 25 daie
- Item Annas doughter to Robert Lowson bur the same daie
- Item Alison the wiffe of Thomas Levison bur the 26 daie

December 1587

- Item Bryan Bartrame was buried the 11th daie
- Item Henrye Robinson was buried the 12 daie
- Item A Childe of Margrett Hardinges bur the 9 daie
- Item Margrett Hardinge bur the 16 daie

Item Margerye the doughter of Ritchard Gibbon bur y^e 23 daie
 Item Thomas Levison of Newbye bur y^e 27 daie
 Item Widowe Lowsonn was buried the 28 daie

Januarie 1587

Item Widowe Rowesbye was buried the 10 daie
 Item John the sonn of Peter Mayson bur y^e 7 daie
 Item Nicholas Rowesbye buried the 10 daie
 It. Ann the Wiffe of Peter Maison of Easbye bur y^e 12 daie
 Item Widowe Rayne buryed the 15 daie
 Item Eliza^bth Aresome was buried the 17 daie
 Item Annas Water was bur y^e same daie
 Item John Ward sonn to Henrie Ward bur the same daie
 Item Rauphe Brednell son to Nicholas Breddnell bur y^e 26 daie
 Item Ann the wiffe of Henrye Ward bur the 18 daie
 Item A Poore Creeple of Newbye bur y^e 31 daie

ffebruarie 1587

Item Eliza^bth doughter to Sr Ritchard Phaire bur y^e 20 daie
 Item Giles Willsonn and his wiffe bur the 17 daie
 Item A Childe of Easbye baptised the 17 daie

Marche 1587

Item [*blank*] doughter to Ritchard Burton bap the 10 daie
 Item Jane Hunt baptised the 17 daie
 Item Thomas Milborne of Newbye bur y^e 28 daie
 Item A Strange Womã from Busbie bur y^e 30 daie

Aprill 1588

Item Isabell Maison was buried the 1 daie
 Item John Carter was bur the 2 daie
 Item Ann wiffe of Henrie Gibbon bur y^e 4 daie
 Item John Milborne was buried the 6 daie
 Item John sonn to George Harrison bur y^e 7 daie
 Item Widowe Yonge of Busbie bur the 12 daie
 Item Thomas sonn to Leonard Rountree bur y^e 17 daie
 Item xpofer sonn to Thomas Potter of Easbye bur y^e 18 daie
 Item James Bastarde of Withm Smith bap the 19 daie
 Item the same Bastarde was buried the 22 daie
 Item Thomas sonn to Thomas Wattson bur the 26 daie
 Item Raufe Sonn to John Yonge of Newbye bap the 28 daie

Maye 1588

Item Ann doughter to Thomas Duke bap the 2 daie
 Item [*blank*] doughter to John Soullaye of Easbye bur y^e 4 daie
 Item Ann doughter to Rowlande Nixson of Easbye bap the 6 daie
 Item Henrie Rachetter & Alisse Emerson married the 12 daie

[fo. 20] September 1588

Item xpofer Rountree sonn to Leonard Rountree bur y^e 28 day
 Item Peter Hudson and Jane Rayne married the 6 daie

October 1588

Item Widowe Wheatleye of Busbye was buryed the 15 daie
 Item Marmaduke sonn to Thomas Potter of Easbye bur 26 daie
 Item Thomas Man and Jane Carter marr y^e 27 daie
 Item John sonn to John Rountree bap: y^e same daie
 Item Ritchard Wilkinson and Isabell Bartrame marr y^e 29 daie

Novēber 1588

- Item Ann doughter to James Bartrame bap y^e 1 daie
- Item Ann doughter to Bryan Lawrence bur y^e 15 daie
- Item Elizaḅth doughter to Wiḥm Rippley of Easbie bap y^e 16 daie
- Item William Gowland and Jane Yonge marr the 17 daie
- Item Elizaḅth to [*sic*] Wiḥm Rippleyes doughter bur y^e 18 daie
- Item A Childe of Leonard Rountrees bur the 22 daie

December 1588

- Item Bryan Stainhouse buried the 6 daie
- Item Thomas Bartram buried the 8 daie
- Item Widowe Thomlinson bur the 12 daie
- Item Lawrenc Sonn to xḡofer Calvert bap to [*sic*] 25 daie
- Item the same Child buried the 26 day

Januarie 1588

- Item A Childe of Percivall Aplebies bur the 9 daie
- Item Ann doughter of xḡofer Boyes bap the 19 daie
- Item Thomas Turner and Ann Thompson marr the 19 daie
- Item Margrett Harrison buried the 24 daie
- Item Margrett doughter to John Corneforth bap the 25 daie

ffebuarye 1588

- Item Ritchard Sibleye and Marye Hardinge marr the 2 daie
- Item Robert Harpleye and Isabell Stibin marr the 10 daie
- Item Ann Maison of Easbye bur the 15 daie
- Item Hughe sonn to Wiḥm Hutchinson of Busbie bap y^e 16 daie
- Item Robert Sonn to John Woode bap the 24 daie
- Item Marmaduke sonn to Leonard Atkinson of Busbie bap the 25 daie

Marche 1588

- Item Ann doughter to Henrye Racheter bap the 2 daie
- Item Henrie Preston of litle busbie bur the 15 daie
- Item A Childe of Henrie Gibbons of Busbie bur the 16 daie
- Item A Poore boye called Stephen bur the 17 daie
- Item Mathewe Corneforth bur the 24 daie

Aprill 1589

- Item Leonard sonn to Henrye Gibbon bap the 2 daie
- Item Isabell doughter to Rauphe Stainehouse bap y^e 11th daie
- Item Margrett doughter to ffranċs Langleye bap y^e 12th daie
- Item xḡofer sonn to Thomas Mathewe baptised the 20 daie
- Item James the Bastard of John Coverdayle bap the 20 daie
- Item the same Bastard buried the 24 daie
- Item Ann doughter to Henrye Kitchin bur y^e 26 daie

[fo. 21]

Januarye 1590

- Item James Rountree sonn to Rauphe Rountree bap y^e 22 daie
- Item Marie Beane doughter to Ritchard Beane bap the 24 daie
- It. meriall bast. dought. of John gibbon bap y^e 11 febr 1590
- It. widowe graver bur 28 feb. 1590
- It. humfrey yong bur. feb. 17 1590

Marche 1591

- Item Mrgrett Potter doughter to Thomas Potter of easby bap 13 daie
- Item Elizaḅth Murton doughter to Peter Murtō bap the 21 daie

Maye 1591

- Item Ritchard Man and Alice Huberstie maryed the 9 daie

June 1591

- Item Ritchard sonn to Ritchard Burton bap the 3 daie
- Item Bryan Cooke and Ann Rowesbye marr the 13 daie
- Item John Howther and Ann hutchinson marr the 29 daie

Julie 1591

- Item Robert Sonn of Robert Willson bap the 12 daie
- Item Eliza^bth doughter of John Rutter bap the 14 daie
- Item x^pofer hudson sonn of Peter hudson bap the 18 daie
- Item Marye doughter of Henrye Kitchinge bap the 25 daie
- Item John Rountree sonn to Leonard Rountree bapt the 29 daie

August 1591

- Item Eliza^bth Wilkinson doughter of Ritchard Wilkinson bap 17 daie
- Item Sara doughter of Tho^ms Newton bap 19 of Decēber
- Item Ann harpleye doughter of Robert harpleye bap the 20 daie aug
- Item Lucas doughter of John Cuthbert bap the 16 of Januar
- Item Annas doughter of John Thomlinson bap y^e 21 of Decēbr
- Item Eliza^bth doughter to ffran^cs Langlie bap y^e Last of februar
- Item Jannett doughter to Ritchard Man bap the 2 of m^ch
- Item Rowlande Graver and Jane Hallidaye marr Novēb 19 1591
- Item x^pofer Merchant and Ellen Shepehearde marr Januar 30
- Item Robert ffrarnabye buried the 12 of aprill 1591
- Item Leonard Atkinson his sonn buried y^e 28 of maye 1591
- Item Jannet Rountree bur the 10 of May 1591
- Item Robert Burton bur the 11th of Julie 1591
- Item Ann Hutchinson bur the 30 of Julie 1591
- Item ffran^cs Yonge bur the 22 of Novēber 1591
- Item Jane Cotes bur the 1 of Decēber 1591
- Item Ellen Cornforth bur the 15th of Decēbr 1591
- Item Peter Wane ats huberstie bur the 8 of Dec 1591
- Item Bryan Greene buried the 28 of Januar 1591
- Item Lawrence Wilkinson bur the 26 of Januar 1591
- Item Margrett Wardell bur the 28 of Januar 1591
- Item Thomas Wardell bur the last of Januar 1591
- Item Ellis wiffe to x^pofer Merchant bur y^e 20 of febr
- Item Margrett Wardell buried the 1 of Aprill 1591
- Item Robart Johnson

[fo. 22]

Marche 1592 Christnings

- Item Jannet doughter to Ritchard Man bap the 2 daie
- Item Ann doughter to Steven Walker bapt y^e 28 daie
- Item Ann Paule doughter to John Paule bap Aprill 25
- Item Ritchard sonn to John Wood bap may 21 1592
- Item Eliza^bth doughter to Robert Bartram bap June 11
- Item Wi^tm sonn to John Tollerton bap June 18
- Item Wi^tm sonn to Wi^tm Corneforth bap June 18
- Item Wi^tm sonn to John Rountree bap Julie 23
- Item Marye daughter to Wi^tm Willson bap Aug 15
- Item Leonard sonn to Rowland Graver bap sept 10
- Item Margrett doughter to Wi^tm flounders sep. 16
- Item Jane doughter to Anthonye Woode bap y^e same daie
- Item Jane doughter to ffraun^cs Cotes bapt sept 25
- Item Ritchard sonn to Cuthbert Gibbon bapt october 8

- Item Marye doughter to John Cornforth bap y^e same daie
- Item Ann doughter to Wiſſm Gowland bapt the 15 of october
- Item Ritchard sonn to Robert Willson bapt the 22 of october
- Item Annas doughter to John Lowrence bap the 17 of decebr
- Item Marye doughter to George Butterwicke 1 Januar
- Item Elizaḅth doughter to Thomas Wattson bap Januar 21
- Item Margerye doughter to xpofer Ward bap Januar 28
- Item Elline doughter to Margerye Calvert bap Januar 29
- Item Annas doughter to Thomas Yonge bap ffebr 25
- Item Thomas sonn to Mr John Ritchardson bap ffeb 28
- Item Marie doughter to Robert Harpleye bap m'ch 4
- Item Jane doughter to Wiſſm Cootes bap y^e same daie
- Item Wiſſm sonn to Wiſſm Wood of g. Busbye bap m'ch 18
- Item Dorothe doughter to Rowland Smith bap y^e same daye
- Item Elizaḅth doughter to Peter hudson bap m'ch 15

Buryaſſs in Año 1592

- Item doughter to Thomas Atkinson buried ap'll 10
- Item Ellen doughter to Rauphe Stanouse bur ap'll 20
- Item Jannett Rountree buried 28 aprill 1592
- Item Mr John Burton buried May 12 1592
- Item Mr Mathewe Cole buried Maye 30
- Item Widowe Rotheram buried the 3 of August
- Item Jane Cootes was buried the 25 of sept
- Item Wiſſm Tollerton Buryed Novēb: 9
- Item John aſs Sadler buried Novēb 30
- Item Dallida Greene buried Novēb 30
- Item Elizaḅth Greene bur the 7 of Decēb
- Item John Ritchardson bur the 23 of Decēb
- Item Leonard Graver bur the 28 of Januar
- Item Ann Thompson bur the 26 of Januar
- Item Michaell Butterwicke bur the 12 of Janu'
- Item Launcelott Morleye buried the 5 of febr.

[fo. 23]

- Item Elizabeth Atkinson buried y^e 5 of febr 1592
- Item Margrett wiffe of Henry Clark bur febr 9
- Item Thomas Hackforth bur ffebr 25
- Item Rowlande Nixson buried the 15 of m'ch
- Item ffrançs Willson buried Aug 18 1592
- Item Widowe ffulthropp buried the same daie

Weddings in this yeare of 1592

- Item Thomas Younge and Elizaḅth sparlin marr 28 maye
- Item John Lowrance and Allison Lowson married octob^r 1
- Item Edward Brasse & M^rgrett Bell marr octob 26
- Item John Lowrance and Elizaḅth Morleye marr octo 29
- Item Rauphe Rountree & M^rgrett Stainouse marr Janu' 30

Christninges in Año 1593

- Item John sonn to Robert Richardson baptized y^e 1 of Ap'll
- Item Dorothee doughter to Thomas Gibbon ap'll 14 bap:
- Item Thomas sonn to Thomas Mathewe Bap aprill 22
- Item Henrye sonn to Henrye Kitchin baptised may 13
- Item [blank] doughter to James Kasse bap may 27

- Item Wiłm sonn to John Inglebye bapti: Julie 8
- Item Rowland Sonn to Thomas hallerdaye bap sept 6
- Item Isabell doughter to John Thomlinson bap octob 8
- Item Elizabth doughter to Cuthst Snowdon bap novēb 1
- Item Elizabth doughter to Robert Scroobie bapt: novēb 18
- Item Elizabth doughter to Rauphe Hunter bap novēb 15
- Item Ellenor doughter of Rauphe Stockton bap decēbr 2
- Item Margrett doughter to Steve' Walker bap dec' 2
- Item Ritchard sonn to Ritchard Man bap: the 9 of decēb
- Item Ellen daughter to Ritchard Wilkinson bap 20 Januar
- Item ffraunçs sonn to Leonard Rountree bap the 16 of decēber
- Item Edward sonn to xpofer Calvert baptised ye 24 decēber
- Item Isabell doughter to John Burton bap the 23 Januar
- Item Annas doughter to Thoñs Newton bap: the 10 of Mrch
- Item Leonard sonn to xpofer Dridell bap: the 28 of mrch

Burials in Año Dñi 1593

- Item Uxor Atkinson buried the 30 of march
- Item Robert Thomlinson buried the 10 of aprill
- Item Jane Cotes buried the 22 of Aprill
- Item Dorothie Gibbon buried the 23 of aprill
- Item vxor Thomas Man buried the 7 of may
- Item [blank] dought' to Thoñs browe' bur ye 10 may
- Item Thomas Mathewe bur the 9 of June
- Item Elizabth hudsonn buried the 12 of June
- Item Margrett fflound's bur the 1 of septēber

[fo 24]

- Item A Child of John Bells buried sept 13 1593
- Item Robert Woode buried the 5 of october
- Item John Cotes buried the 12 of December
- Item Ritchard Man buried the 16 of December
- Item Margrett Walker buried the 20 of Decēber
- Item Edward Calvert buried the 26 of Decēber
- Item A child of Thoñs skarths bur ye 17 of Januar

Mariages in Año 1593

- Item George Daile and Margerie Tomlinson marr 19 apill
- Item Robert Blakeye and Mrgerye Shawe marr Julie 10
- Item Barthle George & Mrgerie Shawe married apill 19
- Item xpofer Dridell and Hawish harrison marr novēb 11
- Item Wiłm Thomlinson and Jane Saire marr Aug 12
- Item Peter Huberstone and Ann Baker marr Novēbr 25
- Item Robert Maddrson & Thomasine Morleye marr decēb 4
- Item Ritchard Tollerton & Ann Willson marr Januar 20

Christninges in Año 1594

- Item William sonn to Robert Bartram baptised 7 apill
- Item Dorothie doughter to Peter hudson bap ye same daie
- Item Jane doughter to Rowland Graver bap the 10 of apill
- Item Thomisone and Vrsula dought's to John Tollerto' bap apill 20
- Item Dorothie doughter to Wiłm Gibbon bap Maye 12
- Item Thomas sonn to Wiłm Gowlande bap maie 8
- Item Katherine and Meriall doughters to John Wood 9 June
- Item Henrye sonn to John Lowrence bap June 23

- Item John sonn to Witm Cotes baptised June 24
- Item Elizabth doughter to Rowland Nixon bap June 30
- Item Robert sonn to Thomſ Yonge bap: 28 Julie
- Item Thomas sonn to James Bartram bap 28 Julie
- Item John sonn to John Lowrenc bapt 18 august
- Item Elizabth doughter to Thomſ Colthouse aug 25
- Item Margrett doughter to James Pirkin bap 8 sept
- Item Thomas sonn to Bartle George bap sept 25
- Item Ellen doughter to Robert Maddſon bap octob 13
- Item xpofer sonn to Peter huberstone bap octob 24
- Item Elizabth doughter to Witm Easbie bap octob' 27
- It. Ritchard sonn to Ritchard Tollerton ats huſble novēb 15
- Item Ritchard sonn to Ritchard Man bap Novemb 20
- Item Else doughter to John Aire bapt' decemb 16
- Item Leonard sonn to Witm Willson bapt' decēb 26
- Item Witſham sonn to Thomſ Gibbon bapt' Januar 17
- Item Margrett doughtr to James Johnson bapt' Janu' 20
- Item Marie doughter to Steven Walker bapt' eode' die
- Item Else doughter to Anthonie Wood bapt' eodem die
- Item Ann doughter to Rauphe Stockdaile bapt' m'ch 9
- Item Agnes doughter to xpofer M'chant bapt' eode' die

[fo. 25]

Buriatts in Año dñi 1594

- Item Widowe Skarth buried aprill 6
- Item Roger Warde buried maie 12
- Item A childe of John Rutters bur ap^{ill} 12
- Item Vxor Gibbon buryed maye 24
- Item Charles Wardell bur Julie 6
- Item Vrsula Tollerton bur Julie 23
- Item A doughter to Peter Murton bur Julie 16
- Item James Kirkebye buried the last of August
- Item John Crathorne bur sept' 3
- Item Nicholas Beadnell bur sept' 23
- Item Widowe Ward bur sept' 25
- Item Robert Yonge bur 7 Novēber
- Item John Hall buried 22 of sept'
- Item Vxor Maison bur 27 december
- Item ffraunçs Langlie bur 17 decēbr
- Item Ann vxor Robti Thompsō 24 Januar bur
- Item Edward hudson bur 20 ffebr
- Item Lionell Wallis bur 23 ffebruar
- Item Ann Barlie bur m'ch 9
- Item vxor Cornforth bur 17 m'ch
- Item Henrie Kitchin bur 4 m'ch
- Item Elizabeth Colthouse bur m'ch 31

Mariages in Año dñi 1594

- Item Ritchard Dowson and allison brasse marr 28 ap^{ill}
- Item James Sadler & Ann simpson marr 5 maie
- Item xpofer Willson and Mrgrett Tomeson marr maie 14
- Item James Johnson and Ann Wetherelt marr June 2
- Item xpofer Merchant and ffrançs satterwicke marr June 9
- Item Brian Willson and Marie Lollie marr June 30

Item Withm Easbie and Elizabeth Warcopp marr aug 25
 Item John Aire and Meriall Butt'wicke marr aug 27
 Item Nicholas Kirkbye and Margrett Lawrenc octob 27
 Christninges in Año 1595

Item Rauphe sonn to Cuthbert bap 19 Apill
 Item Robert sonn to John Aplebye bap 22 Apill
 Item Charles sonn to Withm Courter bap 23 Apill
 Item Ann doughter to Thoñs Wattson bap 29 apill
 Item Margrett doughter to xpofer Drydell bap eode' die
 Item Henrye sonn to Leonard Rountree bap May 25
 Item Thomas Sonn to Jeffraye yong bap 30 maie
 Item Leonard sonn to John Carter of Newby June 22
 Item Agnes doughter to xpofer Willson bap June 29
 Item John sonn to John Thomlinson bap July 20
 Item Jane dought' to henrye Kitchin bap sept 14
 Item John sonn to Peter Murton bap sept 28
 It. Robert sonn to Leonard atkinson of G busbie Nov 1
 Item Withm sonn to Ritchard Dowson bapt nov 2

[fo. 26]

Item Jane doughter to Robert Ritchardson bap Novēb 4
 Item xpofer sonn to xpofer ward of Newbye bap eodem die
 Item Isabell doughter to Nicholas Kirkebye bap Novēbr 9
 Item John sonn to ffraunčs Cottam of Newbye bap nov 14
 Item George sonn to John Aire baptised Decēbr 8
 Item A Child of John Lowrence the yonger bap decēb 14
 Item Peter sonn to Henrye Wright bap febr 25
 Item George sonn to Ritchard Burton of Busbie bap 7 m'ch
 Item Elizabeth doughter to Michael Tailleson bap m'ch 14
 Item Thomas sonn to Rowland Smith bap m'ch 21
 Item Margrett doughter to Leonard Cornforth bap m'ch 21

Burialls in Año dñi 1595

Item Thomas Gowland buried the 1 of Aprill
 Item Margrett Rountree buried the 17 of Aprill
 Item Rauphe Cuthbert buried aprill 28
 Item Marie Cotes buried aprill 28
 Item Margrett Dridell buried may 23
 Item Ellis Aire buried ye last of maye
 Item Thoñs Younge buried June 7
 Item Widowe Rutter buried Julie 1
 Item ffraunčs Rutter buried Julie 23
 Item Withm Ingelbye buried aug 6
 Item Withm Bentleye buried sept 23
 Item Isabell Kirkeby bur Nov 14
 Item Withm Dowson bur Janu' 9
 Item Anthonie Yonge bur m'ch 18

Mariages in Año 1595

Item Rauphe Davison & Thomasine Thorneborowe marr sept' 28
 Item xpofer Rountree and Elizabeth Bowes marr novēb last
 Item John Beadnell and Alison Simpson married decēber 7
 Item Robert Gibbon and Agnes Gowland marr 2 maye
 Item Withm Webster and M'grett Thompson marr Julie 4

Christninges in Año 1596

- Item ffraunčs doughter to ffraunčs Langlie bap ap^{ill} 25
- Item Agnes doughter to John Cuthb̄t baptised may 2
- Item Ellis doughter to Robert Bayker of B[usbie] bap 1 aug
- Item George sonn to John Cornforth bap 22 august
- Item Thōms sonn to Leonard Rountree bap aug 24
- Item Wiłłm sonn to Thōms Wattson bap aug 24
- Item Thōms sonn to Thōms Newton bap aug 29
- Item Agnes doughter to John Beadnell bap sept 10
- Item Wiłłm sonn to Brian Willson bap sept 26
- Item Wiłłm sonn to x̄pofer Merchant bap octo 15

[fo. 27]

- Item Ann doughter to James Johnson bap Novēbr 24
- Item William sonn to Ritchard Dowson bapt Novēb 26
- Item John sonn to Robert Mad^rson bapt 19 decēbr
- Item Meriall doughter to Nicholas Kirkebye bap Januar 1
- Item x̄pofer Sonn to x̄pofer Willson bapt Januar 30
- Item Robert sonn to John Lawrence bapt febr 13
- Item Thomas sonn to Robert Yonge bapt m^rch 6
- Item Suzan doughter to Raūphe Stocktō bap m^rch 11
- Item Agnes doughter to Peter hudson bapt m^rch 13
- It' John sonn to x̄pofer Rountree of Tanto' bap m^rch 20

Buryat̄s in Año dñi 1596

- Item Anthonie Robsonn buried the 30 of aprill
- Item Robert Mayson buried the 29 of June
- Item Margrett Johnson bur the 14 of Julie
- Item Elizāth Dowson Buryed the 23 Julie
- Item Elizāth Nicholson bur aug 6
- Item A Child of John Ritchardsons bur sept 17
- Item Wiłłm Dixson bur octob 12
- Item Wiłłm Willson bur the 2 of octob
- Item John Murton buried the 16 of Decēbr
- Item Elizāth Graver bur the 1 of Januar
- Item John Thomlinson bur the 10 of Januar
- Item Widowe Clerkson buried Januar 11
- Item John Webster bur the same daie
- Item A Child of John Rutters bur Januar 12
- Item vxor Rutter buried Januar 16
- Item Widowe Wood buried Januar 23
- Item Margrett Howe bur 2 ffebr
- Item Meryall Kirkebye bur 3 ffebruar
- Item Robert Lowranc buried ffebr 15
- Item John Campyon buried ffebr 23
- Item Robert Rogerson bur m^rch 1
- Item Thomas Smith bur m^rch 8
- Item Jane Gowland buried m^rch 15
- Item Agnes hudsonn buried m^rch 27

Mariages in Año dñi 1596

- Item James Sharpe and Elizāth Garbutt marr aug : 22
- Item William Swinbancke and M^rgerie Kirkbye marr dec' 24

Christninges in Año dñi 1597

- Item Ester doughter to Peter huberstone bap m^{ch} 28
 Item Agnes doughter to John Tollerton bapt 3 ap^{ill}
 Item Robert sonn to Tho^{ms} yonge bapt Ap^{ill} 10
 Item Robert sonn to Ritchard Spurnell 19 ap^{ill} bapt
 Item ffraun^{cs} sonn to Tho^{ms} dixson bap aprill 20
 Item Robert sonn to Robert Bartrame bap ap^{ill} 22
 Item Phillipp sonn to Wit^m Cootts bapt maye 1
 [fo. 28] ffrancis dickson Sonn to Tho
 Item George Sonn to George Greene bap may 8
 Item Robert Sonn to James Bartrame bap June 2
 Item Agnes doughter to Leonard Corneforth bap June 19
 Item Katheryne doughter to Wit^m Garbutt bap June 24
 Item Thomas sonn to Robert Thompson bapt sept 12
 Item Agnes doughter to John Haire bapt octob 28
 Item Jane doughter to Wit^m Willson bapt decēb 28
 Item Jane doughter to Michael Taillerson bap Januar 15
 Item John sonn to Ritchard Man bap Januar 22
 Item Marie doughter to Charles hunter bapt Januar 27
 Item Dorothee doughter to Peter Murton bapt ffebr 12
 Item George Sonn to Tho^{ms} ffairewether bap feb 13
 Item Ann doughter to Tho^{ms} Thomlinson bapt m^{ch} 4
 Item Ro^{bt} & Dorothee sonn & dought^r to Wit^m Gowland m^{ch} 12
 Item Robert sonn to Peter Hudson bapt m^{ch} 20
 It. ffran^{cs} & Jane doughters to Leonard hoggard bapt m^{ch} 28

Buryatts in Año Dñi 1597

- Item Allison Greene buried the 5th of Aprill
 Item Ann Newton buried the 7th of Aprill
 Item Wit^m Rountree buried the 15th of maye
 Item Vxor Gibbon buried the 22th of may
 Item Vxor Bartrame buried the 2 of June
 Item Ellis Baker buried the 7 of June
 Item Ritchard Humble buried the same daie
 Item ffran^{cs} Swinbanck buried Julie 24
 Item John Lawrence the yonger bur Julie 25
 Item Katheryne Garbutt buried July 29
 Item Vxor Gibbon buried the 6 of Julie.
 Item Robert Bartrame bur Julie 14
 Item Ellin Wilkinson buried Julie 25
 Item Henrie Huberstone buried Aug 7
 Item Vxor Butterwick bur aug 13
 Item A Child of Wit^m Cornforth bur aug 14
 Item Wit^m Cornforth buried aug 15
 Item A Child of John Cornforth bur aug 20
 Item Vxor Corneforth bur aug 24
 Item Widowe Gowland bur aug 27
 Item A Child of Widowe ffoords bur aug 27
 Item Vxor Baker buried aug 28
 Item A Child of Robert Baker buried aug 30
 Item A Child of George Butterwicks bur sept 26

- Item Vxor Wetherelt buried the same daie
 Item Vxor Graye Buried the 27 daie sept
 Item A Childe of John Belts bur octob 23
 Item A Childe of Mathewe Belts bur octob 31
 Item A Childe of John Carters bur Novēb 9
 Item A Childe of John Beadnell bur dec' 20
 Item Robert Dowson bur m'ch 5 daie
 Item Rauphe Milborne bur m'ch 8
 Item Vxor Akinson buried the same daie
 [fo. 29] Weddings in Año Dñi 1597
 Item Thomas Boye and Ann Cotame maryed may 12
 Item xpofer Dowson and Margerie Rountree marr aug 17
 Item Robert Vmffreye and Isabell Patteson marr octob 30
 Item Thomas Stubbs and Jane Milburne marr decēb 1
 Item Rauphe davison and ffraunčs Gibbon marr ffebr 22
 Item Cuthbert Butterwicke & Jañett huberstye marr ap^{ill} 28
 Christniges in Año Dñi 1598
 Item Meriall doughter to John Kirkbye bapt ap^{ill} 15
 Item Isabell doughter to John Lowrence bapt may 2
 Item Ann doughter to Witm Courter bapt Julie 8
 Item Robert sonn to Lowrence ffarnabie bapt Julie 14
 Item Ann doughter to John Lowrence bapt Aug 24
 Item Ann doughter to Robert Bartrame bapt sept 3
 Item [blank] doughter to Ritchard Spurnell bapt sept 17
 It' Ann doughter to pcivall Cottame of Newby bapt octob 6
 Item [blank] doughter to John Beadnell bapt octob 8
 Item Margrett doughter to xpofer Willson bapt novēb 17
 Item Jane doughter to Rowland Nixon bapt nov 18
 Item Thomas sonn to xpofer M'chant bapt novēb 19
 Item Marye doughter to Thom's Rogerson bapt decēb 17
 Item Agnes doughter to Nicholas Kirkebye bapt dec 24
 Item John sonn to John Gill bapt the 18 of Januar
 Item Ann doughter to John Rutter bapt the 28 of Januar
 Item Henrye sonn to W^m Webster bapt m'ch 7
 Item Jane doughter to Rauphe Stockdell bap m'ch 11
 Item Meriall Gibbo bastard doughter of John Gibbon bap 11 of m'ch 1598
 Buryalls in Año Dñi 1598
 Item A Child of John Gills buried aprill 1
 Item vxor Hewtherd buried may 2
 Item Isabell Lawrenc bur the 12 daie of may
 Item Henrye Johnson buried may 19
 Item A Child of Leonard Atkinson bur may 21
 Item ffraunčs & Jane Gowland bur June 27
 Item A poor ma' at Robt Bartrams bur June 30
 Item A Child of Witm Courters bur July 8
 Item Ritchard Graye buried Julie 27
 Item A child of John Thomlinsons bur aug 18
 Item Thomas Pillye of Easbye bur aug 27
 Item John Carter of Easbye bur decēb 18
 Item Jane Nixson bur Januar 28
 Item George Bowes of Tanto' bur ffebr 18

Weddings in Año Dñi 1598

- Item John Rutter and Eliza^bth Wilkinson maryed may 8
- Item John Wasse and ffran^cs Whitheade marr may 15
- Item John Layton and Eliza^bth Butterwicke marr may 28
- Item John Gowland and Jane Atkinson marr aug 13
- Item Wi^lm Thompson and Jane Wi^lmson marr decēb 4
- Item Robert Corneforth and Julian Gibson marr dec 4
- Item ffraun^cs Drydell and Jane Butterwick marr Januar 14

[fo. 30]

Maye 1599

- Item Marye Wright the daughter of Hen: Wright bap: y^e 1 daie
- Item Isabell daughter of Robert Mad^rson bap: the 8 daie
- Item Isabell Andrewe Buryed the 8 daie
- Item Lancelott the sonn of Ritchard Atkinson bap the 13 daie
- Item Robert Baker and Jane Wheatleye married the 13 daie
- Item Wi^lm Cuthbert the sonn of John Cuth^bt bur 17 daye
- Item Agnes Dowson daughter of Richard Dowson bap the 18 daie
- Item Charles Layton sonn of John Layton bap 20 daie
- Item Isabell daughter of John Andrewe bap 20 daie
- It' Eliza^bth hum^ble a^ts hudson base dought to Peter hudson bap 27 daie
- Item Isabell daughter to John Tollerton bap 29 daie
- Item John the sonn of Leonard Cornforth bap 30 daie

June 1599

- Item Rauphe Willsonn and Jane Camplyon married the 10 daye

Julie 1599

- Item Ro^bt Richardson & Katherine Cowlson married the 1 daie
- Item John Simpson and Isabell Maisterma' marr y^e 8 daie
- Item Edward Pickeringe and Jane Butterwick marr y^e 15 daie
- Item A Childe of Busbye Baptised the 30 daye

August 1599

- Item Wi^lm Sonn to Thomas Dickson baptised the xjth daye
- Item Wi^lm sonn to Raulfe Willson of Easbie bap the 18 daie
- Item Robert sonn to John Greene Baptised aug 19

September 1599

- Item Thomas sonn to x^pofer Rountree of Tanto' bap the 2 daye
- Item Isabell doughter to Michael Tailerson of Tanton bap 27 daye

October 1599

- Item A Child of Margrett Woods of Busbie buried the 13 daye
- Item Carter daughter of Easbye was buried the 14 daie
- Item Robert Greene and Ellen Gibbon married the 17 daie
- Item x^pofer Milborne and M^rgerye ffoord married the 29 daye
- Item An doughter to Anthonye ffrnabye of Easbye bap the 28 daye

November 1599

- Item Ritchard Burton of Busbie was buried the 11th daye
- Item An doughter to Anthonie ffrnabye buried the 14 daye
- Item John Lawrence Elder buried the 15 daye
- Item Eliza^bth daughter to John Aire bap y^e 16 daye
- Item Peter Brasse and Agnes Potter married y^e 22 daie
- Item A Childe of ffraun^cs Wellfoot buried nov 23

December 1599

- Item Ann daughter to Wi^lm Gowland bap the 6 daye
- Item William sonn to Wi^lm Garbutt buried the 6 daye

Item Nicholas sonn to Thomas Yonge bap the 9 daie
 Item Marye doughter to Thomas Wattson bap 9 daye
 Item A childe of ffrançs Cotes of Easbie bap 15 daye
 Item Withiam Adamson was Buryed 26 daye

[fo. 31]

It. Thoñs and Edward sonns to Rowland Nixson of Easbie bap 30 daye
 Januarye 1599

Item Jane doughter to Thoñs Thomlinson of Easbie bap 19 daye
 Item Henrye Cootes and cōstance Racheter marryed 22 daye of Easbye
 Item Withiam sonn to Ritchard Wilkinson bap 27 Janu'
 Item George Nixson of Easbye buried 31 daye

ffebruarye 1599

Item Mñs Barbarye Mrwood of litle Busbie bur the xith daye
 Item A bastard of Thomas Chappma' of Battersbie bur eode' die
 Item Charles sonn to John Layton bur 13 daye
 Item 2 children of Robert Bakers of G busbie buried 19 daye
 Item Robert sonn to Robert Corneforth de eadem bap 24 daie

Marche 1599

Item William sonn to Edward Perkin bap the 3 daie
 Item Robert sonn to Robert Cornforth bur the 4 daie
 Item Vxor Roberti Corneforth buried the 5 daye
 Item John the sonn of Peter Hudson bap' the 9 daye
 Item Withm sonn to Edward Perkin bur the 10 daye
 Item Margrett doughter of xpofer Willson bur the 15 daye
 Item Vxor Johañis Blakeye de stokesleye bur the 16 daye

Marche 1600

Item Vxor Willmñi Spurnell buried the 26 daye
 Item Thomas Swinbancke of Newbye bur the 29 daye

Aprill 1600

Item Edward sonn to Robert Thompson bap the 6 daye
 Item John sonn to Charles Hunter of G busbie bap y^e 19 daie
 Item Thomas Lawrence and Ann Thompson marryed 20 daie
 Item John sonn to John Simpson bap the 20 daye
 Item Isabell Bartrame was buried the 24 daye

Maye 1600

Item Bryan sonn to xpofer Calvert of Newbye bap y^e 7 daye
 Item Margerye doughter to Withm Garbutt bap y^e xith day
 Item Eliza^bth doughter to Raufe Stockdayle bur y^e 21 day
 Item Ann doughter to Raufe Stockdayle buried y^e 22 day
 Item Ellen doughter to Raufe Stockdayle buried the 26 day

June 1600

Item Ann doughter of John Kirkebye bap the 1 daie
 Item Withm sonn to Withm Cootes bap the 21 day

Julye 1600

Item A Childe of Thomas Chappma's Bap the 7 day
 Item Robert Yowart of Stokesley bur the 15 day
 Item xpofer sonn to John Rountree buried the 26 daie

August 1600

Item Alice y^e Wiffe of Robert Downs buried the 12 daye
 Item Thomas base sonn to Ro^bt Dowthwaite bap the 25 day
 Item Thomas sonn to Ro^bt Dowthwayte aforesaide bur y^e 26 daye

[fo. 32]

September 1600

Item Henrye Stevenson was Buryed the 5 daie

Item Marie dought^r to Tho^ms Rogerson bur y^e xith daieItem Dorothie dought^r to Tho^ms Easbye of Newbye bap y^e 12 daieItem Elizabeth doughter to Ritchard sparlinge bap y^e 29 daie

October 1600

Item John Woode of Stokesleye buried 28 daie

November 1600

Item A Childe of Henrye Cotes of Easbye bur y^e xith daieItem Raufe sonn to Ritchard Man bap y^e 16 daieItem Thomas Willson and Eliza^bth Campyon marr eodem dieItem Robert Rogerson and Jane Davison marryed y^e 23 daieItem Tho^mas Apleton and Meriall Lawrence marr y^e 25 daie

December 1600

Item John sonn to Peter hudson buried the 5 daie

Item Agnes doughter to Rob^t Greene bap y^e 8 daieItem Agnes doughter to Robert Greene bur y^e xith dayItem Thomasine dought^r to Peter brasse bap y^e 21 dayItem Thomas Browe' of G Busbye bur y^e 22 day

Januarye 1600

Item Ann doughter to Bartholomewe George bap y^e 1 daieItem Jane doughter to Thomas Gibbon bur y^e xith daieItem Withm sonn to Tho^ms Willson bap y^e 19 daie

Item John sonn to Peter Murton buried the 23 daie

Item Margerye doughter to John Beadnell bap y^e 31 day

ffbruarye 1600

Item ffraun^cs doughter to Robert Rogerson bur y^e 6 dayItem Alice doughter to x^pofer Willson bap y^e 9 daieItem Johan doughter to Tho^ms Thomlinson bur y^e 19 daie

Marche 1600

Item Thomas sonn to Richard Atkinson Buryed the 1 daie

Item Margerye doughter to Withm Courter bur eode' dieItem Ann doughter to Bartholomewe George bur y^e 4 daieItem Withm sonn to Peter huberstie bap the 6 daieItem Katherine doughter to Richard Spurneth bap eodem dieItem Vxor Richardi Hutton buried the 11th daie

Item Widowe Awderson was buried the same daie

Item x^pofer sonn to Charls huntr of Thorabye bap 20 daieItem Jane doughter to Richard Dowson bap y^e 29 daie 1601It. Thomas y^e sonn to Thomas fairewether bap y^e 30 daieIt. A Child of Robert Bakers of G Busbye bap y^e xxxith day

Aprill 1601

Item George Sonn to M^r Henrye M^rwood of litle B[usbie] bap y^e 28 daie

Maye 1601

Item Thomas Morleye and Ann Stainhouse marr Maye 10

[fo. 33]

June 1601

Item Agnes doughter to Robert Mad^rson bap June 9Item Eliza^bth doughter to Withm Thompson of Tunstall bap: y^e xith daie

- Item John sonn to Lawrence ffarnabye bapt the 12 daye
- Item xpofer Greenwood buried June 9
- Item Thomas sonn to Wiſſm Gowland of litle Busbye bapt y^e 21 day
- Item Robert downes and allison Cottam were marryed the same daie
- Item Dorothee daughter to Thomas Easbie of Newbie buried 26 daie
- Item A Childe of ffrançs Maysons of G busbye bapt y^e 28 daie

Julie 1601

- Item Jane doughter to Edward Perkin baptised y^e 4 daie
- Item John sonn to Thomſ Browen bapt y^e 26 daye

August 1601

- Item Wiſſiam Bartram & Meryall Kirkebye marryed the 9 daye
- Item Wiſſm sonn to Robert Graye buried the 29 daye

Septēber 1601

- Item Robert Sonn to Nicholas Awderson bapt the 13 daye
- Item A Childe of xpofer Levisons of Newby bur y^e 17 daie
- Item Richard sonn to John Phaire baptised the 18th daie
- Item Jane doughter to Nicholas Kirkebye bapt y^e 20 daie
- Item Henrye Coles of Easbie was buried the xxvijth daie

October 1601

- Item Marye doughter to John Aire bapt the 6 daye
- Item ffraunçs sonn to Thomas Rogerson bapt y^e 15 daye
- Item Isabell doughter to John Lawrence buried y^e 22 day
- Item xpofer Milborne of Newbye buried the 25 day
- It. Robert Cockerell and Elizabth Browne marr y^e 25 daie

November 1601

- Item Jane doughter to Ritchard Man bur y^e 20 daie

December 1601

- Item Ellen doughter to Thomas Dickson bapt y^e 17 daie
- Item Katheryne doughter to Robert Thompson bapt y^e 21 daye

January

- Item Wiſſm sonn to John Cuthbert Bapt Januar 10
- Item Ann doughter to Michaell Taillerson of Tanto' bapt y^e 13 daye
- Item George sonn to Wiſſm Bartram Baptised Janu' 24
- Item Katheryne doughter to Ritchard Spurnell bur 31 daye

ffebuarye 1601

- Item Robert Auderson and Marye Sergeant marr februar 4
- Item James Stibbin and dorothee Butterwicke marr febr 10
- Item Edward sonn of Robert Thompson Buryed febr 22
- Item Wiſſm sonn to Peter hudson Bapt febr 28

Aprill 1602

- Item Ann Parkinson a poore woma' buried the 3 daie
- Item Thomas the sonn of John Lowrence bapt y^e 3 daie
- Item Wiſſm the sonn of John Layton of stokesley bapt 5 daie

[fo. 34]

- Item Elizabeth the doughter of Mr Thomas Cole Person of Stokesleye
was Baptised Aprill 11th Año Dñi 1602

- Item Elizabth Browen Widowe of Busbye buried ap^{ill} 12
- Item Agnes the Wiffe of Robt Stockto' of Stox: bur ap^{ill} 13
- Item Ann the doughter of Robert Bartram of Stoxly bur ap^{ill} 15
- Item Widowe Humble of Stokesleye buried Aprill 19

Item John Kingson and Jane Dindsedayle were marryed ap^{ill} 18 1602

Item Robert Thompson and Agnes Kirkebye marryed Aprill 26 1602

Item James Holmes of Easbye was Buryed Ap^{ill} vlt' 1602

Maye 1602

Item William Spurnell of Stokesleye Buryed may 4 1602

Item A Man Childe of Robert Downs Clerke bur may 10 1602

Item Widowe Brasse the Wife of Henry Brasse bur may 15 1602

Item Dorothee y^e daughter of Robert Gray bapt may 23 1602

Item Henrye y^e sonn of Leonard Hoggart of Busbye bapt may 30

June 1602

Item Thomas the sonn of Henrye Wright bapt y^e 8 day of June

Item Robert Thompson of Busbye Buryed the 9 day of June 1602

Julie 1602

Item William flounders of Newbye Buryed the 20 day 1602

Item John Humble sonn to Widowe humble Buryed the 22 daie

Item x^pofer ffarnabye and Margrett Cooke marryed 25 daie

Item Thomas sonn to Thomas Willson of Easbye bapt 25 daie

August 1602

Item William Sonn to x^pofer Rountree of Tanton bapt 1 day

Item Leonard Rountree Buryed of Stokeslie y^e 16 day

Item John Sonn to Bartholomew George bapt the 21 day

Item John sonn to Bartholomew George Bur the 29 day

September 1602

Item Ritchard sonn to Peter Murtonn Baptized the 3 day

Item Margrett daughter to John Tollerton bapt y^e 3 day

Item Henrye sonn to Withm Thompson baptized the 5th daie

Item Thomas Sonn of John Lowrence of Stokesley buried y^e 9th day

October 1602

Item Isabell Towneley Widowe of Easby bur y^e 8th day

Item Agnes daughter to Robt Maderson bur y^e 10th day

November 1602

Item Elizabeth Wiffe to Thomas Yong bur 13th day

Item Jane daughter to Jane Carter bur y^e 13th day

Item Agnes daughter to x^pofer Ward bapt y^e 14th daie

Item Jane daughter to Richard Sellibarne bapt 18th day

[fo. 35] November 1602

Item Jane daughter to Rouland Nixon bapt 20th day

Item Jane daughter to Richard Sellibarne bur 20th day

Item Elizabeth daughter to Peter Brasse bapt 30th day

Decēber 1602

Item Thomas the suspected base sonn of Peter Simpo' of Ackle'
bapt 19 day

Item Margrett y^e suspected base daughter of Rewben dowson bapt
19 day

Item Dorothe of Easbie bur y^e 26th daie

Januarye 1602

Item Thomasyne daughter to Peter Brasse bur the 9th day

Item Widowe Boyes of Stokeslie buried the xiiijth daie

Item Agnes the daughter of ffrançs Cotes Easby bap 16 daie

Item Margrett The doughter of the Right Worshippfull Sir Wittiam
Eure Knight being borne the xth of Decēber was Baptized
The xvijth daie of Januarie The Godffather My Lord
Arch Bushopp hys Grace Bush. of Yorke And the God-
Moothers the Right Honorable Countesses of Kent And
Cumberland.

Item x̃pofer Johnson and Margrett Wood of Busbie married y^e last daie
Item Mary y^e doughter of Thomas ffairwether bapt at huton Ridbe
by the Leave and Licence of M^r Cole first
ffebuarie 1602

Item Wiłłm Pillie and Custe Ratchiter ałs Cotes of Easbie married
y^e 1 daie

Item Jane doughter to Rouland Nixon of Easbie buried the 2 daie

Item Widowe Pillie of Easbie buried the xxith daie of ffebru
March 1602

Item Alice & Marie Twinns doughtrs of x̃pofer Leviso' bapt y^e 4 daie

Item Ann the base doughter of Thomas Blackborne bapt y^e xith daie

Item Roger the sonn of Thomas Easbie of Newbie bapt the xijth daie

Iłm Alice one of the dawghters of Christoph^r leviso' buried xvth

Iłm Gilbert warmouth of Stokesley buried the xvijth march .

Item Ann y^e base doughter of Thołms Blackborne buried y^e xxth daie
March 25 A^o dñi 1603

Item Marie y^e doughter of John Kirkbie bapt y^e same daie

Item James the sonn of Robert awderson bapt the last daie
Aprill 1603 año domini

Item James and John the sonns of John Greene baptised xth daie

Item Marie the doughter of Ritchard Man baptised the

Item Thomas sonn to Thomas willson of Easbie baptised the

Item James the sonn of John Greene of stokeslie buried
Maye 1603 Año Dñi

Item Roger the sonn of Thołms Easbie of Newbye buried the 7

Item William the sonn of George Bowes of Tanton bapt

Item Ritchard the sonn of Ritchard dowson baptised the xxth daie

Item Ritchard Butt'wick ałs Gibbon & Isabell Gold maryed y^e xxxth daie
[fo. 36]

June año dñi 1603

Item John the sonn of Thōmas Andrew ałs Lowrenc bur y^e xvjth day
Julie Año dñi 1603

Item Marye the doughter of John Lowrenc Baptized the 23 day
August Año dñi 1603

Item Ann Humble was Buryed the xijth day
Septēber Año dñi 1603

Item A Man Child of Robert Downs Clerk buried the 9th daie

Item Leonard Baker Buried the 10th daie

Item Widowe Dowson was buryed the xxiiijth daie

Item John Rotherame was buryed the 26th daie

October Año dñi 1603

Item Ritchard the Sonn of Thomas Thomlinson of Easbye was
Baptized the 8 daie

Item Elizabth the doughter of Ritchard Bogg baptized y^e 8th day

Novembr 1603

1603 Jane Atkinson dowght^r to Richard Atkinson bapt' 27 day
decembr 1603

1603 Brian Humfrey & Agnes Butterwick married 4th day

1603 Thomas son to Nicholas Awderson Bapt 26 day

1603 Barbary dowght^r to Henry marwood Bapt 27 day

1603 Jane dawght^r to W^m Wilson of Stokesley Buried 28 day

January 1603

1603 Elizabeth dawght^r to Thomas Man of Aton Bapt 8 day

1603 Elizabeth dawghter to John Phayr Bapt 15 Day

[blank] dawght^r to Bartholmew George not Bapt

1603 An dawght^r to Thomas Tomlinson Buried 31 day

february 1603

1603 Mary dawght^r to Christopher Wilson Bapt: 2 day

[blank] Child of Robert Tomson buried 2 day

1603 Jane daught^r to Robt Tomson Bapt 15 day

1603 Henry Scrowby & Alice Mallam Married 5 day

1603 margaret dawght^r to Michael Tayleys Bapt 7

1603 Thomas son to Thomas yong of Stokesley buried 10

1603 Valentine haselton of Easby buried 12 day

1603 Elisabeth Bub of great Busby Buried 12 day

1603 Robert son to John Beednell Bapt 13 day

1603 Margaret lockwood of Easby Bapt 14 day

1603 Jane Wilson of Easby Bapt 23 day

1603 Jane Calvert of Newby buried 23 day

1604 Elisabeth Rogerson Bapt June 21 day

1604 Willm Spurnell Bapt June 24 day

1604 Rich Caluert of Newby Buried June 29 day

1604 John Cutbord of Stokesley Buried July 1^o day

1604 Alice lawrence Baptized July 8 day

1604 Thomas Madderson Bapt July 8 day

Tho: Cole

[fo. 37]

1604 An Eure borne June xjth Bapt July xijth

1604 An Dixon Bapt Aug 8 day

1604 W^m layton of Stokesley buried Aug 9 day

1604 John Bertram Bapt Aug xvj

1604 W^m Kay & Margaret Stockto[n] Married Aug xiiij

1604 Henry Baker of Busby Bapt Aug xxi

1604 Bastard of An Rontre Bapt sept. 2 day

1604 Christopher Wilkenson Bapt Octobr: 5: day

1604 Dorothe Wilson buried Octobr 8 day

1604 Vxor Awderson buried Octobr 8 day

1604 John Bertram buried Octobr 22 day

1604 John layton buried Octobr 25 day

1604 Elisabeth apelton bapt Nov.: 1^o day

1604 Jane George of Roger Georg Bapt Nov 4 day

1604 Robert Madderson buried Nov: 13: day

1604 Elisabeth Butt^rwick buried Nov: 20 day

1604 Elizabeth Garbut buried Nov. 20 day

- 1604 ffiances langley buried Nov 20 day
 1604 [*blank*] Tomson bapt Nov 25 day
 1604 John Miller and an campion Maried Nov 25 day
 1604 Robert Grene of Stokesley Buried Nov 27 day
 1604 Ann Eurie daughter to the right w^rshipfull S^r Willm Knight
 buried December 19 day
 1604 Stephen Scrooby baptised December 28
 1604 Stephen Scrooby buried Januarie 8
 1604 W^m Moone & Agnes Welfoot married January 13
 1604 Ann Bowes baptized Januarie 20
 1604 W^m Jhonson bapt Februarie 3
 1604 W^m Johnson buried Februarie 5
 1604 Robert Richardson buryed March 3
 1604 John Butterwick bapt March 5
 1604 Mary Greene bapt March 28
 1604 Robert Watson bapt. April 7
 1604 John King bapt. April 8
 1605 May
 1605 Thomas Ripley bapt the twentieth day
 1605. June
 1605 Elizabeth Vmphry bapt the second day
 1605 Thomas Ripley buried 10 day
 1605 W^m Kirby and Francis Richardson married 9 day
 1605 July
 1605 [*blank*] Browne buryed the seventh day
 1605 August
 1605 Jane Watson baptized the fifth day
 1605 John Kirbye bapt 25 day
 1605 Elizabeth Rountry daughter to x^pofer bapt the same day
 Tho. Cole Chr. Dowson Chr^r Pott^r Rob younge
 Willm Caluert

[fo. 38]

- 1605 John Dixon of Stokesley bapt Aug: 12
 1605 Jane Cotam of Newby buried Aug 28
 1605 Robert Kirby of Stokesley buried Sept 2
 1605 Mary hutchenson of Stokesley bapt Sept 3
 1605 Dorothy Phillips of Busby bapt Sept 15
 1605 George Walker & Mary Robinson Mar^d Sept 4
 1605 Thomas Masterma' & Jane farnaby Mar Aprill 14
 1605 Charls Story & An langley Mar' Aprill 24
 1605 Willm Kirby & fransc Richardson Mar' June 16
 1605 Thoms Tomlinson wife buried Sept 30
 1605 Ann Tomlinson his Daughter Bapt Sept 30
 1605 John Walker & Margeret Rachester married Nov. 10
 1605 Elizabeth Rogerson buried November 14
 1605 Meryall wilson dough. of Francis baptis. Nov. 17
 1605 Margeret Dowson daug. of Richard } bapt Novemb. 24
 1605 Jane a poore mans daughter }
 1605 W^m Archer & Jane Smallshanks marr.' Nov. 24
 1605 Vid. Kendrawe buryed December 3
 1605 Vid Grasewith buried December 9

- 1605 Susann Bogg daugh. of Richard bapt. Decēber 14
 1605 Peter Pillye sonn of W^m of Easby bapt Decēber 15
 1605 Mary Scrooby daug. of Henry of Busby baptis. Jan. 12
 1605 Katherin Bartram of W^m Bapt. January 15
 1605 Jane Phaire of John bapt. January 21
 1605 John Auderson of Nicholas bapt. Febr. 2
 1605 Jennat bastard of Richard Gibbon bapt. February 10
 1605 John Pressick and Widow Laurence married Febr. 11
 1605 Edmund Story of Charles bapt. February 16
 1605 William Murton of Peter bapt. Febr. 17
 1605 Brian Cotam et Ann Calvert married Feb. 23
 1605 Dorithie Tayler of Nicholas of Busby bap. Feb. 24
 1605 Robert Lowson et Isabell Calvert married Marc. 2
 1605 W^m Murton of Peter buried March 3
 1606 W^m Walker buried March 26
 1606 John Andrew alias Lawrence bapt. March 30
 1606 Elizabeth Rogerson wife of Tho: buried April 3
 1606 Rob. Stockton buried April 15
 1606 John Lowson of Robert bapt. May 2
 1606 Chrofer Cust & Dorothe Appleton marr May 4
 1606 Meryall Kyrby of Wi^{thm} bapt. May 12
 1606 John hutchinson of Leonard buried May 13
 1606 Stephen Cornefourth & Alice Bowes mar. May 18
 1606 Henry Milburne & Elizabeth Tiplady marr. May 22

Tho: Cole

xpo^r dowsonne

xpofer Potter

Robert younge

Wi^{thm} calvart

[fo. 39]

1606

George Greene and Isabell Mease marr

1

Alice Downes Vxor Ro^{sti} with her child buried

7

Mary Cotam daughter of ffrances of Newby buried

7

Tho. Campion & Alice [blank] marr

10

Agnes Calvert of Newby bapt

18

John Kirby of John bapt

29

Edward Huberstee of Peter bapt

1

Chrofer Greene of John bapt

6

Margaret Thompson of Rob. bapt

6

Bryan Tollerton & Ellen Lowson married

8

Margaret Hunter of Charles bapt

20

a child of Richard Gibbons buried

31

Janet Hutchinson vid to Tho buried

28

Jane Rutter of John bapt

31

John Kirby of John buryd

9

Ch^{ro}fer Dixon of Tho. buried

24

Tho: Cully & Elizabeth horseley mar

5

Raphe Rachester & Alice garbut mar

19

Tho: Walker of george bapt

24

Rob: Downes & Elizabeth Dixon mar

26

Ellen beednell of John bapt

5

Dorithie Crowe vxor Wi^{thm} buryd

24

Elizabeth Rountry of Ch^{ro}fer buryd

25

Ann Campion of Tho: of Easby bapt

26

June

Julie

August

September

October

November

Ellen beednell buried	3	} December
Tho: Morley buried	7	
Mary Kinge of Richard bapt	14	
Jane Cust of Chřofer bapt	14	
Jane Cust buried	20	} January
Robert Thompson bapt	26	
Thomas Cully of Tho. bapt	12	
Wřm Gibbon alias Butterwicke of John of Busby baptised	25	} ffbruary
Raphe Rountree & Alice Easby marr	10	
Leonard Wilson of ffrancis bapt	15	
Tho Atkinson of busby buried	23	} march
George Bowes of George bapt	8	
Elizabeth Robinson vid of thoroby bury.	9	
Dorothie hudson of Peter buried	19	
Elizabeth milburne of, henry bapt	20	
[fo. 40] 1607		
Thomas Mourton of Peter bapt 30 March		
Wřm Cowlson of lawrenc bapt	17	} Aprill
Willm Ripley of Thomas of Easby Bapt	19	
Phillip Andrew ats lawrenc bapt	May 1	
John Browne Bapt the first & buried May 3		
Isabell dawghtr of Tho Wilson Easby Bapt June 7		
[blank] of George Bows [blank] June		
Thomas Rogerson & An Stockdale married 14 June		
margaret Easatson of Easby buried July 4		
Thomas Rowntre & Margery Cotes Mar 12 June		
Jeffery Guy buried 20 July		
James Downs baptized the 25 July St James day		
Mary Cust baptized the same day		
[blank] The Wife of Rob Yonge buried 8 August		
John Brass bapt 21 Aug		
Agnes Walker bapt the first Septēbr		
Tho Rogerson bapt 6 Septēbr		
Thomas Hutchenson bapt 5 of october		
Alice Tomson bapt the 5 of october		
Mary Cust buried 20 October		
leonard Rowntre & An Racheter married 25 Octobr		
Wedo Warmoth buried the 6 novēbr		
Nicholas Beednell baptiz: 10 novēbr		
margaret harison buried the 13 novēbr		
marmeduke Appleby bapt 15 novēbr		
Christopher Racheter & Mary Blackburn Mar 2 Decebr		
Willm Colson buried 3 Decēbr		
Jane Tompson of Busby buried 22 decēbr		
John Caluert Bapt the 27 decēbr		
Paul hutchenson bapt 27 January		
James Kirby bapt 21 Jan		
Phillip Phayer bapt 21 ffeb		
Thomas Cust bapt 6 march		

1608

xpofer waller and marye milbourn married 26 Apryl
 W^m rountre bapt the 16 maij
 Jayne storye bapt the same Daye
 Elizabeth spurnell buried 20th maij
 Elizabeth colson baptiz the 21th maij
 wed preston of great busby bur^d the 24 maij
 wedowe bowes of tantan buried the first June
 tho: wood and meryall wilson marr: the 5 June
 W^m bartram had a child born about 3 Julij and not bapt at church
 [fo. 41]
 [blank] Awderson bapt the 11 June
 Robert yonge and Elizabeth Fletcher marr 14 June
 Robert Warmouth and Anne morlaye married 26 June
 Anne brasse buried the same day at midnyght
 Anne bogg bapt the 10 Julij
 W^m thornton bapt the 27 Julij
 Anne rountree bapt the 17 Julij
 Lucey awd^rson bapt the 14 August
 thomas pillye bapt the 27 august
 issabell thompson bapt the 28 august
 W^m lawranc bapt the xvj septemb^r
 [blank] riplay of easbye buried xvij sept
 W^m scrubye bapt the xvij sept
 Jayne Cust bapt the same daye
 George watters and frauncs hall married the same d
 Elsabeth watters bapt the xxj septemb^r
 Annis hubb^stye bapt the xxviiij sept
 John fawcett and Anne gowland married 23 octob
 bryan Joneson and els middleton marr'ed 28 octob
 Thomas Kyng baptiz the 6 novemb^r
 Robert rychardson and Agnus rountree marr 13 n
 John fawcett bapt the 13 of novemb^r
 Anne cottam of newbye bapt the 27 novemb^r
 John fawcett buried the 28 of novemb^r
 John Wood bapt the last of novemb^r
 A bastard of Anne browne bur 3 of decemb^r
 Jayne Walker bapt the 8 decemb^r
 Anne thompson buried the 13 decemb^r
 Thomas Flunders baptiz 21 decemb^r
 Willm wright baptysed the 24 decemb^r
 George bowes bapt the 26 decemb^r
 Steaven atkeson baptized the same daye
 Steaven Wilkinson baptized the 28 decemb^r
 A child of Richard lawranc buried the 4 January
 A child of thomas Cullye buried the 12 January
 George fernabye buried the 27 January
 Thomas yonge bapt the 2 february
 Withm wellowe bapt the 4 february
 A child of Rober thompson bapt 23 feb

Thomas flunders bapt 24 feb
 Thomas hewitt and Mary married the 25 february
 [fo. 42]

xpofer thompson bapt the 5 march
 Thomas rutter bapt the same daye
 Thomas rachest^r bap the 20 march

1609

Meryall pott^r bapt the 2 Apryll
 Elsabeth dowson bapt 12 Apryll
 Thomas hart and Agnus sailberye married 23 Apryll
 Elizabeth boyes buried the 29 Apryll
 Jayne Lowson bapt the 30 Apryll
 Ellen richardson bapt the 7 maij
 John thompson and eliz pawmer marr 7 may
 Elsabeth dowson bapt the 14 maij
 essabell newsoñe bapt same daye
 Els Couerdayll bapt the 23 maij
 Anne Campyon bapt 21 maij
 Leonard Ingledew of tantan burr 3 June at semer
 John conyears burr heare the 14 June
 Anne morlay bapt the 25 June
 Elsabeth dowson bury 26 June
 W^m Jacson and Agnus fernabye marr 9 July
 Anne maist^rman bapt: same daye
 Jayne ffawcett baptiz the 30 of Julij
 Luce Awd^rson buried 10 of August
 Thomas Awderson buried the 18 August
 Clemett thompson buried the 19 august
 John hutherd and els dongcast^r married 27 aug
 issabell newson buried the ix septembr^r
 A child of W^m middleton buried xix sept
 John stocton buried the viij sept
 John barker bapt the 18 sept
 henrye awdrson buried the 20 sept
 Robert butt^rweake of busby bapt 7 octob^r
 Custans eastone bapt the same daie
 Joñ easton and cecelay lavorock marr 24 octob
 Robert brown burr 29 octob^r
 James sparrow and ellen gentleman marr 1 nov
 Edward skelton buried the 20 novembr^r
 W^m horslaye bapt the 20 decembr^r
 Percevet^t Dicson bapt 22 decēb^r
 Bryan calvert bapt the 14 Januarij
 Henrye fawcett bapt same daye
 Bartellmewe George had a child borne the 27 of sept and not
 baptysed at church and paid
 [fo. 43]
 Henry fawcett burr the 20 Januarij
 Anne campyone burr last Januarij
 W^m huttcheson bapt the 13 Januarij

W^m Awd^rson bapt the 7 februarij
 Ellen soullay bapt the same daye
 James Walker bapt the 15 february
 vx^r edesone burr the same daye
 Jennett miller burr the 14 march

1610

Annis philloppe bap the first of Apryll
 Ann scrubye bapt the same daye
 Katheran rountree buried the 5 Apryll
 Annis caluert buried the 10 Apryll
 Robert gibban buried the 16 Apryll
 Robert gibban and dorathy wheatlay marr 26 Apr
 Edward grayson and eliz burtone marr 28 Apr
 Ric dowson and francs harker marr 6 may
 Vmfray caluert and issabell snawdon marr 8 may
 george myton and elizabeth appleton marr 10 may
 Anne thompsonne bapt the 13 may
 Anne thompsonne of tantan bapt the 20 may
 Susanne milbourn bapt the 22 may
 xpofer Colson bapt the 17 June
 Withm Wilson bapt the 20 June
 Withm Cust of Stokesley bapt the 8 July
 John attarton bapt the 8 July
 John attarton buried the 21 July
 xpofer appleton bapt the 22 July
 James beadnell bapt the 29 July
 W^m Jonesonne bapt the 10 August
 xpofer colson buried the 23 august
 Marye eglefeld bapt 10 sept:
 Jayne Lawrance bapt 16 sept
 Ralf thompson of busbie bapt 23 sept
 Anne Yonge buried 25 sept^r
 Anne rountree bapt the 28 sept^r
 Marye storye bapt the 2 octob^r
 ffrancs hutcheson bapt the 4 octob^r
 W^m bartram had a child 6 octob^r and not baptysed at church
 [fo. 44]
 Robert lowicke and Eliz. wilkinson were marry^d 4 nove'
 w^m Joneson buried the xxj novembr^r
 w^m Lawrance and Anne cornforth marry' 25 nov
 John hesselton buried the 29 novembr^r
 margarett rogerson buried the 30 novembr^r
 Margarett flunders burr 11 decembr^r
 W^m Watters bupt [*sic*] the 12 decembr^r
 John Cart^r of newbye burr 23 decembr^r
 Anne maist^rman burr the 26 decembr^r
 Bryan tollerton burr the 3 january
 Charles Yowart burr 6 january
 Jayne storye burr 8 january
 Peter tollerton burr 18 january

thomas Hunter bapt 25 january
 Anne wood bapt 6 february
 George spurnell bapt 10 february
 Agnus welche burr 11 february
 Robert Caluert bapt 12 february
 Meryall gowland burr 18 february
 bryan Lawrance burr the 23 february
 bryan Lawrance bap̄t the 5 march
 Anne Dowson bapt the 17 march
 A bastard of issabell cuth̄t of Stokslay . . . bapt the 22 march
 Jayne fawcett bapt the 24 march

1611

An cuth̄t burr 28 march 1611
 campion doug^r burr 27 march
 Joñn dowson and Anne lawranc marr the 14 Apr
 Anne pott^r bapt the 21 Apr
 x̄pofer hill and anne rachest^r mar 28 Ap
 Vx Joñn miller of easbye burr the 3 maij
 margaret Joneson of busby burr the 5 maij
 els hubb^rstye bapt the 10 maij
 Anne marchaunt bapt the 12 maij
 Richard kynge bapt the 18 maij
 els phayre bapt the 26 may
 Annis flunders bapt the 2 June
 margarett bowes bapt 4 June
 Els Phayre burr the 23 June
 Samuell praitt burr 29 June
 Henrye ffairwether burr 1 July
 cecely wilkingson bapt the same daye
 Lawranc scott and Jennett hubb^rsty marr 4 July
 Joñn Wilson burr 9 Julij
 Thomas eden and eliz deane marr 15 July
 [fo. 45] August 1611
 Joñn rountree bapt the 15 august
 margar rutter bapt the 18 august
 Issabell Lowicke bapt 24 august
 Thomas Wilson bapt the first septemb^r
 Thomas fairewether burr the 4 daye sept
 marye Gibban of busby bapt 15 daye
 Wed Greenwood burr 17 daye
 Dorathye beadnell bapt the 2 sept
 Jayne eden bapt the 7 octob^r
 A wentch of Robert couerdayll bur 11 october
 Els bogg bapt the 17 octob^r
 Agnus joneson wedowe burr 21 octob^r
 Alleson bowes of tantan burr 26
 Dorathye fawcett of great busbye bapt 1 novembr^r
 Robert scruuby of busby bapt 3 novembr^r
 John rountree of Sto burr the 17 novembr^r
 Ellen taylyerson of litle busby bapt 24 novembr^r

Elizabeth thompson of busby bapt 10 novembr
 henrye buttweake of Sto burr the 5 decembr
 Ralf kendall and Jayne dowson mar the 10 decembr
 John rachestye bapt the 15 decembr
 John Rachestye burr the 20 decembr
 Anne dowsone of Sto: burr 29 decembr
 Elizabeth thompson of busby burr 31 decēbr
 Edward herreson of busbye bapt 19 January
 Wedowe wood of Sto burr 14 January
 henrye gibban of busbye bapt 19 January
 Henrye Yonge of litle busby bapt 26 January
 Anne wood of Sto burr the 30 Jan
 meryall rountree of Sto bapt 9 fab
 issabell scrubye of great busbye bap 9 fab
 Withm soullay of Sto bapt 12 fab
 Susanna caluert of newby bapt 18 fab
 Lanc gibban of Sto burr 20 fab
 Thomas smyth and Annus gould marr 23 fab
 Jennett flunders of newby bapt 26 fab
 Margerye scott of Sto bapt the first marche
 John george of Sto bapt 12 march
 Anne horslaye of Sto bapt 12 march
 Marye thompson of Sto bapt 22 marche

1612

Inbran hutcheson of Sto bapt 3 Apryll 1612
 marye Potter of sto: bapt 26 Ap
 [blank] Phillips of busby bapt 22 Ap
 Ralf keirbye of Sto bapt first maij
 vx. John walker of Sto burr 13 Apr 1612
 [fo. 46] May 1612
 nycolas Awderson bapt the 5 daye
 mychaell taylyerson of busbye burr 16 daye
 John green of easbye bapt the 28 daye
 wedowe caluert of newby burr 30 daye

June

Hellen morlaye of Sto bapt 6 daye
 [blank] bayker of great busbye bapt 16 day
 w^m and marye thompson of Sto bapt 21 daye
 ffrauncs Carter of newbye burry 27 daye
 issabell Jackson of Sto bapt 28 daye

July

W^m thompson of Sto burr 5 daye
 vx Robt cornforth of busbye burr 11 day
 A bastrd of till wood of busbye burr 15 daye
 A basterd of J cornforth burr 18 daye
 xpofer hutcheson of Sto bapt 19 daye
 Thomas gibban of Sto burr the 23 daye
 Marye pott^r of Sto burr the same daye

August

marye Watter of Sto bapt the 8 daye
 Thomas Wilson of Sto bap the 9 daye

Sept^r

xp̃ofer Dowson of Sto bapt 7 sept
 thomas herreson of busbye burr 8 sept
 Robert and John Yonge of busby bap 13 sept
 Marye dowson of Sto bapt 22 sept

Octobr^r

[blank] scrubye of busbye burr the 3 daye
 xp̃ofer hutcheson of Sto burr the 12 daye
 Anne scrubye of busbye burr the 13 daye
 Robt bayker of busby burr the 15th daye
 marmaduke gibban of Sto bap the 18 daye
 ffrauncs Cottam of newby burr the 21 daye
 Elizabeth dowson of Sto bap the 20 daye
 Elizabeth dowson of Sto burr the 14 Novemb^r

Novemb^r

Marye watt^r of Sto burr the 19 daye
 Elizabeth hommell of Sto burr 20 daye

Decembr^r

margarret dixson of Sto burr the first daye
 W^m Wilson of Sto burr the 9 daye
 issabell Lawrance of Sto bapt 13 daye

[fo. 47]

January 1612

Ralf rachester of Sto bapt first daye
 W^m Wasse of Easbye burr the 6 daye
 Ralf rountree of Sto bapt the 10 daye

ffbruary

Cuthbt snawdon of easby burr the first daye
 Henrye Cust of Sto bapt the 7 daye
 John wood of Sto bapt the same daye
 Thomas barker of easby burr the 11 daye
 Els greensids of litle busbye bapt 20 daye

march

marmaduke Lowicke bapt the 8 daye
 margarett rountree of Sto bapt the same day
 W^m Appleton of Sto bapt 18 daye
 margarett Rountree burr the 19 daye
 Clement thompson burr the 23 daye
 Anne storje of Sto bapt the 24 daye

Apy^r 1613

Anne marchant of Sto bap the 4 daye
 xp̃ofer dowson of Sto burr 21 daye
 Elizabeth thompson of great busbye bapt 20
 may

Eliz bowes of tantan bapt 2 daye
 Raph rountree of Sto bapt the same daye

June

John burton of great busby burr 18 daye
 ffrancis Cottam of newbye burr 19 daye
 Anne fawcett of Sto burr 18 daye
 Thomas eglesfeald of great busby bapt .. .

Nycolas thompson of great busby bapt . . .

Marye smyth of Sto bapt the 24

Julij

marmaduke potter bapt the 13 day

vx John pressicke burr the 12 daye

James Rowntre and Mary tomeleson marr 18 daye

marmaduke pott^r burr the 18 daye

James bartram of Sto burr 25 daye

nyc Wilson and issabell rountree marr 2 august

August

Robert fawcett bapt the 8 day

Anne Yonge bapt the same daye

margarett middleton bap the same day

xpofer sadler and margarett lowicke marr

[fo. 48]

Robert bayker of busbye burr 16 August

Jayne litle of Sto bapt 22 August

Septembr

W^m bartram had a child not bapt at church in september

[blank] Kynge of Sto bapt 26 daye

Octobr

ffrancis phillips of busby bapt 10 daye

Robert bayker of busbye bapt 3 daye

xpofer dowson of Sto bapt 17 daye

Jayne keirbye of Sto bapt 20 daye

Thomas scrubye of busbye bapt 31 daye

Jo : ingledew and marye dowson marr 28 daye

Novembr

meryall lawrance of Sto bapt 7 daye

henry eglefeald of busbye burr 18 daye

Bryan thompson of Sto burr 25 daye

John pawmer of tantan burr 27 day

Decembr

Jayne dixson of Sto : burr the 8 daye

Dorathy taylerson of busbye burr 14 daye

marg flunders of newby burr 23 day

A child of x. stannus Als sadler burr 21

W^m pillye had a child not bapt at Sto church

January

Jayne Awd^rson of Sto bapt 2 daye

George butt^rweak of Sto burr the 11 day

ffabru

matthias gibban of busbye bapt the 24 daye

March 1614

Agnes Rountree of Sto bapt the 7 daye

wed caluert of newbye burr the 9 daye

Elizabeth spurnell of Sto burr the 11 daye

Alice scrubye of busby bap the 13 daye

Marye hubb^rstye of Sto bapt 13 daye

Mathias gibban of busby burr the 13 daye

Robert rountree of Sto bapt the 11 Apryll

[fo. 49]

Apryth 1614

Vx wheatlay of busbye burr 24 daye

John rountree of Sto burr 25 daye

May

Roland nyxson of easbye burr 4 daye

Thomas Watt^r of Sto bapt 8 daye

[blank] fawcett of busbye bapt 8 daye

Averyll rutter of busby bapt 14 daye

Tommeson thompson of Sto bapt 27 daye

Ric dodworth and elles sewell marr 29 daye

July

ffrancis Cottam of newby burr the 18 daye

August

W^m Wilson of Sto bapt 11th dayeAnne Joneson of busby bapt 16th daye

Robt gibbon of busbye bapt 21 daye

John hutcheson of Sto bapt 29 daye

w^m wilson burr the 24 daye

Septt

Anne atkeson of Sto burr the 4 daye

A child of bryan Cottam of newby burr 12 daye

Meryall caluert burr the xvij daye

xpofer dowson of Sto bapt: the xixth daye

October

issabell yonge bapt the 3 daye

John corker buried the 8 daye

Ellenor potter bapt the 16 daye

issabell george buried the 19 daye

Novemb^rJayne marchant bapt 13th dayeDecembr^r

els ingledew bapt the 3 daye

Jayne rountree bapt the 4 daye

John soullaye bapt the 6 daye

John felipes borne at great busby bapt 7 daye

James caluert bapt the 22 daye

xpofer and John horslaye bapt 23 daye

xpofer horslaye burr the 21 daye

John horslay of Sto burr the 27 daye

Jayne rychardson of Sto burr . . . daye

vx Colson of tantan burr . . . daye

[fo. 50]

meryall Eden of Sto bapt 30 of decembr^r

January

Thomas Sadler of Sto bapt 13th day

Robert hutcheson of Sto bapt 17 daye

ffbruary

ffrancis yonge Sto bapt the 12 daye

Thomas Sadler Sto burr the same daye

Lucye horslaye burr the 15 daye

vxor sympson of newbye burr 26 daye

March

W^m Jackson of Sto bapt the 2 daye
 Elizabeth croswhait of Sto bapt 8 daye
 Peter Carter of busbye bapt 11 daye
 John dodforth bapt the 18 daye
 [blank] gibban bapt the 25 daye
 John inglebye of Sto burr the 27 daye

Apryll 1615

Elizabeth herreson of great busb bapt 8 daye
 vx lawranc of Sto burr the 7 daye
 James bartram of Sto burr the 10 daye
 Marye mathew of Sto burr the 19 daye
 [blank] morlaye of Sto bapt the 23 daye

May 1615

John inglebye of Sto burr the 8 daye
 elizabethe layton burr the 25 daye
 Robt rychardson bast of Sto bapt the 20 daye
 ffrances Yonge burr the 18 day
 John thompson and tommeson tollerton marr 21 day
 Agnus inglebye of Sto burr the 30 daye

June 1615

xpofer rountree and Anne nixson marr the 11 daye

July 1615

Elizabeth rountree of busby burr the ix daye
 John horslay and Jayne pawmer marr the 16 daye
 W^m hebdyne and Anne tomleson marr 23 daye

[fo. 51] August

W^m thompson of Sto bapt 27 day
 Thomas Lawranc and Anne marchant marryed the same daye
 Agnus rountree of Sto burr 29 daye
 Agnus rountree of tantan was burr the same day at nyght in semer
 church ye yarde a recusantt
 Katheran westron of Sto burr 30 day
 henrye parke of Sto bapt same daye

septēb^r

Robt rogerson of Sto burr 5 daye
 Elizabeth hebdine was bapt the 17 daye
 Elizabeth hebdine burr the 18 daye
 Jayne campyon of easbye burr the 21 daye
 John rountree of Sto bapt the 24 daye
 Anne middleton of easby bapt the same day
 thomas a bastard born at great busby bapt the same daye
 thomas rountree of Sto burr the 25 daye

October

El^s georg of Sto baptiz the 2 daye
 Richard spurnell and ellyn wilson marr 8 daye
 margerye yonge of busbye bapt the same daye
 Jayne Cust of Sto bapt the 11 daye
 Robt richardson of Sto burr the same daye
 Thomas bounton & marye fernaybye marr 15
 henrye parke of Sto burr the same daye

Novembr

Jone campyon of easbye burr the 2 daye
 W^m rountree of Sto bapt the 5 daye
 Els and meryall fawcett of Sto bapt 16 daye
 Thomas rountree of Sto bapt xix daye
 Averill fawcett burr the 23 daye

Decembr

Els fawcett of Sto burr the 3 daye
 Vx thomas awd^rson of Sto burr 4 daye
 Jayne dought^r to w^m thompson of busby bapt 10
 Elizabeth dought^r to Charls story of Sto bapt 13

[fo. 52]

Decembr 1615

Vx John fawcett of Sto burr the 16 daye

January

A child of x^pofer stanus burr 6 daye
 henry gibban of busby burr 8 daye
 Elizabeth story of Sto burr 9 daye
 John smythe of Sto bapt 16 daye
 Robt Wood of Sto bapt 21 daye
 A child of bryan Awdus of newby burr 21 daye
 John lawrance of Sto burr 25 daye

ffabruary

John Cornforth and elizabeth Craw marr 11 daye
 Elizabeth green of Sto burr the 12 daye
 John thompson of great busbye burr 15 daye
 Paull hutcheson of Sto burr the 29 day

March

John thompson of Sto bapt the 3 daye
 Elis gibban of busbye bapt the 6 daye
 An phare of tantan burr the 25 daye
 A childe of John gibban of busby bur 23 daye

Apryll 1616

Jayne wilson of Sto bapt the 4 Apryl^l
 Robt cornforth and elizabeth butt^rweak marr 30

May

vx Kynge of Sto burr the 9 daye
 Vmfray of Sto burr 12 daye
 marye thompson bapt the 15 daye
 ffrauncs Cottom of newby bapt 19 daye

June

ffrauncs rountree of Sto bapt the 2 daye
 phillipps of busbye bapt the 9 daye
 Gilbeart watson of Sto bapt the same daye
 yonge of busby burr the 18 daye

July

henrye lawranc and Averill Joneson marr the 7 daye
 Wilson of Sto burr 13th daye
 Awd^rson of Sto bapt 14 daye
 Thomas rountree of Sto burr 15 day
 hereson of busbye burr 17 daye

[fo. 53]

July

Richard bogg of easbye burr the 25

August

Robert thompson of busbye bapt the 4 daye

Robert dowson of Sto bapt the xx daye

ffrancis green of newby burr the 30 day

sept

John hebbyne of Sto bapt the 8 daye

Jayne and issabell parke bapt the 10 daye

Margarett dowson of Sto bapt the 15 daye

Jaine parke of Sto burr the 16 daye

Dorathye lawrance of Sto bapt the 18 day

henrye rountree of Sto burr the . . . daye

Issabell parke of Sto burr the 22 daye

Anne brasse of Sto bapt the 27 daye

Rowland durham and issabell garbutt marr 29

thomas brown of Sto burr the . . . daye

Octobr

Jeffray simpson and Anne gibban marr the . . . daye

John bowes of tantan bapt the same daye

A child of thomas campyon burr the 13 daye

Ralf brasse of Sto burr the 17 daye

elizabeth dowson of Sto burr the 24 daye

Lawrenc fernaybye of Sto burr the . . . daye

Elizabeth Cotts of Sto burr the same daye

Marmaduke Joneson of busbye burr the 10 daye

Thomas bayker of busbye bapt the . . . daye

Margerye caluert of newby bapt the 28 daye

Novembr 1616

Meryall Wilson of Sto burr the 12 daye

Jayne buttweake vid of Sto burr 15 daye

Jone scrubye of busbye bapt the 17 daye

Robert thompson eld^r of Sto burr the 23 daye

Willm Cotts of Sto burr the same daye

Willm bartram had a child born the 28 daye and not bapt at Sto church

wedowe Colson of tantan burr the 5 of decembr

Decembr 1616

wedowe Cotts of Sto burr the 6 daye

Anne Cotts of Sto burr the 10 daye

Arthur thompson and Eliz wilson marr the 18 daye

W^m thompson of Sto burr the 24 daye

[fo. 54]

January

thomas thompson of busby burr 1 daye

Phillipp Cotts of Sto burr same daye

Ralf rountree of Sto bapt the 2 daye

Ralf easton of easbye burr the 15 daye

xpofer potter of Sto bapt the 19 daye

Robert Warde of tanton burr the 27 daye

ffbruary

John towllerton of Sto bapt the 2 day

Elizabeth Marshall of easby burr the 8 day

Thomas Rowntre bapt the ix day

A child of John Cornforth burr the 11 day

Thomas marshall of Easbye burr 24 daye

Thomas rountree of Sto burr the 28 daye

march

ffrancis storye of Sto bapt first daye

Ralf yong of newby bapt the 2 daye

Jayne lawrance of Sto bap the 2 daye

Katheran beane of easbie bapt 16 day

Dorathye marchant of Sto bap 21 daye

ffrancis marchantt of Sto burr 25 daye

Apryll 1617

bryan caluert of newbye bapt 6 daye

James thorppe of Sto bapt the 6 daye

Aleson lawranc of Sto bapt the ix daye

samuell Crostwaitt of Sto bapt 13 daye

Ralf gibban of busbye bapt 21 daye

lawranc rachest^r of easby burr 22 daye

Wedowe beadnell of Sto burr 30 daye

Maij

Leonard rowntree of Sto bapt 11 daye

xpofer hutcheson of Sto burr 22 daye

Leonard rountree of Sto bur the same daye

wed thompson als Coke of Sto burr 29 daye

[fo. 55] June

Anne hewett of easby burr the first day

Jayne lawranc of Sto burr the 3 daye

Jayne milbourn of easbye bapt the 17 daye

xpofer hutcheson of Sto bapt the 19 daye

Dorathie merchant of Sto burr 19 daye

A child of Jo: walker of Sto burr the 20 daye

A child of W^m Pillye of easby burr 2 daye he had one other at
the same tyme and it was not bapt at church

[*This has been corrected so as to read "he had ij children at the
same tyme and one of them was bapt at church"*]

a child of w^m pillye burr the 6 daye

July

Jo wood and marye gibban marr the 6 daye

Robert thompson of Sto bapt same daye

A child of Jeffray simpson burr the 14 daye

Pet^r murton wif of Sto burr the 16 daye

Jo: huthwhitt and barbarye [*blank*] marr the 27 daye

issabell eden of Sto bapt: the same daye

August

John litle of Tantan bapt the 17 daye

Sept

xpofer rountree of tantan burr the 19 daye

Anne wood of Sto bapt the 21 daye

martha walton of Sto bast bapt same daye

Octob^r

Elizabeth rountree of tantan burr 14 daye
 Thomas gibban of Sto bapt the 16 daye
 John gibban and Annis gibson marr the
 John stainhouse als sadler of Sto bapt
 W^m rountree of easbye bapt the same daye

Novemb^r

A child of W^m hebdine bur the 7 daye
 A child of W^m fawcett of busby bur 11 daye
 pet^r murton and Agnus barker marr 16 daye
 w^m kynge of Sto burr the same daye
 margerye ward of newby burr same daye
 Christopher Birkdaile & Johne Bogg mar y^e 30th day

Decemb^r 1617

A childe of John cornforthe of busbye burr 15 day
 Vx cornfothe of busbye burr the 19 day
 xpofer hutcheson of Sto bapt 21 daye
 Vx w^m peirson of Easby burr 23 daye
 W^m gibban of Sto burr the same daye

[fo. 56]

January 1617

Vxor vmfray yong of busbye burr the 8 daye
 A bastard of Dorathye gibban burr the 13
 John pawmer of tantan bapt the 18 day
 els thompson of Sto bapt the 20 daye
 vmfray yonge of busby burr the 25 day
 thomas rountre of Sto bap same daye

ffbruary

George bowes of tantan burr the 25 daye
 march

henrye parke of Stokslaye bapt 8
 thomas bayker of great busbye burr 13 daye
 John gibban of Sto bapt the 30 daye
 John bowes of tantan burr same daye
 John lambert of Sto bapt 28 march

Apryll 1618

John gibban of Sto buryed the first day
 Robert herreson of busbye bapt 6 daye
 pyllye burr 16 daye
 Jackeson of Sto bapt the 26 daye
 dodforthe of Sto bapt same daye
 Anne rountree of Sto bapt same daye
 Elizabeth Cullye of Sto burr the 16 daye
 Ric brasse of Sto bapt the 9 daye
 Anne dowson of Sto bapt the 11 daye

Maij 1618

. brasse of Sto burr the 9 daye
 marye lowicke of Sto bapt the 17 daye
 Withm Caluert of newbye burr 22 daye
 xpofer Cust of Sto bapt 26 daye
 John hutherd of Sto burr 31 daye
 [blank] peirson of easbye bapt 28

June 1618

w^m kynge and Elizabeth snawden marr 7 daye
 Pet^r brasse of Sto burr the 21 daye
 x^pofer marchantt and els rychardson marr 28 daye

July

Charles soullaye of Sto bapt 12 daye
 Katheran Joneson of busbye bapt 26 daye
 Richard wilkinson & meryall keirbye marr 28 day

[fo. 57]

August

myles Wilson of Stokeslay bapt 2 daye
 Jone Rutt^r of litle busbye bapt same daye

sept^r

elyz morlay of Sto bapt the 6th daye
 marg rountre of Sto burr the 8 daye

Octob^r

[*blank*] rountree of Sto bapt the 6 daye
 vx fawcett of great busbye and hir child burr 23
 Anne Wilkinson of Sto bapt the 25th daye

Novembr^r

Jayne shippard of Sto bapt the first day
 A dought^r of tho: campyon of easby burr 7 daye
 henrye deane of Sto burr the 8 daye
 w^m pillye wif was burr the 7 daye at nyght butt wher I can not tell
 A bastard of Agnus keirbye was burr the 20 daye
 Ralf Awdus of newby was bapt 22 daye
 Anne gastone was burr the 22 daye
 Anne dowson of Sto bapt the 12 daye

decembr^r

barbarye caluert of newbye bapt 6 daye
 John Wilson and Anne thompson were marr the 8 daye
 Anne dowson of Sto burr the 11 daye
 Jayne Awderson of Sto burr the 16 daye
 Elizabeth bartram of Sto burr the 17 daye
 Jayne caluert of newbye bap the 20 daye
 wed thompson of busbye burr the 27 daye

Januarij

Robert easbye of Sto bapt the 6 daye
 Jayne caluert of newby burr the 8 day
 Jayne lawrance of Sto burr the 10 daye
 John yonge of easbye bapt the 14 day

ffbruary

Ric gibban of Sto burr the first daye
 Thomas hewgaill and dorithie thompson marr 4 daye
 meryall hebdinge of Sto bapt 21 daye
 Robert bayker of great busbye burr 25
 Thomas lawrance of Sto burr the

march

Annus measse of Sto burr first daye
 Anne Pawmer of tanntan bapt the 7 daye
 Steaven bayker of great busby bapt

A bastard of issabel Cotts bapt

[*blank*] lawranc of Sto bapt 18

francs thompson of Sto bapt

[fo. 58]

Robt. butt^r cye of Sto burr 24 mach

Anne Jackson of Sto burr 26

Apryl 1619:

Ryc and Anne wilson of great busby bapt 16

Robert gibban of great busbye bapt 18:

Thomas lawrance of Sto bapt. 19:

Robt herreson had a child the 19: of Apr and nott bapt at Sto church

Robert lowson of Sto burr 23 daye

thomas watter of Sto burr same daye

henrye fletcher and Grace stannforth of great busbye marr 25 daye

May

W^m bartram had a child the 2 may it was not bapt at church

Petr sonne to leo brasse of Sto bapt 27

x^pofer sonn to francs caluert of newby bap 30

June 1619

John son to Jo: walker of Sto bapt 6 daye

John son to w^m lynge of Sto bapt same daye

[*blank*] sonne to Ro: flunders of newbye burr 12 daye

thomas sonne to nyc awd^r sonne of Sto bapt 13 daye

thomas campyone of Easby burr the 27 day

Septēbr 1619

Emanuell phaire of Sto bap 4 daye

mychaell yonge of busby bapt 11

Jayne pott^r of Sto bapt same daye

Elizabeth fawcett of busbye bapt 13

nouember 1619

Anne Gibbon of busby bapt: the 7 day

Charls soullay of Sto burr the 16 daye

Jayne fletcher of busbye bapt the 14

Decemb^r

John measse of Sto burr 11 day

Jayne fletcher of busbye burr 18 daye

Robert brasse of Sto burr 19 daye

Mary flunders of newbie bur the 1 of January

John Johnson of sto burried the 6 of January

John Lawranc of sto bapt the 29 of January

. Beadnell burr the 31 January

[fo. 59]

ffbruary 1619

Anthony pickard & ellen thompson of Sto were marr 9

Ellen Rowntre of Sto bapt the 13 daye

Elizabeth morlaye of tantan burr 19 daye

Thomas bell & margarett gooddell of Sto marr 20 daye

March 1619

Ellin Marchant of Sto: Baptized the 3 of march

John Wilkinson of Sto bapt 5 daye

Robert herreson of busbye burr 5 daye

Jayne hudson of Sto burr the 22 daye

Apryth 1620:

x^pofer flunders of newbye bapt 9 daye

Anne dowson of Sto bapt the 12 daye

may 1620

Richard fosswicke and issabell story marr 7

Richard tollerton of Sto bapt same daye

Thomas gill and eliz robbeson marr 14

John Wheatlay of busbye burr the 16

Giles Caluert of newbye bapt 18

Wed [*blank*] of thorrabye burr the 23 daye

June 1620

Issabell storre of Sto bap the 16 daye

Jeffraye tennant and marye caluert marr 18

x^pofer gibban of Sto bapt same daye

Roger shippard of Sto bapt same daye

Els dowson of Sto bapt the 22 daye

Robt sadler of Sto bapt the

July

vx pikard of Sto burr 12 daye

August

Ralf Eden of Sto bapt the first daye

Petr Parke of Sto bapt the 12 daye

meryall garbut of Sto bap the 13 daye

Anthonye picard and Jayne inglebye marr 13 day

bartell thomson of Sto bapt the 27 daye

Septembr

Cleomeitt lambert of Sto bap the 4 daye

Anne snawdon of Easbye bapt the 24 daye

[fo. 60] Octobr 1620

pet^r murton and els wetherelt marr first day

John Whitfeald and issabell linthropp marr the 15

issabell simpson of great busbye bapt the 16 daye

Henry stockton and anne Bennson mar the 15 nōmber

December: 1620

Elizabeth Yonge of Sto: burr the 13 day

Georg: Harrison of Sto burr the 21 day of the mth By whome I Know not

Elizabeth Scruby of Busby Bapt the 14

Elizabeth Easbie Bapt the 31 of [*blank*]

January 1620

Francis Phillips of busbye burr the 4 day

[*blank*] Thompson of great Busbye buried 13 day

Peter rowntre of easby burr the 23 day

a child of wil^m watson burr the 26 day

Ralph hebden of sto: bapt the 28 day

giles Caluert of newbye bapt the 28 day

ffabruary 1620

John rountree of Sto bapt the 11 daye

Els hugell of Sto bapt the 18 daye

W^m bartram Wif had a child the 11th daye of fabruarij it was not
bapt at church

march

A child of eliz murton of Sto burr 6 day
 w^m lyng of Sto bap the 7 daye
 Elsabeth Jackson of busby bapt the 11 daye
 John flossicke of Sto bapt 27 day
 John dixson of easbye burr the 29 day

Apryl 1621

w^m wilson of Sto burr the 3 daye
 Ellen tollerton of Sto buried the 11 daye
 John Kiplinge and Elizabeth watson marr 15 day
 Ralf: brasse of Stokeslay bapt the 22 daye
 hercules fletcher of great busby bapt same daye
 James beane of easbye burr the 23 daye

Maij 1621

Margret fletcher of Sto bapt the 16 day
 Thomas Thompson and margret Rakestrow marr the 21 day of may
 [fo. 61]

John ripplaye a vagrant and a wandring begger of a lowe stature
 brown headed and some what bleare eyed aged a bout fiftie years
 was this xiiijth day of Apryl in the xvij yeare of the reaigne of
 our soueraigne lord kynge James of england openlye whipped at
 Stokeslay in the said north riddinge for a wandringe begger and
 misdeyme[n]inge him self in his wandringe accordinge to the lawe

may 1621

ffrancis rountree off Sto bap the xvth
 margarett rountree of Sto bapt same daye
 Vx phillipps of great busbye burr xvijth
 Ralf hebbdyne of Sto burr the 30

June 1621

margarett midleton of newby bapt 3th day
 mergerye lowicke of Sto bapt 4 daye
 issabell greensids of litle busby bap 10 day
 xpofer dowson of Sto burr 11 daye
 katheran lowicke of Sto bapt 22 daye
 thomas laynge and Elizabeth ley marr 26
 Els pickard of Sto bapt the 29 daye

August

margerett middleton of newby burr 10 daye
 margerett Coulthouse of busby burr 23 day
 bast Robert newton of Sto bapt 24 daye

Septēb^r

issabell george of Sto bapt 9 daye
 John barker of great busbye bapt 16 daye
 Elizabeth morlay of tantan bapt 23 day
 Robert rountre and Katheran marr
 margarett . . . of easbye

October 1621

Elinor dixson of Sto bapt 7 day
 Cuthbart dowson son to Richard bapt the 21 day
 Robt spurnell and Isabell tayler marr 28 daye

Nouembr^r 1621

Miriall Murton of sto bap the 3 day
 withm fawcet of busby bur the 8 day
 [blank] ffhillips burr the 12 day
 Dorotheie stocton bapt the 18 day
 Tho: Thompson and Elizabeth brase marr the 20
 [fo. 62]

Richard wilkinson bapt the 25 day
 Richard walker bapt the 27 day
 meryall murton of Sto burr 29 day

Decembr^r 1621

[blank] scrubye of busbye burr 9 daye
 dorothy rowntre of Sto: bap: 9 day
 James Potter of Sto: bap: the 26 day

January

Jone garbutt of Sto bapt 31 day
 Katherne doughter of Thomas Thompson of easby bap 31
 ffabruary

Jone garbutt off Sto burr first day
 xpofer hutcheson of Sto burr vjth day vpon the nyght by whom I knowe not
 marye rutter of busbye burr the 20 daye
 A child of thomas tomeson burr the 26 daye

march 1622

Thomas shippard of Sto bap 3 daye
 marye gibban of Sto bapt 10 daye

Aprill 1622

Elis Thompson of Easby bapt the 7 day
 Robt pearson of easby bapt the 7 day
 Miriall Andrew of Sto bapt the 14 day
 James Watson of Sto bapt the 21 day

Maij

James Phillips of busby bapt: the i day
 Henry dawson and Isabell ffawcett mar 19
 Anthony Ridder and Eliza: Applegarth mar 19

June

Robert Beene and mirriall Towlerton mar 2
 Leonard Rowntre of sto: bapt the 2 day of
 John stocton of sto bapt the same day
 xpofer Colson and Anne Joneson marr 4 daye
 w^m sonne to w^m hebdine of Sto bapt 16 daye
 marie dought^r to Pawmer bapt

[fo. 63]

July

John sonne to thomas heweson of great busbye bapt i daye
 Joñn sonne to Ro: thomson of Sto bapt the xiiij daye

September

Dorithie doughter to Thomas Rownetre of Sto: burr 13 day
 Margerie doughter to Robt Spurnell of sto: bapt 15 day
 base James the sone of Oliuer Phillips of busby burr 25 day
 margret doughter to Nathaniell Croswhaitt sto bapt 29 day

October

John Rowntre and Jane Hunter marr the 6 daye

Jayne dought^r to henre milbourn of easbye bapt same day
 [blank] sonne to tho: herreson of busbye burr 20 daye
 Thomas Cully and Mary Prissicke marr the 23

Nouembr^r

Charles Courter and An Lowrance marr the 10
 miriall doughter to Thomas bell bapt 27 day

Decembre^r

Roßt How of Sto burr the 19

Januarij

Christopher Ridder Bapt the 10 day
 Henrye sonne to Thomas Eden bapt 12 day
 Richard ffargeson of stokesley burr the 13 day
 Christopher Ridder burried the 15 day
 Christofer Lowicke had a child the 23 day and not bapt: at the Church
 Anne the doughter of Richard Dodsworth bap 23

ffebruarij

Roßt sone to Thomas hedden of Easb: burr 1 day
 Richard sonne to Christofer Rowntre of sto: bapt 2
 withm simson of newbie burr the 3 day
 Cuthbert Butterwicke of sto: burr the 8 day
 Isbell vx Cuthbert bell of sto burr the 10 day
 Anne the doughter of peter murtton sto bapt 13

March

Mathew the sonne of Jeffray simson bapt the

Als the doughter of Charles story bapt

[fo. 64]

John sone to Roßt garbutt of sto bapt 9 day
 Roßt sone to Richard ffossick bapt same day
 miriall doughter to Thomas Thompson bapt 16
 vxor w^m Preston of busby burr the 19 day
 Withm Preston of busby burr the 13 day
 wedow morley of sto: burr the 31 day

Aprill 1623

henry milborne of Easby burr the 2 day
 Jane Rowntre of Thoro: bapt 6 day
 wedow Greene of Sto burr the 11 of aprill
 Tomison doughter to w^m wilkinson of sto bapt 13
 George Greene and Ann: Reede marr 20

Maij 1623

An wife to Thoms watson of sto burr 13
 Thomas watson of Sto bur the 15
 John sone to thomas parke sto bapt 16
 Elizabeth doughter to Christofer Colson sto bapt 19

June 1623

Anne doughter to Christofer Cust sto bapt 1 day
 John Snawdon of easby and Katherine linas marr 15 da

Jullij

Ann doughter to George Greene Bapt the 6 day
 Dorithie Doughter to Roßt Young of sto bap 13 da
 Vmfrey Sowley of Easby burr at Ayton 21 day
 Lionell sone to Tho: Snawdon of easby bapt 27

August 1623

Marmaduke sone to marmaduke potter of sto bap 10
 Thomas sone to Thomas Rowntre of sto bap 17
 Ann wife to m^r nicholas fox of Thoroby bur 17
 Isabell Potter of sto Burried the 28 day
 Jarret sone to John Heathwood of sto bap the 31
 [fo. 65]

September 1623

margret doughter to nathatniell Croswhat burr 24 day

October 1623

Raiph Rownetre elder burr the 2 day
 Withm Thompson of sto: burr the 4 day
 Withm sone to Robt ffunders of newbe bap 5 day
 Henry Scruby of busby bap the same day
 John gill of sto: burr the 7 day
 Katherine Doughter to Robt lowicke of sto burr 9 day
 George burton & Ann Potter marr the 12 day
 Elizabethe wright of sto Burr the 13 day
 Thomas Auderson of sto bur the 14 day
 Christofer sone to John Caluert of newby bap^t 21 da
 vxor Robt Young of Busby burr the 28 Day

Nouember 1623

Ann dowghter to Christofer Cust of Sto burr 4
 withm sone to Richard wilkinson of sto bap 5
 mary doughter to nathatniell Crostwhat bap 18
 vxor henry Rachester of sto bur the 24
 mary doughter to Robt lowicke bur same da

December 1623

A Child of John pearson of busby burr the 7 day
 Thomas bartram and Ciccele Cutchbert marr
 Elizabeth lowrance of sto barr [*sic*] the 16 day
 Annas Husband of newbye burr the 18 day
 Thomas young of sto: burr the same day
 Widdow pawmer of sto bur the 21 day

Januarij 1623

Elizabeth dought to Charles Courter of sto bap 6 day
 dorithie dought to John walker of sto bap 24 day*
 Christofer sone to leonard butterwicke of sto burr
 [fo. 66]

ffabruarij

Robt sone to Robt Rowntre of sto bap the 8 da
 [*blank*] sone to leonard Rowntre of sto burr 9 da
 Georg sonn of thomas thompson of Easby bap 10 day
 withm Gowland of busbuy burr 20 day
 Richard gibbon of sto burr the 24
 John wood of busby bur the 25

march

John sone to Christofe watson of sto bat 7 day

Aprill 1624

Emmat Doughter to Ellin Green of sto bur: 1: d
 margare wife to Raife stainas of sto burr 3 d

* This entry also occurs inside the cover at the beginning of the Register.

Elizabeth dowghter to thomas appleton of sto bu 4

John sone to pet^r greensids of busby burr: 13

Richard Spurnell of sto burr the 17 d

Ann Thompson of sto. burr the same da

Elizabeth Greenesides of little busby bur 18

George ffawcet & Elizabeth sowlay marr the 19

Phillis dowgh to tho: Cart^r of easby bapt 19

Jaine daughter to Robt Alderson of sto bap 25

Thomas Colthouse of busby burr the 28

Willm son to John garbut of [blank]

Maij 1624

Willm son to John garbtt of sto bapt the 9 day

Dorothe daughter to John Kipling of sto bap 13

[fo. 67]

June 1624

Richard Rainnoldson & miriall Kirby marr 23 da

Raiph Johnson of sto burr the 24 da

Jullij 1624

vmphrey sonne to John snawdon of easby burr the 26 da

a child of Raiph Rowntre of sto burr same day

ffrancis sonn to Raiph Rowntre of sto: bapt 28 day

willm sonne to Richard wilkinson of sto yong^r burr 28

August 1624

Ellin & dorothe daughters to willm shipard bapt 19

James sone to thomas bartram of sto bapt 29

Sept: 1624

Christofer sone to Thomas Culley of sto bap 19

Peter Russell of sto burr the 24

October 1624

Elizabeth dowghter to ffrancis Calvert of newby bap 10

Robt sone to Robt Lowicke of sto batiz: the 20

Robt. lowick of sto burr the 21 of [blank]

Nouember 1624

Christofer waller ats whitton of newby bapt 9 day

Eliza: dowghter to Abrose bellerby of thoro: bapt 21 day

[fo. 68]

December 1624

Jane stockton of stokesley burr the 24 day

[blank] daughter to Raiphe midleton of neuby bap 26

Januarij 1624

Ann dought^r to Willm hebden of stoke: bapt the 18 day

Leonard Gibbon and Jane Baker of busbie marr 19

A child of John Rippons of sto: burr 20 da

ffbruary 1624

Jacobus Rowntree de Stoxley sepults erat secundo die mensis et Anni
supradict

Jacobus Rowntree filius eiusdem bapts erat quarto die Mensis eiusdem

Ellin daughter to leonard Rowntre of sto: bapt the 15 day

Mary daughter to Thomas ssmith of sto: burr the 16 da

Thomas sonne to Christofer staines alie sadler of stokesley bapt the 18 day

Robert sone to willm ffletcher of sto bapt 24

Christofer sone to John bankes of busb: bapt 24

Ellin daughter to W^m Shipard of stok: bur 24

Mathew doughter [*sic*] to wiſſm ling of sto bapt 27

Dorothie doughter to John whitwell bapt 28

James Thompson of Thomas bapt 11 of march

March 1624

Roſt Garbut had a child borne the 26 of march but not bapt at the Church

Christ: sone to henry lowrance of sto bap. 27

Christo: sone to Richard wilkinson of sto burr 28 and not by the minist^r

. dought^r to w^m Craw burr 31*

[fo. 69]

Mary Doughter to Georg Marchant of Sto burr 20 day

John Dowson of Stokesley burr the 24 day of march

Michell Basse Sonn to John Cornforth of busby bapt the 25 day

Mary doughter to leonard brasse of Sto bapt the 26 day

Mary vx' Christo. waller of newby burr the 27 of [*blank*]

Mirriall wilson burr the 29 of [*blank*]

Aprill 1626

Jane & Anne Doughters to henry milborne of Easby bur 26

Wiſſm Sonn to thomas Snadon of Easb: bapti: 29

Leonard Sonn to John baits of Sto: burr: the 2 day of Maij

Maij 1626

Jacob basse sone of John bankes bapt i day

Wiſſm Sonn to thomas snawdon of easb: burr 4

Jane Phillips of Sto: burr the 6 day

ffrances Doughter to John baits burr the 13 day

Issabell doughter to Wiſſm dixson of sto burr the 19

Jane doughter to Robert Alderson burr the 20 day

[*blank*] sone to thomas parke of sto burr the 21 day

John sonn to John Caluert of newby bur the 25 day

John sonn to John Caluert of newby bapt 28

Mary doughter to wiſſm Shippard of sto: bapt the same day

Mathew doughter [*sic*] to Wiſſm ling of Sto burr the same day

June 1626

John Caluert of newby burr: the 6 day of June

James Sonn to thomas thompson of Sto: burr the same day

[*blank*] Sonn to Christofer Rowntre of Sto burr 8 day

Jane doughter to John Tollerton Junio^r burr the same day

[fo. 70]

. Thomlinson & Mary Thom marr the 13

Barbary the wife of John Caluert burr the 15 day

Christofer sonn of Christo: hutchinson of sto: burr the same day

Ann Doughter to Wiſſm Andrew baptized the same day

Jullij 1626

william sonn of Charles Courter bapt the 9 day

August 1626

John Sonn to John Caluert of newby burr: the 14 day

Ann the wife to Jeffrey Simpson of Sto burr: 16 day

. the wife of Cuthbert gibbon burr 28

* A leaf is missing here. The next six entries belong to March, 1628. Inside the cover, at the beginning of the Register, is the entry "December 1625: Margaret Phaire baptised the 6 d."

september 1626

Thomas mann and Margrett Tollerton marr: 3 day
 Thomas Sonn of John Kipling of Sto: bap: 10 day
 Withm Sonn of Thomas Carter of Easby bap 10 day
 Ann Doughter to Robt greene of Sto burr the 11 d
 Elizabeth doughter to John Clapham bapt: the Twenty Day of october 1626
 Georg: Durham & margery garbutt marr: the 28 day
 John hodgson & Dorothy hugill marr: the 29 day
 Henry palmer sonn of Arthur burr the 30 day

Nouember 1626

Lucie Doughter of georg greene of Sto bapt 9 day
 A child of Richard dowsons burr the 16 day of
 Marke wilkinson and Eliz: Walshe mar the 28

December 1626

Elizabeth doughter to John Clapham burr the 16
 James Sonn to Richard wilkinson Junior bapt the 17
 Mary and Elizabeth Doughters to Richard tomlinson of Easby burried
 the 23 day of december
 George Sonn to Thomas bartram off sto: bapt 31

Januarij 1626

[*A leaf is missing here. The next three entries probably belong to November, 1627.*]
 [fo. 71]

Elizabeth doughter of Edward white of sto bapt
 Robert Sonn of Arthur Palmer of sto bapt 23
 Georg marchant and Jane Street marr 30

December 1627

Ann the wife of Robert Alderson of sto burr 1 day
 Thomas wilson & Als Thompson marr the 3
 James Sonn of George fawcet of easby bapt 4
 Henry Sonn of henry Fletcher of busby bapt 20

January 1627

A child of Jeffrey Simpsons burr the 27
 Mary Doughter to Thomas Grunde bapt 29

ffbruary 1627

Christofer Caluert & Ann Andrew marr 3
 Robt Sonn of Richard Kildaile of newby bapt
 Christofer Sonn of Christofer Caluert of sto: bapt 4
 Robert Sonn of John Pearson of busby bapt same d
 Ann doughter of Thomas Aynsley of newby bapt 12
 Elizabeth doughter of w^m Gibbon of sto bapt 13
 Phillis doughter of Richard fossicke of sto bapt 15
 Elizabeth doughter of withm whithead of newby bapt 26 and he had a
 child burr. the same day 26 of

Anne doughter of Thomas Parke bapt 27 of

March 1627

Ann Langley of stokesley burr the 11 day
 William Sonn of w^m Cuthbert of sto bapt 13
 Elizabeth doughter of Marmaduke Potter bapt

[fo. 72] Aprill 1628

Ambrosse Belarby of Thoroby burr the 4 of

Raiph Sone to henry Potter of Easby bapt 6
 James Sonn of James younge of busby bapt 20
 Mary daughter of Robt spurnell of sto: bapt 21
 Mary daughter of henry Lowrance alies andrew bapt 28
 Ellin daughter of Thomas williamson bapt the 4 day of May
 Maij 1628
 William hindson and frances langley marr. 5
 Edward Sonn of georg marchant bapt 25 of
 Mary daughter of Christo: gibbon bapt the 25 da
 Margrett daughter of Richard Dodsworth bapt the 3 day of June
 June 1628
 Jane daughter of william dickson bapt the 3 day
 William Sonn of John Butterwicke alies gibbon of busby bapt the 2 day of
 Thomas wilson of Easby burried the 4 day of
 Robt Sonn of Thomas Thompson of sto: burr 26
 Julij 1628
 Mary daughter of Thomas Thompson of easby ba: 6
 Robt Pinckney & Margret Husband marr: 8 day
 Elizabeth doug: of Mr Raiph lambert bapt same day
 Christo: wadeson and Elizabeth Caluert marr 13
 Christo: Sonn of James ffeares of busb: bapt 13
 frances daughter of Peter Murton of sto: bapt 24
 [fo. 73] August 1628 nihil
 September 1628
 Robt Alderson of sto burried the 12 of
 Mary daughter of Robt greene bapt 21 day
 October 1628
 Lucrecia daughter of Richard wilkinson juni^r of sto bapt 19 day
 November 1628
 Ann basse daughter of Robert Alderson of sto bapt 30 day of
 December 1628
 Katherne daughter of John garbutt of sto bapt 20
 Ann vx Thomas parke of sto burr the 24
 January 1628
 Ann daughter of Charles Courter bapt the 1 day
 withm Sonn of w^m shipard bapt 4
 Ellin daughter of John bankes of busby bapt 4
 withm sonn of william shipard burr 9
 A Child of Thomas wilsons of Sto bapt
 Christofer Potter of sto burr the 19 day
 ffebruary 1628
 Jane dought of w^m hebden bapt 8 day
 Leonard sonn of George burton bapt 16 day
 Withm Kerby of sto bur the 13 day
 Robt sone of withm Johnson bapt 20
 Jane Dought of henry brasse bapt 21
 [fo. 74] March 1628
 Elizabeth daughter of Jeffrey Simpson of sto bapt 15
 Margret the wife of Thomas Bell of sto bur 17
 Alice daughter of Mr Robt Browne of sto bapt 22

William Sonn of Roſt ffarnaby of sto bapt 25
 ffrances Dough of John Carter of busb: bapt same day
 Robert Sonn of W^m Johnson of sto: burried 27

Aprill 1629

Mary Doughter of John Kipling of sto bapt
 Jane Rogerson of sto burr the 12 day
 Jane Doughter of John lowrance burr the same
 John Sonn of Richa: Dowson Junio^r bapt the same
 John the basse sonn of Margery Beadnell bapt 19
 Ann the Doughter of George Durham bapt 26
 Jeffrey Tennät of newby burried the 28

May 1629

Ann the wife of henry stockton burried 7 da
 william Thompson of busby burr the 9
 william Rogers & Effam Colthouse marr 10
 Alice the wife of Richard Mann burr 21
 Roſt sonn of Thomas Thompson bapt 26
 Richard sonn of John browne bapt same day

June

Marmaduke sonn of Marmaduke Potter of sto burr 1 day
 Thomas Bell and Als Pasman Marr 7 day

[fo. 75]

Jully 1629

Ann basse Doughter of Joan Stockton bapt 8 and burried the 10 day
 'of Jully 1629

Ann Thompson burried the 29 day of

August 1629

Mary Doughter of marke wilkinson burr 2 day
 Raiph basse sonn of Als wood of newby bapt the 11 day
 Katherine Doughter of John Baits of sto: bapt the 16 day

September 1629

Mary doughter of John heathwhaite of sto: burr the 19
 Jane Doughter of John towllerto' Junio^r burr the 23

October 1629

Prissilla Doughter of georg greene bapt the 11 day of
 Henry Sonn of Marmaduke potter of sto: bapt 20 day
 Leonard Sonn of georg Burton burr the 23 day
 Anthony Pickard of sto burried the 26 day

Nouember 1629

John son of Robert Beadnell of sto: bapt the 8
 Thomas sonn of william gibbon of sto bapt 10
 Marmaduke Apleton and Ann Thompson marr 10
 Robert Auderson and Margrett pennerton marr 15
 william Sonn of Marke wilkinson of sto bapt 15

December 1629

James Siluertopp of Long-newton drowned at Broughton bridg the
 10 day and burried at Stokesley the 12 day of

[fo. 76]

James Sonn of M^r Robart Carington of easby bapt the thirteenth day of
 Richard Sonn of John Hodgson of busb: bapt same day
 John Sonn of Richard dodsworth of sto burr 24

January 1629

Thomas basse sonn of Joan west bapt 6 day
 Michill Sonn of Robt younge of sto: bapt 17 day
 Mary doughter of withm Cuthbert of sto bapt 31

February 1629

Ellinn the wife of Christofer potter burried 2 day
 A Child of Thomas Bells of Sto: burr: 10 day
 William Sonn of Thomas wilson of sto: bapt 14 day
 John Sonn of Leonard Rowntre of sto: bapt 28 day

March 1629

A Child of John Butt^wickes alies gibbon of bus: bur 6 day
 James Sonn of Henry fletcher of busby bapt 7 day
 Raiph basse sonn of Als wood of newby burr the 16 day
 [blank] Sonn of John Browne of newby burr the 21 day
 John Sonn of Robt beadnell of sto: bur: the 29 day:

Aprill 1630

Henry Baker and Isabell Richardson marr: the 13
 Cuthbert Bell of stokesley burr the 19 day

May 1630

Ellin doughter of Georg Barton of sto: bapt the 2 day of
 william sonn of John whitwell of sto: bat the 3 day
 Michaell Cape and Margrett Easby Marr the 4 day of
 John Rowntre of newby burried the 9 day of
 Thomas Sonn of ffrancis Calu^rt of Newby bapt same day
 [fo. 77]

A Child of Thomas Manns of Stokesley burr the last of
 Jane doughter of Jeffrey Simpson burr the 6 day of
 Thomas Sonn of withm dickson of sto bapt the 23 day

June 1630

James Downes and Ann Kirby ma^rrd the 3 of
 Raiph sonn of George Marchant of sto bapt 6 day
 Ann doughter of John Lowrance of sto bapt same day
 John Sonn of Leonard Rowntre burr the 7 day
 Margrett doughter of Mr John Hewardyne of sto: bapt the 13 day of
 Robert sonn of Christofer husband of Stokesley bap: 27 day

July 1630

George sonn of Georg Bowes of Carlton bapt 2 day
 Ann doughter of Henry Nixson of newcastle burr the 10
 Margery doughter of Chr: stoneas bapt the 11 day of
 Ann doughter of withm Ling of sto: bapt the 18 day of
 Thomas Sonn of francis Calu^rt of newby burr the 19

August 1630

Mary doughter of Henry Brasse of Sto bapt the . . .

September 1630

[blank] of Anthony Ableson of busby bapt 4 day
 Jane the wife of Thomas dixson burr: 21 day of
 Thomas Basse son of Tho: Williamson burr 22 day
 Ellin doughter of the said Thomas burr the 23 day

Ooctor [sic] 1630

Elizabeth doughter of Mr Withm Gowlden Curate bap 3

John Sonn of Robt Thompson burr the 18 day

John Sonn of Mary Rowntre burr 31

[fo. 78]

Nouember 1630

A Cild [*sic*] of Marma: Apletons burr the 1 day

Margrett doughter of Mr hewardyne burr 20

December

Thomas mathew burr the 2 day of

Ellin Lawson of sto burr the 6 day of

December 1630

frances doughter of Luke Mayson of sto: bapt 12

[*blank*] doughter of Michell Cape bapt 23

Charles sonn of Richard ffosicke bapt 26 of

January 1630

Katherne Cornefurth of busb: burr the 19 day

John Cowleson of busb: burr the 21 day

Thomas Waller and Ann warde marrd 27 day

February 1630

Robt sonn of Christofer Caluert bapt the 2 day and burr: the 4 day of

Thomas Sonn of Mr Raiph Lambart bap 8

Josias Sonn of Mr Raiph Conyers bapt the same

Raiph Rowntre of sto burried the 15 day of

Robt Sonn of henry baker of busb: bapt the 23

Mr [*blank*] Lambart of sto: burried the 24 day

March 1630

Elizabeth doughter of Robt farnaby of sto: bapt 13

Robert downes Clarke of stokesley burr the 17 day

Withm Sonn of henry Lowrance bapt the

Aprill 1631

John Towlerton of sto burr the 3 day of

Thomas sonn of Withm hebton bapt the same day

[fo. 79]

Elizabeth wife of John Thompson burr the 22 day

Jane Dowson of Stokesley burr the 24 day of

Ann the wife of Leonard gibbon burr the 26 day of

May 1631

James Sonn of Richard Tomlinson of Easby bapt 1 day

John Carter and Ann Mann married the 8 day of

Joseph Carter and Elizabethe Carter marr 15 day

Robt Sonn of Thomas Bell of sto: bapt 14 day

Alice doughter of Raiph Caluert of newby bapt 22 day of

John Thompson of Sto: burried the 23 day of

Robt garbutt had a Child borne the 20 of may and not baptized at Church

[*blank*] doughter to Anthony Ableson burr: 23 day

Robt sonn of Thomas bell of sto burr the 24

Elizabeth doughter of Robt farnaby burr the 26 day

william and Elizabeth Children of Tho: Thompson of Easb: bap 31

June 1631

Alice and mary daughters of Tho: Williamson bap 3

Charles sonn of Charles Courter bap 5 day

Christofer Rowntre burried the 6 day of

Robt Todcastle and Margrett Caluert marr 7
 John Kirby and Isabell Lowicke maĩrd the 12 day of
 Isabell doughter of henry scroby of busb : bapt 12 day

July 1631

William Spurnell and Margery Beadnell marrd the 3 day
 Jane pickard of sto : burried the 12 day of
 Peter sonn of henry brasse bapt the 14 day
 Ann younge burr the same day
 Susanna doughter of francis Caluert bapt 17 day
 Dorothy doughter of Richard Dowson ju^r bapt 24 day

August 1631

Barbary doughter of James Downes bapt the 7 day
 Ellin dought^r of John towlerton bapt same day
 Lowrance Sonn of Leonard Rowntre bapt the xth day
 Tho : Sonn of w^m dixson burr the 15 day
 A child of M^r Will : Bayts burr the 25 day

[fo. 80]

William Sonn of Marmaduke Potter bapt : 28 of

September 1631

Mary doughter of Christo : Rowntre deaceased : bap : 4 day
 Richard sonn of John hodgson burr the 5 day of

October 1631

John Ingleby foole of Sto : burr the 2 of
 [blank] of Tho : Thompson of Easby burr the 12 da
 Alice doughter of Thomas williamson burr the 15 day
 Jane doughter of M^r John hewardyne bapt the 16 day
 George marchant of sto : burr the 21 of
 Mary doughter of Ro^{bt} beadnell sto : bapt the 30 day

November 1631

Dorothy doughter of Ro^{bt} Browne of sto bapt 6 day
 Ann the wife of Marke Dun burr the 17 day of
 John Sonn of Thomas Thomson of sto : bapt 20 da :
 John hutchinson and Ellin Rakestrow marr 27 day
 Withm sonn of william Dixon bapt the same day

December 1631

Thomas Sonn of John Hansell of Easby bapt 4 day
 Emmat : doughter of Ro^{bt} Greene bapt the same day
 Raiph Sonn of George marchant of sto : burr 9 day
 John Sonn of M^r Carrington of easb : bapt 11 day
 George ffetherston of sto : burried the 13 day
 Dorothy doughter of Ro^{bt} Browne burr : the 23 day
 John sonn of John Lowrance a^{ts} Andrew bap 27 d
 Nicholas Lawne of Easby burried the 30 da :

January 1631

Isabel wilson of Easby burried the 2 day
 Emmat doughter of Ro^{bt} Greene burried 6 day
 James Sonn of John Bankes of busb : bapt 8 day
 vid John Cowleson of busby burried the 14
 Alice Bellarby of Thoroby Burr : the 22 day

[fo. 81]

ffbruary 1631

Richard sonn of George Burton bapt the 5 day

William Wharton burr: the 8 day of
 John Scarth and Margery bowes Marr: 9
 William wilson and Ann hardin Marr: the same day
 A Child of John Carters of sto burr the 24 day

March 1631

Christofer sonn of Christofer husband bapt the 11 d
 Mirriall Lowson of sto burr the 13 day of
 Mary daughter of John Kirby of sto: bapt the 21 day
 Georg sonn of John hodgson of busb: bapt 30 day

Aprill 1632

Jane base daughter of pracilla Chapman bapt 1 day
 Elizabeth daughter of Marma: Apleton of sto bapt the 3
 Alice daughter of Richard fossicke bapt same day
 Katherne daughter of Withm wilson of Easb: bapt 15
 Anne daughter of Nicholas Kerby burr the the 17 day
 Robart sonn of William Spurnell bapt the 22

May 1632

Withiam Sonn of william Gibbon bapt the 3 of
 Mary daughter of francis dixson bapt the 13 day
 Isabell Lowson burr the same day
 Thomas Sonn of Thomas wilson bapt the 20 day
 Margret Lowson burr the 23 day
 John Sonn of Mr Carrington burried 24 day
 Alice daughter of Richard fossicke
 Robart sonn of Robt ffarnaby bapt the 27 day
 Mary Alderson widdow burr the 28 day
 A Child of Mr William Bayts bur the

June 1632

. the wife of Thomas heddon bur: the 4 day
 Edward Wilson and Anne dixson marr the same day
 [fo. 82]

Peter sonn of Henry Brasse of sto burr the 6 day of
 Jane daughter of John Kipling bapt the 20 day of
 Ellin wilson of stokesley burried the 26 day of

Jully 1632

Henry sonn of James grange of busby bapt the 8 day
 Margaret daughter of Robt Todcastle of sto: bapt same day
 Anne the wife of George Greene burried the 19 day

August 1632

James sonn of henry Brasse bapt the 16 day of
 Mirriall the wife of Thomas Apleton burried the 18 day
 Charles sonn of Peter murton bapt: the 19 day of
 John Greene of sto burried the 20 day of
 Leonard Gibbon and Jane stamford marr: the 26

September 1632

Isabell daughter of John whitwell bapt the 1 day
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Baker of busb: bapt 16 day
 Lawrance sonn of Robt farnaby burr the 21 day
 Robt Rowntre of sto burr the 27 day of
 Leonard sonn of william Kinge bapt the 30:

October 1632

A child of John Heathwaite burr the 16 day of

November 1632

Elizabeth dowghter of willm fletcher bapt 25 day

willm Moone and Ann Cottam marr the 27 day

December 1632

James sonn of Richard Apleton bapt the 2 day

Elizabeth doughter of Arther palmer bapt the 9 day

Ann base dought^r of Alice wood bapt same day

Ann base doughter of Alice wood burr 14 day

January

Thomas sonn of Thomas mann of sto bur the

francis Golding and Mary Lowrance marr 13 day

[fo. 83]

January 1632

A Child of Robt Greenes of sto burried the 21 day

James Son of Leonard Gibbon of sto bapt the 24 day

John Sonn of Luke mayson bapt the 27 day

February 1632

Jane doughter of John Kipling burr the 5 day

willm Sonn of Thomas Heddon burr the 9 day

John Currey a strainger burried the 10 day

Raiph Hobson and Mary Bayts marr: the 17 day

Marke Dunn of Stokesley burried the 21 daye

March 1632

Raiph sonn of John Browne bapt the 3 day

John Ayre of Sto bur the 9 day of

Margery Spurnell burr the same day of

Aprill 1633

William Sonn of Leonard wilson of sto bapt the 7

Richard Sonn of Thomas Bell bapt the 10 day

John Sonn of William Dixon bapt the 9 day

Jane doughter of Raiph Conyers gent' bapt the 11 day

William Sonn of Richard Tomlinson bapt 23 day

Mary doughter of Christofer Caluart bapt the 25 day

May 1633

Edward Harrison and Mary Thomson married the 7

Thomas younge and Elizabeth Crosthwaite marr same day

Peter Murton of Stokesley burr the 9 day

[blank] Sonn of John browne of newby bu the same day

Lowrance Sonn of Leonard Rowntre burr the same day

Jane base doughter of Elizabeth milburne burr the 10 day

June 1633

Katherne Clarke of Sto: burr the 4 day of

Mary doughter of Ann Rowntre wid. burr the some day

Robt and Dorothy Children of John hewardyne gent' bapt the 10 day of

[fo. 84]

June 1633

Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Tomson of Easb: bapt the 16 day

Robert Garbutt had doughter borne the 22th day and not baptized at
the pish Church of StokesleyMarke sonn of Richard ffossicke bapt the 29th day of

July 1633

George Greene and Margrett Watson Married the same day
[blank] Sonn of Anthony ableson bapt the first day of
Mary doughter of Robt younge bapt the 6 day of and
Thomas sonn of the said Robert young bapt the same day
John Mann and Ann Russell married the 21 day of

August 1633

Peter Sonn of Richard wilkinson bapt the 2 day
Richard Sonn of Thomas Bell burr the 4 day of
Robert Greene of sto: buried the 18 day of
Robt and George sonns of willm Bowes bapt 24 day

September 1633

James Sonn of Henry Brasse of sto burr the 5 day
Isabell doughter of John whitwell burr the 21 day
Robert sonn of James Downes of sto: bapt the 22 day
Sisseley Bainebridge of sto burr the 30 day

October 1633

Jane doughter of ffrancis Dickson bapt the 6 day of
John ffishwicke of busby burr the 10 day of
Ann and Jane doughters of John Carter bap 17
Robt Browne of sto: burried the 19 day
ffrancis Scort and Ann Scroby marr the 20 day
Jane doughter of John Carter burr the 23 day

Nouember 1633

Marmaduke Sonn of willm Hebton bap the 17 da
John Baker and Jane Burdon married 24 day

[fo. 85]

December 1633

Ann doughter of Robert Alderson burried 11 day
George Sonn of Georg burton bapt the 13 day
Mary doughter of Charles Courter bapt the 15 day
George sonn of George Burton burr the 20 day

ffebruary 1633

Ann doughter of Thomas williamson bapt the 10 day
Ann doughter of Effam Thompson burr the 15 day
Christofer warde of newby burr the 23 day
Christofer sonn of Robt Beadnell bapt same day
Peter Sonn of Richard wilkinson burr the 27 day

March 1633

Aprill 1634

Margery Caluert of stokesley burr the 3 day of
Mary doughter of George Greene bapt the 13 day of
Thomas Sonn of Robt younge burr the the 17 day
Henry Rowntre & Ann Procter marr the 26 day
Jane doughter of John ffishwicke bapt the 27 day

May 1634

John Sonn of Edward Harrison bapt the 19 day
Robt Johnson and Mary Danyell married the 20 day
A Child of John Garbutts of sto burr the 24 day
James Sonn of John Hodgson bapt the last day

June 1634

John walker of sto burried the 9 day of

Ann walker of Sto burried the same day
 Mary doughter of wittm Gibbon bapt the 10 day
 Dorothy doughter of Mr Hewardyne burr the 25
 Ann Godfrey burried the same day
 John Sonn of Marke wilkinson bapt 29 day

July 1634

Christofer Sonn of John Lowrance bapt the 10 day
 Anno Johnson of busby doughter of Robt buried 12 day
 Thomasin doughter of John Towlerton bapt 13 day
 Thomas Sonn of Marmaduke Apleton bapt 20 day
 [fo. 86]

John Sonn of Robt farnaby bapt the 27 day of July

August 1634

Thomas Sonn of Christopher Husband bapt the 3 day
 Nathaniell Sonn of Robt Todcastle bapt 10 day
 Vxor Cuthbert Lowson burr the 21 day

September 1634

Elizabeth doughter of henry Baker burr the 4 day
 Elizabeth wife of John Rutter burr the 13 day
 Mary doughter of Thomas Wilson bapt the 14 day
 Wittm Courtier burr the 15 day of
 Wittm Johnson burried the same day

October 1634

[blank] of John Baker of busby baptized 5 da
 John Rutter of Litle busby burr the 8 day of
 Ann the dough of wittm Andrew burr the 14 day
 [blank] of John Baker burr the 15 day
 Richard Sonn of Thomas Mann bapt the 28 day
 A poore woman burried the same day

Nouember 1634

Henry Raynoldson and margery Harrison marr 2 day
 Elizabeth doughter of wittm Spurnell bapt the same day
 Mary Gibbon widow burried the 3 day of
 Thomasin doughter of John Towlerton burr the 4 day
 Cuthbert Lowson and Ann wetherelt marr: the 11 day
 Thomas Rogerson burried the 21th day of
 A Child of John whitwels burr the same day
 Grace doughter of John whitwell bapt: same day
 Grace doughter of John whitwell burr: the 22 day
 Widow ffarnaby of sto: burried the 26 day of
 Elizabeth doughter of Mr John hewardyne bapt the 30 day

January 1634

Dorothy Doughter of ffrancis Dixon bapt the 4 day
 Mr ffoster had a child borne the 14 day and not bapt at Church
 Jane the wife of Marmaduke Potter burr 14 day
 Isabell doughter of Leonard Rowntre bapt 25 day
 [fo. 87]

Margarett Hodgson of Great busby widow burr 29

ffebruary 1634

Robt Sonn of John Kerby bapt the 2 day of
 Raiph sonn of Henry Rowntre bapt the 8 day of

Henry Sonn of John Barwicke bapt the 15 day of
 Nicholas Kerby of Sto burr the 21th of
 Christofer Sonn of henry Brasse bapt the 24

March 1634

Dorothy Doughter of Luke Mayson bapt: the 1 day
 Elizãth warde widdow of newby burr: the 11 day of
 Jane Procter of Stokesley burr: the 18 day of
 James young of Busby burr the same day
 Dorothy doughter of Luke Mayson buried the 22 day of
 Christofer Sonn of John Mann bapt the 22 day of
 Ann the wife of John Mann burried the 27 day of
 Elizabeth doughter of John Kipling bapt the 28 day
 Mary doughter of Christofer ward of newby bapt 30 day
 Ann doughter of Wiłm Dixon bapt the 31 day of

April 1635

Henry Sonn of Henry Baker bapt the 5 day of
 Robert Thomson of Stokesley burried the 25th day
 Mary doughter of Christofer ward burr: the 28 day of
 Ann doughter of George Burton bapt the 30 day of

May 1635

[*blank*] the wife of Mr Thomas Pilley of Easby burr 8 day
 Joan doughter of John Butterwicke of busby bapt 24 day of*
 Issabell dowghter of Richard wilkinson bapt the same day

June 1635

Thomasin Doughter of John Heathwhaite bapt the 21 day
 Jerom Storr and Jane Marchant married the 30 day

July 1635

Marmaduke Sonn of Charles Courtier bapt the 5 day of
 Marmaduke Sonn of Arthur Palmer bapt the 20 day

August 1635

Bathseba doughter of Raiph Conyers bapt the 16 day
 John Greene and Elizabeth Towlerton marr the 17 day
 [fo. 88]

Sept: 1635

Joan Doughter of John Butt^rwicke burr the 24
 Robt Cornefurth of Busby burr the same day
 Mathew sonn of John Bankes bapt 27 day of

October 1635

Elizabeth Courtier of Stokesley burr the 16 day

Nouember 1635

John Awderson and Ann Cuthbert marr: the 1 day of
 John Sonn of Thomas Rutter bapt: the 17th day
 John Mann and ffrances Maisterman marr: the 22 day
 Elizabeth Doughter of Marmaduke Apleton burr: the 30 day

December 1635

James Sonn of James Downes of Sto bapt 13 day
 Wiłm Gibbon of Busby burr the 16 day of
 Elizabeth doughter of Wiłm fletcher burr the 18 day
 Elizabeth doughter of John Hewardyne gent' burr the 21 day

* This entry also occurs inside the cover, at the beginning of the Register.

Richard Romefoot of Stokesley burried the 31 day
February 1635

Richard sonn of Anthony Ableson burr: the 2 day of
Margarett wife of John Tomlinson burr: the 13 day of
Withm Wighell and Ann Carter married the 18 day of
Elizabeth doughter of John Baker bapt the 22 day of
Isabell wife of Thomas Tomlinson of Easby: bur: the last day of
March: 1635

Robt Sonn of John Garbutt bapt: the 17 day: of
Aprill: 1636:

Thomas Tomlinson of Easby burried the 21 day
Mathew sonn of John Hewardyne gent' bapt 24 day
Christofer sonn of Robt yowng bapt same day
Marke sonn of Thomas Bell bapt the 25 day
John Trowsdayle and Ann Moone marr same day
[fo. 89] May 1636

Isabell doughter of ffrancis Caluert bapt 1 day
ffaith doughter of Luke Mayson bapt 8 day of
Georg Coats and Jane Awderson marr same day
Richard sonn of John walker burried the 15 day
Elizabeth Richardson of stokesley burr the 19 day
Ann doughter of Richard Tomlinson bapt the 22 day
Joan doughter of John Butterwicke bapt same day
Marke Pille of Easby Burried the 28 day of
Ann Tomson of stokesley buried the 29 day of
Thomas Sonn of william Ling bapt the same day of
June 1636

John Sonn of Jerom Storr bapt the 12 day of
Ann doughter of John Peacocke bapt the same day of
Thomas Andrew alies Lowrance burried the same day
Ann doughter of withm Ripley baptized the 26 day of
July 1636

Mary doughter of Richard ffossicke bapt the 10 day of
August 1636

Christofer sonn of Christopher warde bapt the 7 day of
Daniell and Gabriell both sonns of Withm Gibbon of Stokesley bapt
the 21 day of

September 1636

Ann doughter of Raiph Kerby bapt the 11 day of
William sonn of Edward Harrison bapt the 29 day

October 1636

Elizabeth doughter of Withm Dixon bapt the 9 day of
John Pilley and Bridgett harrison married the 11 day of
Jane Gowland wid of Busby burried the 18 day of octo:
Christofer Morley and Ann wetherelt Marr the 23 day

November 1636

Samuell Baraclagh burr the 11th day of
Ellin doughter of Leonard wilson bapt the 13 day of
[fo. 90] November 1636

Margery Arsome of sto: buried the 20 day of

Thomas Vrwyn and Ann Baker marr: the 27 day of
December 1636

Richard sonn of Christopher Husband bapt the 4 day of
Christofer sonn of Thomas Williamson bap: same day
Margery doughter of Wiltm Spurnell bapt the 18 day
Jane doughter of Robt Parke bapt the same day
[blank] the wife of John Pearson burried the same day
January 1636

Horatio Eure of Easby esq^r burried the 9 day
Henry ffoster gent' had a child borne aboute the same day but not
baptized at Church

February 1636

Gabriell sonn of henry Rowntre bapt the 5 day
Jane doughter of George Coats bapt the 12 day
Mary the wife of ffrancis dixson burr: the 16 day
March 1636

Issabell Doughter of Willm Wright bapt the 5 day
Margery doughter of Robt Beadnell bapt 26 day
Aprill 1637

Robt Sonne of Wiltm Myles bapt the 13 day
vx' Christofer Ward of newby burried the same day
Richard sonne of Marke Wilkinson bapt: 23 day
Wiltm Sonne of Raiph Man bapt same day
Wiltm Smith and [blank] young mar: the 27 day
Thomas ffoster and Jane Potter married the 26 day
May 1637

Mary daughter of henry Cust bapt the 14 day
Ann daughter of marmaduke Apleton bapt the 30 day
Henry Easby and Dorothy Beadnell marr: the 8 day of
[fo. 91] June 1637

Thomas Sonn of John Pilley bapt the 6 day of
Mary doughter of John Greene bapt the . . . day of
July 1637

Wiltm Johnson and Jane younge married the 2 day of
Jane doughter of Robt Todcastle bapt the same day of
Elizabeth dought^r of John Lowrance bapt the 4 day of
William sonn of Raiph Mann burr the 15 day of
Mary doughter of Wiltm Johnson bapt the 20 day of
Sept: 1637

John Sonn of John Hodgson bapt the 24 day
October 1637

Margery doughter of Robt Beadnell burr the 17 day
Jane doughter of Christofer ffunders burr the 25
Robt Sonn of henry Baker of busb: bapt 23 day of
Nouember 1637

Thomas Sonn of Nicholas Alderson burr the 1 day
Thomas Patteson and Mary Parkinson marr the 5 day
Mary doughter of Henry Easby bapt the 7th day of
December 1637

Christopher sonn of Richard wilkinson bapt the 3 day
Mary doughter of henry Cust burr the 4 day of

John heathwaite had a child borne about the same day and not
baptized at the Church

Witham Sonn of James Downes bapt the 17th day

Witham Sowley Ju' had a Child borne the 28 day but not bapt at the Church

James Sonn of Jerom Storr bapt the 31 day of

January 1637

Mary the Wife of Mr Henry Thurscros Pson of Stokesley burried the
tenth day of Ja :

Jane the wife of John Garbutt buried the 13 day

Robert sonne of Thomas Wilson bapt the 14 day

Meriall doughter of Henry Brasse bapt the same day

Robt Potter and Jane Watson Married the 28 day

[fo. 92] February 1637

Robt Garbut had a Child borne the 1 of feb : but not bapt at the Church

Witham Sowley Ju' had a Child dyed about the same day but burried by
whom wee know not

Witham Sonne of Thomas Dowson bapt the 11th day

George Sonn of Thomas Rutter bapt the 18th day of

March : 1637

Ellin doughter of Robt Potter bapt the 6 day

Nicholas Awderson of stokesley burried the 29 day : 1638

Aprill 1638

Ann the wife of Roger Ripley burried the 9 day

Samuell Crosthwaite and Ann Thomson Married the 10th day

Robt sonn of Thomas wilson burr : the 17th day

May : 1638

[blank] of Richard Tomlinson of Easb : bapt 3 day

Mr Henry ffoster had a Child borne the 22th or 23th of May but not
bapt at the Church

Leonard sonn of xpofer Caluert bapt the 31th of

June 1638

[blank] of Robt ffarnaby bapt the 1 daye of

Joan West of Stokesley burried the 20 day

Ann the wife of Robt warmoth burried the 29 day

July 1638

William sonne of John Hewardyne gent' bapt : the 20 day

Ann the wife of Luke Mayson buried the 22th day

August 1638

Robart Parke of Stokesley burried the 27 day of

September 1638

Mr Henry ffoster had a Child buried about the 4 day but by whome it
is not certainly knowne

Jane Doughter of Thomas Thomson bapt the 13 day

Henry Sonn of Charles Courtier bapt : the 25

[fo. 93] October 1638

Thomas Sonn of Thomas Mann bapt the 7 day

John ffishwicke and Jane Kerby Married the same day

John Sowley of Stokesley had a Child borne about the 30th of octo :
1638 and not bapt at the Church

Nouember 1638

James sonn of John Peacocke bapt the 4 day of

John Kerby Junior of Stokesley had a Child borne about the 4 day of
nouember named James but not bapt: at the Church*

Ann doughter to Georg Coats bapt the 28 day

December 1638

Joan doughter of Roßt Beadnell bapt the 9 day

Mary the wife of xpofer Gibbon burried the 16 day

January 1638

Margarett Browne widow buried the 15 day of

Richard Dowson the elder buried the 18 day of

Henry day and Jane Rowntre married the 20 day

Ellin doughter of John Barwicke of busb: bapt 20 day

Elizabeth doughter of Edward Harrison bapt 22th day

william Sowley Ju' of sto. had a Child borne the 23 day and not bapt
at his pish Church

william sonn of Thomas williamson bapt the 27 day:

A Child of Thomas Bells burried the same day:

ffbruary 1638

Christofer sonn of John Mann burried the 1 day

Edward wetherelt and Ann Colthouse marr: the 7 day

Christofer sonn of Henry day bapt the 10 day

A Child of John Sowleys a recusant buried the 13 day

Christofer sonn of henry day buried the same day

March 1638

Bertinell Swaineston of sto: buried the 22 day of

Joan Doughter of John Pilley of Easby bapt the 5 day

John Kerby sen' of Stokesley burried the 6 day

Mary Doughter of John wilson of newby bapt 24 day of

March 1639

Roßt Newsome of Sto: burried the 27 of

[fo. 94]

Aprill 1639

Dorothy doughter to william Gibbon bapt: 11 day of

George myton buried the 22th day of

Mr Wiffam Kaye y^e Curate aft^r usurp^r and M^{rs} Elizabeth Eure married 25 da

May 1639

ffrances wife of John Mann burried the 5 day of

Leonard Blaidis and Jane Hedden married the 12 day of

Ann the wife of Roßt yonge buried the 15 day of

[blank] ffishwicke married the 16 day

ffrances doughter of wiffm Dickson bapt: the 19 day

wiffm Lowrance of sto burried the 25th day of

June 1639

John sonn of Leonard wilson bapt the 5 day of and burried the same day

Luke Mayson and ffrances [blank] married the 16th day

July 1639

[blank] sonn of Henry Rowntre of stoke: bapt: the 7 day

[blank] doughter of wiffm Spurnell bapt' the same day

[blank] doughter of xpofer ward of newby bapt' the 14 day

Nicholas basse sonn of Thomas wetherelt of newby bapt' 28 day

* Inside the cover, at the beginning of the Register, is the entry "John Keirby Junier had a child borne of nouember called James."

John Sonne of withm Johnson of Easby bapt' the same day

August 1639

[blank] daughter of Richard wilkinson burr the 2 day

Margery daughter of William Spurnell buried the 25 day

September 1639

ffrances George buried the 11th day at night but by whome it is vnknowne

James Sonn of william wighell bapt' the 15th day of

withm Cust buried the 30th day of

Mary Doughter of John Lowrance bapt' the 26 day of

October 1639

Henry sonn of Mr Roßt Stoope bapt' the 1 day

Anthony Ableson of Busby buried the 10th day of

Henry Gray and Elzabeth Shittlewood marr the 13th

A Child of Samuell Crosthwaits buried the same day

Mary doughter of John Lowrance burried 26 of

William Sonn of Henry Cust bapt the 27 day of

[fo. 95] Nouember 1639

Luke Mayson of stokesley burried the 4 day

william Dickson of the same burr: the 5 day

Isabell the wife of Thomas williamson burr: the 11th day

James Downes was buried at Yorke the 26 day

wilyam sonne of John Johnson of Sto bapt 28 day

ffrancis the sonne of ffrancis Cootam of newb: bapt 24

December 1639

William sonne of William Myles bapt 1 day

Als Johnson of Sto: burried 10 day

Richard Mann buried the 16th day

Wilyam swinbanke buryed the 25th day

Jenuarye 1639

Jayne Day was baptysed the first day

John hodshan of Busbye was buried the 2 day

Oswold the sonne of james downes bapt 5 day

Wilyam the sonn of henry Esbye bapt 5 day

Issabeß the doughter of Richard wilkinsan babt 26 day

Marye the wiefe of Christo: watsan buryed the 29 day

A Child of Richard Tomlynsan of Easbye bured the last day

februarye 1639

Miryett the daughter of Marmaduke Apletan babt 2 day

Ann the daughther of Tho: Thomsan of braworth bapt 2 day

Ann the daughther of Tho: Fawcatt of busby babt 4 day

wilyam Soonn of wilyam Sowley buryed the: 13 day at night but by
whoomme it is vnknowne

Horatio the sonne of Mr withm Kay once Curat afr a Rebellious
Usurp bapt. 20

March: 1639:

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert ffarnaby bapt 1^o day

John the sonne of Leonard Gibbon baptized 22 day

Anne the daughter of Robert Calvart of Newby bapt 22 day

James the sonne of Robert ward baptysed the 29 day 1640

John sowley hath a Child but not Christened that we know on yet
it was borne about the ij day

[fo. 96]

April 1640

Roger Ripley of Easbye buried the 2 day
 John the supposed sonne of Nicholas Harperley of Norton in
 Bishoppricke bapt 19 day
 Thomas Pilley and Mary Dowson married 26 day
 Anne daughter of James kirby bapt :
 Jane daughter of John Hodgson late of busby bap } 26 day
 Mary the daughter of xpofer Cooke bapt }
 Thomas Bankes of Busby buried the 28th day
 John Alderson of stoksley buried 29th day

may

Robert Garbut had a Child born to him by his.suposed wiefe the 14 of
 this present may but not Christened to our knowledge

June

Christopher the sonne of Robert potter bapt : the 1 day
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rutter bapt the 1 day
 Als the wiefe of John Cerbye bureed the 15 day

Julye

Elesabeth the daughter of jeram stor bapt : v: day
 [blank] the sonne of henrye baiker of busby bapt. 19 and bureed the
 22 of awgust

Ann Eestan of Easbye buried the 21 day

Awgust

. the daughter of john greene the bapt ij day
 Margret Reomfot buried the 3 day
 Tho: Easby buried the xi day
 Charles the sonne of Charles Courter buried the : 22 : day
 An Whietehead of newbye buried the same day
 Atkinsan bureed the 26 day
 Mayrye the dawther of Richard foswick buried : 29 :

[fo. 97]

September

An: the daughter of George Coates buried the 4 day
 jaine the daughter of wilyam spurnill buried the 19 day
 john the sonne of henrye rowntre buried the 19 day
 [blank] the daughter of will: Apltan of busby bapt 26 day
 marmeduke the soone of Robert johnson of busby bap 30
 [blank] of the sonne of Christopher Calvart burried 30

Ocktober 1640

Elesabeth the daughter of M^r wilkinsan of bishaybrig was buried
 the 9 day

marye the daughter of Edward herysan baptised the xi
 [blank] the daughter of wilyam Apltan of busby buried the xi
 Christo: Burdan of easby buried the x5 day
 jsabeth lowranse buried the xvi day
 joon the daughter of Robert beednill buried the xvij day
 john Tomlysan buried the xx

M^r john Alford Corenet to Captan minsh buried the 21

November 1640

Richard the sonne of john Pillee bapt the vi
 M^r Edmond hath & mistris debrey Eurye maryed the 9 day
 Mergret hudson of Easby buried the xi day

Henrye Ratchetar buried the xj day

Christopher the sonne of john fishick bapt: the xxij day

Desember 1640

jane the daughter of m^r Robert stoope Christned the first
mistris dorythie Eurye of Easby buried the first day

jenuarye 1640

John the sonne of john peacock baptised the 1

merke the sone of Merke wilkinsan bapt the

henrye the sone of Christo ward of newby bapt

Peeter Brase and An Browne maryed the 24 day

Tho: younge and jane barker of busby maryed the

John man & jane Thomsan maryed the

[fo. 98] februarye 1640:

. . . . the daughter of john Bayker of busby baptised the 4: day

Christopher Culley buried the 9 day

Robert young and Elesa: Baikar of busbye maryed vij day

wilyam the soone of jane Thomson buried the xij day

John sparke a soylder buried the xij da

Margerye the daughter of Christo: potter bapt: xvij day

Bridget and An daughters to john hanse^t bapt: xx day

Mergery Cornforth bureed the xx day

John The sonne of Robert Buterwick of busby bapt: 26: day

Bridget &: An doughters of john hanse^t of easby bur 23 day

March 1640:

Richard mouna a soylier buried the first day

Marmeduke Potter buried the 4 day

barbarye Eglefeald buried the 5 day

a bastard of john wilkinsans buried the 8 day

Thomas snowdan of Easbye buried the xv day

henrye the sonne of samewe^t Crosthwaite bap: xvj day

Aprill 1641

. . . . the daughter of petter maysan buried the xiiij day

henrye the sonne of wilyam wighe^t bapt the xvjth

henrye the sone of wilyam wihe^t buried the 25 day

deberay the daughter of wilyam Rowntre bapt 26 day

May 1641

Wilyam Ayere and An storye maryed the: 2: day

Elizabeth daughter to wilyam johnsan bapt: the xvj day

James the sonn of Tho Younge of busbye bapt the 30: day

June 1641

walter the sonn of Raph Conyers bapt the 3: day

James the sonn of Tho: Younge of busbye buried: 19: day

Robert Rowntre buried the 24: day

. . . . the sonne of M^r wi^tm Key bapt: the 29: day

[fo. 99] Julye 1641

Jane the daughter of wi^tm spurni^t bapt: the xj day

An the daughter of Tho: younge of newbye buried xvj day

Awgust 1641

Wille the sonne of Wi^tm maisan bapt: the xi d:

john the sonne of james Cerbye bapt: xvij day

isabel the daughter of ffrancis Calvert burr: xvij

henrye the sonne of Christo: ward berred the 22: day
september 1641

Withm the sonne of withm Raisbeck brought from newbye. john Carter
of tunstaile paid the dewes for bringinge the xij day

Tho: the soone of henrye Cust bapt the xxvj day

laitan the soone of Withm miles bapt the: 26: day

George Greene buried the 27: day

Elesabethe the daughter of Tho: younge of newb: bur 3 day

Ocktober 1641:

Christopher Cust buried the x: day

Tho: the sonne of Tho: Younge of newbye burr: xiiij

[blank] the sonne of henrye baiker of busby bapt: xiiij

Also the daughter of Tho: younge of newby burr: xx

november 1641

Robert Baiker and jane Thomsan of busby maryed the xiiij day

John Towlertan and marye sowrbye maryed the xiiij day

Jane the daughter of Migha^{tt} sheelds bapt: the xxi day

december 1641

Robert the sonne of Robert beednill bapt the 5 day

Jane the daughter of migha^{tt} sheelds buried 21 day

jenuary 1641

John the sonne of henrye Rowntre bapt: the xi

Barberye the daughter of henry Easbye bapt the

fabruarye 1641

Margret heathwood buried the 6

John Read and marye Palmer maryed the

An the daughter of fransis Coatam bapt the

[fo. 100]

John the sonne of Raiph Young of newby bap: the 20: day

Jane the daughter of Peeter brase bapt: the 22: day

John the sonne of Withm Gibbin of stoxley bapt: the 27: day

March 1641

Withm the sonne of Henrye Brase bapt the 6 day

Apri^{tt} 1642:

francis Calvert of busbye buried the 9 day

James the soone of Robert Younge of bus: bap the xvij day

Asculfe waltan & jane Kemley maryed the xvij day

Christopher dowsan & Thomysan Thomsan mar: xix day

Edward the sonne mathew langley bapt: the xix: day

jone newsam buried the 23 day

An the wiefe of Christopher morley buried 25 day

May

Elizabeth the daughter of withm wigha^{tt} ba^{tt} the 3 day

John palmer and marye pillye maryed the x day

An The wief of Raph Pattesan bureed the xvij day

John sowley had a child borne the xix but not christ:

june

Withm Bailes and jane wilsan maryed the v day

[blank] had a Child borne the 14 day but not Cirstned

AnnBoyes buried the xix day

John merse^{tt} and isabe^{tt} Rowntre maryed the 19 day

Jane the daughter of Christopher potter bapt the 26 : day
Julye

A Child of John Tollertons buried the 5 day

An Rowntre buried the 27 day

Awgust

Isabell the daughter of John smith bapt : the 7 day

Edward the sonne of Edward herysan bapt the 7 day

An the daughter of Robt farnabye bapt : the xiiij day

John the sonne of john johnsan bapt the 21 day

. the sonn of john hansaile of easbye bapt the 21 day

. the sonne of Christo : ward bapt : the 28 day

. the sonne of James keerbye bapt the 28 day

[fo. 101]

September

Deburay the wiefe of m^r Edmond ha^{tt} buried the xiiij day

Raiph the soone of Robt ward bapt the xv : day

Lenard the soone of henrye day bapt : the xviiij : day

A Childe of Robt baikers buried the : 21. daye

Miriet^{tt} the daughter of Richard Wilkinsan bapt. 28 day

Miryet^{tt} the wiefe of Richard Wilkinsan buried the : 28 : day

Ocktober

Jane the wiefe of Robt Baiker of busbye buried : 3

Edward the sonne of mathew langley bur : the 19 day

Tho : Dicksan buried the 26 : day

Miryet^{tt} the daughter of Tho : Dowsan of newbye bapt : 30

November

Ellin the daughter of henrye Cust bapt : the first day

Catteran Johnsan of busby buried the 3 day

with Appelby and An : Cust maryed the 8 day

Marye the daughter of jeram stor bapt : the : 13 day

with the sonne of Christopher ward of newby bu : xiiij : day

An the wiefe of john Carter of Tunsdaile buried the : 23 day

Genat Bowes of Taantan buried the 25 day

[blank] the daughter with Rowntre of Easb : bapt : 27 day

John bankes and Elesabeth herysan of busby mar : 28 day

December

Jane the daughter of Tho : Smith bapt : the : 4 : day

Marye the wiefe of M^r Robt stowpe buried the 9 day

Dorythye the wiefe of henrye Cust buried the xij day

jenuarye

Christopher Calvert buried the ij day

and with bertram but not by vs

Robt the sonne of Tho : Ruter bapt the 8 day

Robt Maisan buried the xij day

Tho : herysan of busby buried the xiiij day

Christopher morley & Alse Stockdill mar : the xiiij

februarye

John kingsan and A^{tt}ysan marr : the

Jane the daughter of John Reed bapt the

Samewet^{tt} the sonne of Robt Buterwick bapt

[fo. 102]

Deboray the daughter of With Ripley bur : the : 3 day

Elesabeth the daughter of Roßt hopper bapt the : 5 : day
 An the daughter of Wiß Dickson buried the 9 day
 Allice the daughter of Christo : Dowsan bapt :
 Margerye the daughter of Charles Courter bapt : } 19th day
 Elisabethe the daughter of michael sheelds bapt : }

March : 1643

Janet the daughter of Tho : Potter bapt the : 25 : day

May 1643 :

Jane horsley buried the third day

Wiß the sonn of Roßt Potter bapt the : 7 day

Jane the daughter of john Towlerton bapt the : 7 day

An the daughter of An downes bapt : the 14 day

June 1643

Jane the daughter of John Reede burr : the first day

Julye 1643

samewett the sonne of samewett Crostwhate bapt 13 day

Awgust 1643

An dowsan buried the the vij day

Barbarye the daughter of john bankes bapt : the xij day

Mr francis Eurye of Easbye buried the xvij day

September 1643

jane the daughter of James potter bapt the xvij day

Ocktober 1643

Roßt the sonne of marke wilkinsan bapt the first day

An the wiefe of Charles storey buried the x day

Margerye the daughter of Tho : Younge of busby : bapt : 22 : day

Elesabeth the daughter of Roßt hoper buried

November

Nicolas Beadniff and isabett Eastan maryed the 21 day

December 1643

. daughter of john wersett bapt : the 30 day

Januarye 1643

. of newbye buried the 7 day

. xv day

[fo. 103]

Januarye 1643

henrye the soone of john kingsan baptised the 21 day

A Child of john greene buried the 19 day

John the sonne of Christo : morley bapt the 28 day

february 1643

james the sonne of james keerbye bapt the 4 day

Marmeduke the sonne of Christo : Potter bapt the xj day

March 1643 :

John the soone of John Gibban bapt the xvj day

Elesabeth the dawghter of henrye Easbye bapt the xvij day

Apriß 1644

Edward hartforth a sowlger buried the 2 daye

An the daughter of George Coates bapt the 8 day

An the wiefe of wiß jackson buried the 20 day

Julye

Elesabeth buried the 18 day

Charles hunter buried the 27 day

An Rowntree buried the 27 day

Robt the sonne of Robt Younge of busbye bapt 27 day

With stanley buried the 30 day

marmaduke the sonne of Christo: Potter burr the: 30: day

Awgust

with the soone of An morley bapt the 4: day

Richard wilkinsan buried the 8 day

Also the daughter of Richard dodsworth buried the: 8 day

Tho: beH buried the 14 day

Richard foswick buried the 20 day

siselye the wiefe of lenard bras buried the 24 day

Margerye the daughter of Joram stor bapt: the 25 day

Edward the sonne of Edward herysan buried the 28 day

With hebdan buried the 29 day

september

Robt the sonne of Tho: Thomsan bureed the

miriaH the daughter of Richard wilkinsan bured

marye the wiefe of edward herysan buried

John Towlerton buried the

. the daughter of

[fo. 104]

An the daughter of with stanley bapt: the 22 day

James the soone of Robt frankline bapt the 27: day

margery the daughter of Joram stor burr the 29: day

October 1644

Marmaduke the sonne of with mason babt the 8: day

Elesabethe the wiefe of with Gibbin buried the 11 day

marye the doughter of with ward buried the 14 day

Raph Browne Ellen Gerbutt maryed the 13 day

John the sonne of with myles buried the 24: day

John Awdersan and Ann Robinsan maryed the: 27: day

Richard the sonne of Christo: dowsan bapt: the 28: day

December

Robart the sonne of Robart Yonge baptised the 2: day

William the sonne of William weehiH: bapt: the 2 day

Henrye the sonne of Henry Custe bapt: the 26 day

John the sone of Henrye Brasse bapt: the 30 day

Robt the sonne of Robt Warde bapt: the 31 day

Januarye 1645

. Marchant was buried the 14 daye

. the sonne of William Appleton: bapt: 19 daye

Robt ffranckland buried the 23 daye

Sarah the daughter of Mr William Kaye (*once Curate aft^r a Rebellious

Usurper) parson of Stoxsley was baptised Januarye the 26 daye

february 1645

. sstrete buried the 16 day

John bured the second day

Robert the sonne of Christofer Potter baptised the 18 day

* These words have been inserted later.

march 1645

Thomas the sonne of willaym Johnson baptised the 9 day
 Willaym and Richard the sonnes of Robert hutsinsan baptid the 11 day
 Dorythy the daughter of John banks buryed the same day
 Willaym and Richard the sonnes of Robert hutsinsan buried the 13 day
 An the doughter of Robert gibbon baptised the 14 day

Aprill 1645

. . . . young and elezabath Awderson merred the 22 day
 Dixon and elezabath Courtter mered the 29 day
 Kinge of Easbe buried 30 day

[BOOK II.]

nouember 1653

Thomas the sonne of Robart Potter of Stoxsley bured the
George dente and Ann Alderson merried the
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard dowson of Stoxsley
Robart the sonne of Christopher Johnson of Stoxsley borne the . . .

december 1653

Ealce Thompson of Stoxsley bured the 3 day
Jane the daughter of frincis Thompson of Stoxsley
margrite the daughter of Robart Spurnell of Stoxley
frincis the daughter of Thomas dowson of Stoxsley borne the 22
George the sonn of William Garbote of busbye borne the

Januarye 1653

frincis the daughter of Henrye Easbye of Stoxsley borne the
Hen: madcalfe of Tanton Bured the 9 day
Barberye the daughter of John Couleart of nubye borne the 11 day
John the sonne of William ducke of busbye borne the 21 day
Henrye the sonne of Thomas Smith of Stoxsley borne the 21 day
Anne the daughter of John Kirbye of Stoxsley borne the same day
John the sonne of John Stonas of Stoxsley borne the 29 day

februarye 1653

Richard the sonne of Henry Croubye of busbye borne the
Anne the daughter of Christopher Ward of nubye borne the
John Stibbing and dorrythy Croubye of busby merried the
Marye the daughter of Henry flecher of Stoxsley borne
. the daughter of Richard Wilkinson of Stoxsley borne

[fo. 2] March 1653

Isabell the daughter of James Kirbye of Stoxsley bured the 10 day
John the sonne of Jarred Heathwood of Stoxsley borne the 15 day
Anne the daughter of marke Pearson of nubye borne the 17 day
George dodforth and Anne Bumfite merried the 28 day 1654
Thomas the sonne of James Bartram of Stoxsley borne the 29 day
Elesabeth the daughter of m^r Thomas Smith of Stoxsley borne the 30 day
Elesabeth the daughter of Thomas Pearson of busbye borne the 3 day

April 1654

John the sonne of William Masson of Stoxsley borne the 6 day
Mary the daughter of William Rountre of Easbye borne the same da
Katan the daughter of Thomas Rountre of Stoxsley borne the 10 day
. . . . the daughter of Richard Tollerton of Stoxsley borne the 26 day
William the sonne of John Appleton of busby borne the 29 day

May 1654

John Dowson and Ellin Bankes merried the 4 day
Jane the daughter of frincis Rountre of Stoxsley borne 4 day
Christophr the sonne of Robart Ward of Stoxsley borne the same
Mr William forde of Stoxsley bured the 5 day
Thomas Buttery and margrie Burd meried the 23 dy

Alce aulderson of Stoxsley bured the 24 day

June 1654

Ritchard the sonne of John Palmer of Stoxsley borne 5 d

John the sonne of John Stonas of Stoxsley bured the 7 day

July 1654

Jane the doughtr of Christo: dowson of stoxsley borne 5 day

Widdowe Hearison of busby bured the 6 day

Henrye Crouby of busby bured the 10 day

mary the dougher of John Kinson of stoxsley borne 14 d

Margrite the daughter of Thomas blaker of nubye borne the 19 d

William the sonne of William Wilkinson of Stoxsley borne 20 day

[fo. 3]

Auguste 1654

Robart Miles of Stoxsley bured the 4 day

Mr William Tayler and Mr Margrite foord merried 10 day

Thomas the sonne of James man of Stoxsley borne the 12 day

September 1654

Ealce the doughtr of nickell aulderson of Stoxsley borne 2 da

Elizabeth the doughtr of William Hepton of Stoxsley borne 4 day

William the sonn of william wilkinson of Stoxsley bured the 25

october 1654

Michell Raper and anne Toppin merred the 10 day

William the sonne of wilson of Stoxsley bured the 12 day

Mary the doughtr of Henry flecher of Stoxsley bured the 31 day

nouember 1654

Robart Baker and Margrite robeson merred the 4 day

Elce the daughter of John Stibbin of busby borne the 28 day

december 1654

Gorge Huerdine of Stoxsley bured the 1 day

Robart Johnson of busbye bured the 21 day

Januarye 1654

Mary the daughter of John Smith of Stoxsley borne the 11 day

Elizabeth the daughter of John Postgate of Stoxsley borne the 24 day

february 1654

Jane the daughter of Henrye Potter of Stoxsley borne the 17 day

Mary the daughter of william ducke of busby borne the 27 day

march 1654

Anne Thomson of busby buried the 1 day

Anne the wife of George dent of Stoxsley bured the 3 day

Mr: Addeson of Stoxsley bured the 10 day

Robart the sonne of Robart Lowicke of Stoxsley borne the 12 day

Margerye the daughter of Henrye Potter of Stoxsley bured 17 day

Gorge the sonne of Christophr Johnson of Stoxsley borne the 19 day

Richard the sonne of Richard dowson of Stoxsley borne the 21 day

Thomas the sonne of Mr Thomas Write of Stoxsley borne 29

Anne the doughtr of Christophr Wilkinson of Stoxsley borne

[fo. 4]

Aprill 1655

. . . . the doughtr of James Applebye of Stoxsley borne the 4 day

Gorge Cotes of Stoxsley bured the 15 day

William Wilson and margerie dodforth merried the 17 day

John the sonne of John dowson of Stoxsley borne the 22 day

may 1655

John Tweddell and anne Courter merred the 10 day
Charles Lownsdale and margrite Powell merred 11 day
Jane the doughr of John Stonas of Stoxsley borne the 24 day

June 1655

Thomas Miles and Anne Powell merried the 3 day
Elesabeth the doughtr of Richard Burton of Stoxsley borne 11 day
James the sonne of James Bartram of Stoxsley borne the 14 day
Thomas Hepton of Stoxsley bured the 17 day
Richard the sonne of Gorge dodforth of Stoxsley borne the 18 day
John Cornforth of busby bured the 23 day
William Snowdon and Bettris Rickebye merried the 28 day
Christophr Couleart of Stoxsley bured the 29 day

July 1655

William the sonne of Raiph Kirbye of Stoxsley borne the 5 d
Dorrithy the doughtr of mr William Key* of Stoxsley borne the 21 day
. . . . the sonne of William Nicson of Stoxsley borne the 23 d

Auguste 1655

Marye Johnson the mother of Christophr Colson bured 1 day
Sarah and Ruth both doughtr of mr: Christr Potter borne 2 day

September 1655

James and Elizabeth sonne and doughtr of James man borne 20 day
Auerall the daughtr of Henrye flecher of Stoxsley borne the 28 day

october 1655

Henrye the sonne of Robart Spurnell of Stoxsley borne the 5 day
Dorithy the doughtr of mr key* of Stoxsley bured the 21 day
mary the doughtr of William Carter of Stoxsley borne the 31 day

nouember 1655

Sarah the doughtr of mr: Christophr Potter of Stoxsley bured 3 d
Richard the sonne of Henrye Croubye of busby borne the same day
Issabell the wife of Leonard Huchison of Stoxsley bured the 27
. of James Cuiste bured the same day
. the doughtr of Richard Tollerton of stoxsley borne 27 day

[fo. 5] december 1655

Margrite the doughtr of Wilkinson of Stoxsley borne the 17 day
Henrye the sonne of Robart Spurnell of Stoxsley bured the 27 day

Januarye 1655

John the sonne of John Spurnell of Stoxsley borne the 15 day
dorrithy and hannah both doughtr of Thomas dowson Stoxsley borne 19
Robart the sonne of Richard Robinson of Stoxsley borne the 21 da
William the sonne of Matthew Lownsdale of Tanton borne the 26 d

fabruary 1655

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Young of busbye borne the 1 day
James the sonne of Gorge man of Stoxsley bured the 5 day
mary Strete of Stoxsley buried the 6 day
dorrithy the doughtr of Thomas Dowson of Stoxsley bured 10 day
frincis Storye and marye Huberstone merried the 15 day
mergrite the wife of william dickson of Stoxsley bured the

* In these and in some other cases the word *parson* has been written after Mr. William Key's name, and afterwards obliterated.

mereall the doughter of John Rasebacke of Stoxsley borne the . . .

March 1655

Mary y^e daughter of Raiph Thompson of busby bapt y^e 17 day
mereall the daughter of William Hepton of Stoxsley borne 18 d
frincis dowson of Stoxsley bured the 19 day

Thomas the sonne of John kirbye of Stoxsley borne the 24 d
margrite the daughter of Robart flecher of Stoxsley borne 31 day

Aprill 1656

Anne the daughter of Henrye Potter of busby borne the 7 day
Anthony Ansley and Cattrin dodgson merried the same day
James Wilkinson and mary Couleart merried the 8 day
nickkill the sonne of Robart Thomson of Stoxsley borne the 20 day
Nathaniall the sonne of Sammuell Croswhate of Stoxsley borne the 24 d
Jane the doughter of Henrye Potter of busby bured the 27 d

May 1656

John Smith of Stoxsley bured the firste day
Alce the daughter of william Awderson of Stoxsley borne the 12 da
Richard the sonne of Richard Wilkinson of Stoxsley bured the 14
Henrye the sonne of William Key of Stoxsley borne the 19
John Pearson of busby bured the 25 day
Richard man and mary bombrough the married 27 day
Elezabeth the wife of william Key of Stoxsley bured 26 day

June 1656

William Benson and marye Sheapart merried the 24 day
dorrithy the daughter of michell Cornforth of busby borne 3
[fo. 6]

July 1656

Ralphe Wharton and Mary Sheapart merried 1 day
Elezabeth the daughter of Raph Rountre bured the 15 day
Anne Johnson of Stoxsley bured the 19 day
William the sonne of Raph Kirbye of Stoxsley borne the 22 d
Christopher the sonne of Christopher Cuiste of Stoxsley borne 29

Auguste 1656

dorrithy the daughter of mr: Robart Powell of Stoxsley bured 1 d
Elin the daughter of Mr: Thomas Write of Stoxsley borne 2 d
William Key and Jane Conners merried the 18 day
John the sonne of Robart Ward of Stoxsley borne the 20 day
John the sonne of Robart Ward of Stoxsley bured the 26 d
Richard the sone of Richard Wilkinson of Stoxsley borne the 29 d
Elin the doughter of mr: Youart of Stoxsley borne the same d

september 1656

Elizabeth the Wife of John Kiplin of Stoxsley bured the 6 day
William the sonne of William Ranson of Stoxsley borne the 12 d
William the sonne of James Appleby of Stoxsley borne 19 d
Elin the daughter of Charles fossicke of Stoxsley borne 26 d
Easbell the daughter of Gorge dente of Stoxsley borne the 26 d
mergrite the daughter of John Appleton of busby borne 28
Edward the sonne of Richard Wilkinson of Stoxsley bured 30 d
William the sonne of James Applebye of Stoxsley bured same d

october 1656

Jane the doughter of Edward Crome of Stoxsley borne the 1 d
Mereall the daughter of Christopher Applebye Stoxsley borne 3 day

John the sonne of Richard Carter of Stoxsley borne the same d
 Edward the sonne of Jarred Heathwood of Stoxsley borne 17 d
 Ceceley the doughter of Gorge dente of Stoxsley bured the 18 d
 Edward Heathwood of Stoxsley bured the 19 day
 Edward Lambeart and Elizabeth Spurnell merried 21 day
 Thomas the sonne of mr: Thomas Smith of Stoxsley borne 26 d
 John Mason and Mary Hardie merried the 28 day
 nouenber [*sic*] 1656

John flower and Elin Wilson merried the 4 day
 frincis the doughter of Christopher dowson Stoxsley borne 11 d
 Leonard the sonne of Raph Rountre of Stoxsley bured 20
 [fo. 7] december 1656
 John the sonne of Robart Baker of busbye borne the 1 day
 frincis the doughter of Emanell fare of Stoxsle borne 4 day
 John Harker and Dorrithy Dowson merried the 8 day
 John Abilson and margrie Cuthbearth merried 9 day
 Robart the sonne of Robart Potter of Stoxsley borne 11 d
 Susanna the doughter of Robart Gibbon of busbye borne the 21 d
 frincis Couleart of nubye bured the 24 day
 January 1656

James Heddan of Easby bured the 10 day
 Mr: William Smith and Mr: Elizabeth Wetherild meried 20
 Sarah the doughter of mr key of Stoxsley borne the 23
 Richard Allen and Catthran matCalfe meried the 27 d
 february 1656

Sarah the doughter of mr key of Stoxsley bered 5 d
 ualintine the sone of mr: Christophr Potter of Stoxsley borne 14
 John the sonne of John Tweddell of Easby borne the 15 d
 mereall the doughter of James Wilkinson of Stoxsley borne the 28
 march 1656

margrite the doughter of Henrye flethr [*sic*] of Stoxsley borne 3 day
 Gorge the sonne of Thomas miles of Stoxsley borne the 12 day
 Elizabeth Cots of Stoxsley bured the 22 day
 Cattran Garbote of [*sic*] the wife of Robart Garbote bured 29 1657
 Aprill 1657

Edward the sone of Thomas dunning of Stoxsley bured 4 day
 Widowe Whiteheade of nubye bured the 5 day
 Thomas Gooderricke and margrite bankes merried 14 d
 Mr: Thomas Sare and mr Agnis Smith merried 29 d
 michall the sone of Robart Lowicke bured the same d
 may 1657

Anne the Wife of Thomas Snowdon of thoriby bured 1 day
 James the sonne of Robart Lowicke of Stoxsley borne the same d
 Robart the sonne of John farnabye of Stoxsley borne the 16 day
 Robart Thomson and Jane Hulkeson merried the same da
 Mr: william metcalfe and Mr: Anne Marwood merid 21 d
 Mr: Anne Carinton of Easby bured the same day
 Thomas the sone of Thomas Rutter busby bured 22 d
 [fo. 8] June 1657
 Robart Willey and Margerey Potter merried the 3 day
 William the sonne of Christopher Prisicke of Stoxsley borne 13 d

Christopher the sonne of Henrye Potter of busby borne the same d
 William the sone of John Baker of Busby borne the 14 day
 Thomas Snowdon and Ezabell Garbote merried the 25 day

July 1657

Mr: Henrie foster of Stoxsley bured the 2 day

Auguste 1657

William the sone of William Key of Stoxsley borne 6 d
 Thomas Thomson of Stoxsley bured the 11 day
 William the sonne of Christopher Wilkinson of Stoxsley borne 13 d
 John Thomson of busby bured the 24 day
 Margrite the doughter of Richard Man of Stoxsley borne the 25

September 1657

Richard the sonne of John Abelson of busby borne the 2 day
 John Thomson of busby bured the 7 day
 Thomas the sonne of John flour of Stoxsley borne 9 day
 Robert Gibbon of busby bured the 11 day
 Christopher the sone of matthew Lownsdale of Tanton borne 16

october 1657

George the sonnè of Gorge dodforth of Stoxsley borne the 2 d
 Leonard the sone of Raph Rountre of Stoxsley borne the 9 d
 Christophr Gray and mary milbourne merried the 20 day
 Thomas the sone of Henrye Croubye of busby borne same d

nouember 1657

Jane the doughter of Robart Ward of Stoxsley borne the 1 day
 Thomas the sone of Gorge dente of Stoxsley borne the 9 d
 Charles murton of [*sic*] and Iasbell Heddan merried the 10 d
 Robart Downes and Anne Skinner merried the same day
 Charles the sonne of Charles Leget borne the 15 day
 Jane Cotes mother bured the 23 day
 mary Phase a seruant drowned the 24 day and bured the 25 day at
 Stoxsley

Ralfe Smith bured the 25 day

[fo. 9]

december 1657

Henrye the sone of Henrye flecher of Stoxsley borne 5 day
 Jane the doughter of Wilsim [*miswritten for* William] Wilson of
 Stoxsley borne same

Henrye young and margrite Goodericke merried the 8 d
 William man and mary Cole merried the 15 day
 Anne the doughter of John Stonas of Stoxley borne the 15
 margrite and Jane both doughter to Christopher Johnson bor 16

Januarye 1657

Jane the doughter of William Wilson of Stoxsley bured 2
 Thomas Linge of Stoxsley bured the 19 day

february 1657

Raph the sone of Raph Kirbye of Stoxsley borne the 7 d
 Elizbeth Lanley of Stoxsley bered the 8 day
 dorrihy the doughter of John Smith of Stoxsley borne the 11 day
 Elizabeth Andrew of Stoxsley bured the 13 day
 william the sonne of James Applebye of Stoxsley borne the 19 day
 Elizabeth the wife of Raph Kirbye of Stoxsley bured the 22 day
 Thomas Lowndale and Elizabeth Thomson merried the same day

John the sone of Raph adus of nubyne borne the 27 day
 Ealce the doughter of William Hepton of Stoxsley borne the 28
 march 1657

William the sone of James Applebye of Stoxsley bured the 7 day
 Gorge the sone of Mr: Christopher Potter of Stoxsley borne 8 day
 Sarah the doughter of Thomas Dunning of Stoxsley borne the 11 day
 mr: Thomas Pilley the yonger of Easbye bured the 13 d
 William the sonne of mr: Thomas Write of Stoxsley borne the 14
 Richard the sonne of John dowson of Stoxsley borne the 16 day
 mary the doughter of Thomas Weaste borne the 19 day
 James the sone of James Potter of Stoxsley borne the 21 day
 Joram the sonne of Edward Crome of Stoxsley borne the 24 da
 Richard dowson of Stoxsley bured the 26 day
 John the sone of John Couleart of nubyne borne the 30 day 1658
 Aprill 1658

mary the doughter of frincis Rountre of Stoxsley borne 4 day
 margrite the wife of Christophr applebye of Stoxsley bured 9 d
 Gorge and Thomas both sones to Christopher Applebye of Stoxsley
 borne the same day

[fo. 10]

. the doughter of James man of Stoxsley borne the 10 day
 Christopher Lowicke of Stoxsley bured the 18 day
 Thomas the sonne of William Carter of Stoxsley borne the 21
 William Knages and Mary Winterskale mered the 27 day
 Robart the sonne of mr Weasdale of Stoxley borne the 30 day
 May 1658

Christopher Beadnell and Mary Couleart merried the 4 day
 Robart Jackson and Mary Beste merried the same day
 Anne the doughter of John Tweddall of Easbye borne the 6 day
 Anne the doughter of Thomas Snowdon of thorriby borne 30 d
 James Dunning and Anne Carrington merried the 30 day
 June 1658

Gorge Bartram and Elizabeth Turner merried the 8 day
 Raph Kirbye of Stoxsley bured the 12 day
 Raph the sonne of miles man of Stoxsley borne the 28 day
 William Watters and Elin Rountre merried the 29 day
 Richard the sone of mr Raph Yowart of Stoxsley borne the 30.
 July 1658

Easbell Cotes of Stoxsley bured the 16 day
 James the sonne of Henrye Easby of Stoxsley bured the 25 day
 Auguste 1658

William the sonne of Henry Hole of Stoxsley borne the 11 d
 dorrithy the doughter of Petter nubyne of Stoxsley borne the 14 d
 Raph Younge of nubyne bured the 28 day of auguste
 Susanah Couleart of nubyne bured the 30 day
 september 1658

James the sonne of Henrye Younge of busbye borne the 12 d
 Leonard Gibbon of busbye bured the 19 day
 october 1658

Mergrite the doughter of Thomas Gibbon of Stoxsley borne 3
 dorrithy Gibbon of busby bured the 4 day

Gorge Burton of Stoxsley bured the 6 day

Charles Ableson of Stoxsley bured the 7 day

William the sonne of nichell aulderson of Stoxsley bured 14

William Smith of nubye bured at Seamer 8 day

William the sonne of Henrye Hole of Stoxsley bured 24 d

[fo. 11] nouember 1658

James the sonne of Emanuell fare of Stoxsley borne 2 day

Elizabeth Andrew of Stoxsley bured the 4 day

Elizabeth the daughter of William Hepton of Stoxsley bured 10 d

dorrithy the daughter of John Smith of Stoxsley bured the 19 day

Richard the sonne of Richard Dowson of Stoxley bured the 20 d

William Robinson and Johane Whitefilde merried the 23 day

Gorge the sonne of Thomas miles of Stoxsley bured 25 day

december 1658

John y^e sonn of Raiph Thompson of busby bapt y^e 5 day*

Rebekay the daughter of mr key of Stoxsley bured the 6 day

mary the doughtr of Robart Ward of Stoxsley bured the 16 day

marke the sone of willim wilkinson of Stoxsley borne the 24

Raph the sone of Rafe kirbye of Stoxsley bured the 28 d

Richard the sone of John Palmer of Stoxsley bured 27 d

January 1658

mergrite and Jesbell both dougtrs John Kirby of Stoxley borne 1 d

Thomas the sonne of william Carter of Stoxsley bured the 5 day

William the sonne of Gorge Bartram Stoxsley borne the 8 d

Mary the daughter of Thomas Dowson of Stoxsley borne 14

mr mary merwood of lettle busby bured the 18 day

february 1658

Mary the doughtr of Christopher Couste Stoxsley borne 8

lenoard Brase of Stoxsley bured the 14 day

William the sonne of John folowr [*for* flower] of Stoxsley borne the 19 day

Leonard the sone of Raph Rountre of Stoxsley bured 22 day

William the sone of Edward Lambear of Stoxsley borne 26

march 1658

Iasbell the doughtr of Christophr Beadnell Stoxsley borne 3

Christopr Bankes and Anne Harker merried the 15 day

martin farman of Stoxsley bured the 20 day

Aprill 1659

mr Gorge metkalfe the sonne mr: william metkalfe of lettle busby bured 9 d

mary Garbote of busby bured the 13 day

Richard the sonne of Jarrid Heathwode of Stoxsley borne 20 d

Mary Younge of busby bured the 23 day

Robart Dowson of Stoxsley bured the 25 day

Thomas Wood and mary flounders merried the 26 d

[fo. 12]

may 1659

Jane the daughter of James Potter of Stoxsley burred the 5 day

marmaduke Applebye of Stoxsley bured the 13 day

Mary the wife of Jarred Heatwood of Stoxsley bured the same d:

* This entry has been inserted later.

Elizabeth the daughter of James Dunning of Stoxsley borne the 31 day
June 1659

Mary the daughter of Richard Carter of Stoxsley borne the 1 day
July 1659

Jhon the sonne of Christophr Prissicke of Stoxsley borne the 24 day

John the sonne of John Appleton of busby borne the same day

John the sonne of Christophr Prissicke of Stoxsley bured the 29 day

Christopher Belte and frincis mason merried the 31 day

Auguste 1659

Barberye the wife of Christophr Prissicke of Stoxsley bured 4 day

William warde of Stoxsley bured the 13 day

Jane the Wife of Thomas Younge of busby bured the 14 day

september 1659

mr Mary the daughter of mr: Richard foster of Stoxsley borne the
5 day

Jane the daughter of Robart Potter of Stoxley borne the 19 day

Anne the daughter of Robart flether of Stoxsley borne the 21 day

the sonne of Christophr Banks of busby borne and bured 28 d

october 1659

Thomas the sonne of Richard man of Stoxsley borne the 8 day

Jane the daughter of Richard Burton of Stoxsley borne the 12 d

Elizabeth the daughter of Henrye Hole of Stoxsley borne the 15 day

Elizabeth the daughter of Robart Lowicke of Stoxsley borne the 31 day

nouember 1659

William mallam and Elizabeth Cruby of busby merried 15 d

december 1659

Elizabeth daughter of Henry flether of Stoxsley borne the 2 day

Anne Dunkalfe of Easby bured the 21 day

Richard the sonne of John dowson of Stoxsley bered the 25 d

Januarye 1659

Dorrithy wife of Henrye Easbye of Stoxsley bured the 4 day

Richard the sonne of William Kinson of Stoxsley borne the 14 day

Horatio the sonne of John Tweddell of Easby borne the 16 day

John the sonne of Christopher Brase of Stoxsley borne the 28 day

february 1659

A Child of mr William Matkalfe of lettles busby bered the 7 day

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas myles of Stoxsley borne the 8 day

William the sonne of William Alderson of Stoxsley borne the 16 day

[fo. 13]

William the sonne of Henrye Scrouby of busby borne the 20 d

marke the sonne of William Wilkinson of Stoxsley bured the 25 day

Lenard Rowntre of Stoxsley bured the 27 day

mary the daughter of James Applebye of Stoxsley borne 28 d

March 1659

Jane the daughter of William Hepton of Stoxsley borne the 4 day

Elizabeth the doughtr of michell cornforth of busby borne the 5 day

Nathanaell: the sonne of Mr Thomas Write of Stoxsley borne the
8 day

Dorathy the daughter of Thomas Snowdon of thoribye borne the
same d

margrite the daughter of mr: Hirde of Stoxsley borne the 11 day

William: the sonne of James Bartram of Stoxsley borne the 12 day
 Peter the sonne of Charles murton of Stoxsley borne the 15 day
 Thomas the sonne of Henrye Crouby of busbye bured the 27 day

April 1660

Easter the doughtr of John Smith of Stoxsley borne the 1 day
 Richard the sonne of Henrye Crouby of busbye bured the 1 day
 Ellin Bednell of Stoxsley bured the }
 Cattrin Snowdon of Stoxsley bured the } 11 day
 James the sonne of Humphrey Wharton of Stoxsley borne 18 day
 William the sonne of William Aulderson of Stoxsley bured the 23 d
 Christophr Prissicke and Jane brase merried the same day
 A Child of Richard dowson of Stoxsley bured the 25 day
 William the sonne John flouer of Stoxsley bured the same day

May 1660

Ellin the wife of Thomas Rountre of Stoxsley bured the 2 day
 Thomas Ducke and Elizabeth hobey merried the 8 day
 Elizabeth the daughter of Gabbrell Gibbon of Stoxsley borne 11 day
 Christophr the sonne of Christo Belte of Stoxsley borne the 15 day
 Jonn Hepton and Anne Applebye of merried the 22 day

June 1660

Mr Margrite Marwood the Wife of Mr Henrye Marwood of lettile
 busbye bured the 8 day of June 1660
 William the sonne of William Myles of Stoxsley bured 9 day
 Gorge Merrington and Elizabeth Sigsorth merried the 12 day
 Mereall the daughter of Emmanuell fare of Stoxsley borne 20 d
 Mr: Dorrithy Powell of Stoxsley bured the 26 day

{ Hoc Anno restitutus erat ad Regnu' Carolus 11
 { Eode' Anno restitutus erat ad Rectoria' de St: Tho: Pennyman }

[fo. 14]

July 1660

Barbary y^e daught^r of Mr John Wearsdale of Stokesly baptizd y^e 7th day
 Charls y^e Son of Mr Richard Yoward of Stokesly baptized y^e 24th day
 Elisabeth y^e daught^r of Tho: Dowson of Stokesly buried y^e 28th day

August 1660

Mary y^e daught^r of Miles Wilson of Stokesly buried y^e 15th day
 Septemb^r 1660

Charls y^e Son of William Carter of Stoksly baptiz'd y^e 2^d day
 October 1660

Jane y^e daught^r of Rich: Jackson baptizd the 22th day
 William y^e Son of Chr Johnson of Stoksly baptzd y^e 23th day
 John y^e Son of William Kay of Stoksly baptizd y^e 28th day
 Isabel y^e wife of Mich: Cornforth of Busby buried y^e 6th day
 Anne y^e wife of Chr Banks of Busby buried y^e 24th day
 William y^e Son of Chr Johnson aboues^d buried y^e 25th day

Novemb^r: 1660

Ann the daughter of Thomas Gibbon of Stoxley babtised y^e 6th day
 Henery y^e son of Henry Baker of Busby buried y^e 3^d day

December 1660

George the son of George Dent of Stoxley Babtised y^e 2^d day
 James the son of James Kay of Busby buried y^e 4th day
 Robert the son of Mr John Wearsdale of Stoxley buried y^e 18th day
 Thomas Rontry & dorothy y^e young married the 5th day

Anne the daughter of John Cottam baptised tanton december 21
January 1660

John the son of George Dodsforth of Stoxley babtised ye 20th day

Henry the son of Chr Prissick of Stoxley babtised ye 24th day

Ralph Rontry of Stoxley buried ye 15th day

Jane the wife of Robert Sheapheard of Stoxley buried ye 24th day
February 1660

William the son of George Merrinton of Stoxley babtised ye 21th day
[fo. 15] March 1660

Mary the daughter of William Wilkinson babtised 3^d day

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Lambert of Stoxley babtised ye 13th day

Ann the daughter of Edward Graume babtised ye 22th day

Thomas the son of Thomas Dunning of Stoxley babtised ye 23th

Ralph the son of James Man of Stoxley babtised ye 24th day

Nicholas Alderson of Stoxley buried the 5th day

Jane Smith of Busby buried the 19th day

Thomas the son of Thomas Dunning of Stoxley buried ye 25th day
April 1661

Thomas the son of Thomas Aynsley of Newby Babtised ye 28th day

Elizabeth the daughter of Henry ffletcher of Stoxley buried ye 10th day

Ann Burton buried the 19th day

May 1661

Elizabeth the daughter of William Alderson babtised ye 7th day

Marmaduke the son of John Hepdon of Stoxley Babtised ye 20th

William the son of Thomas Duck of Esby babtised ye 26th

Ann the daughter of Doctor Pennyman Babtised ye 27th day

Edward Harrison of Stoxley buried ye 12th day

Nathaniel the son of Mr Thomas Wright buried ye 13th day

Alice the daughter of William Hepdon buried ye 25th day

Mary the daughter of James Appleby of Stoxley buried ye 29th

June 1661

Margery the daughter of John spurnel of Stoxley babtisd ye 5th day

John Wilkinson and Ann Hackforth married ye 4th day

Ann Croswhitt of Stoxley buried the 7th day

Ann Petch of Esby buried ye 18th day

Jane the daughter of Richard Jackson of Stoxly buried ye 25th day

July 1661

Dorothy the daughter of Chr Cust babtised ye 2^d day

Alice the daughter of William Rontry of Esby babtisd ye 7th day

Ann the daughter of Robert Thompson of Stoxley babtisd ye 15th day

William the sonn of Thomas story of Busby babtisd ye 15th day

James the son of James Dunninge of Stoxley babtisd ye 23^d day

An the wife of Robert Thompson of Stoxley buried ye 18th day

William Ripley of Esby buried the 24th day

[fo. 16]

August 1661

Henry the son of Chr Brasse of Stoxley babtised the 27th day

James the son of James Dunninge buried the 3^d day

September 1661

Mary the daughter of William Garbutt of Busby babtised ye 1st day

Robert the son of Thomas Rontry of Stoxley babtised ye 15th day

Ann the daughter of Henry Appleton of Busby babtised ye 15th day

Margret the daughter of Richard Man of Stoxley buried y^e 11th day
October 1661

Christopher Mary and Dorothy the Children of Chr Cust of Stoxley
baptised the 8th day

Thomas the son of George Bartram of Stoxley baptised y^e 27th day

Mary the daughter of Chr Cust of Stoxley Buried y^e 12th day

Richard the son of Richard Edwards of Stoxley buried y^e 26th day
November 1661

Thomas the son of Chr Johnson of Stoxley baptisd the 11th day

William the son of Richard dowson of Stoxly baptisd y^e 24th day

Margery the daughter of John Spurnel buried y^e 7th day

Robert the son of John Marshal of Stoxley buried the 8th day
Decemb^r 1661

Richard the son of Richard Jackson of Stoxley baptised y^e 10th day

John Ann Horatio Ruth the children of John Tweddle of Esby bap 12th

Mary the daughter of James Appleby of Stoxley baptised the 23th day

Katharine the daughter of Richard Wilkinson of Stoxley baptised y^e 29 day

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Charls Harrison of Eston baptisd y^e same day

Meritt the daughter of Thomas Hansett of Esby baptisd y^e 31th day
January 1661

Robert the son of Christopher Beadnett baptisd y^e 5th day

Ann the daughter of Dr Thomas Pennyman buried y^e 9th day

Francis Watrs widdow buried the 22th day

Jane the Daughter of Robert Baker of Busby Baptizd y^e 26th day

. . . . Young Widdow of Busby Buried the same day

Thomas Driffeild & Ann Sowarby Marryed y^e 20th day

Jane the daughter of Henry Esby of Stoxley baptisd y^e 29th

[fo. 17] february 1661

Michael Añeson of little Busby buried the 5th day

John the son of Charls Murton baptised y^e 9th day

John Tollerton of Stoxley buried y^e 10th day

March 1661

Margaret y^e daught^r of James Kay of Busby baptizd y^e 2^d day

Alice y^e daught^r of W^m Mawlome of Busby Baptisd y^e same day

William the son of William Hepdon of Stoxley baptisd y^e 10th day

William the son of William Hepdon of Stoxley buried y^e 11th day

Ralph y^e Sonne of James Bartram of Stokesly baptisd y^e 16th day

Richard y^e sonne of John Calv^t of Nuby baptisd y^e same day

Mary y^e daught^r of Gabriel Gibbon of Stokesly baptisd y^e 17th day

March 1662 Aprill

Thomas y^e son of James Carrington of Easby baptizd y^e 25th of March

Rbt Shepheard & Myrriall Hepton marryed y^e 30th day

Aprill 1662

Christofer Pott^r of Stokesly buried y^e 5th day of Aprill

Marmaduke Pott^r y^e son of widdow Pott^r of Stoksly baptizd y^e 10th

John Browne of Easby buried y^e 12th day

John y^e son of John fflow^r of Stokesly baptisd y^e 13th day

W^m the Son of Thomas Story of Busby buried y^e 28th day

Thomas y^e Son naturall of W^m Marwood buried y^e 29th day

May 1662

Elizabethe y^e Daught^r of W^m Marwood baptizd y^e 11th day

Margret y^e wife of Ralph Man buried y^e 21th day

Thomas Wilson of Nuby buried y^e 22th day

John Greene of Stokesly buried y^e 27th day

June

July 1662

William the son of John Hepton of Stokesly baptizd y^e 28th day

August 1662

Jane y^e Daught^r of m^r Richard Yoward of Stokesly baptz d y^e 13th day

Septembr 1662

M^r Tho: Pilly of Easby buried y^e 4th day

Mary y^e daught^r of John Spurnell of Stokesly baptizd y^e 14th day

Elisabeth y^e daught^r of John Appleton of Busby baptisd y^e 21th day

John y^e son of Henry ffletch^r of Stokesly baptisd y^e 24th day

[fo. 18]

October 1662

Richard Burton of Stokesley buried y^e 2^d day

Sarah y^e daught^r of D^r Pennyman baptis'd y^e 5th day

Jane y^e daught^r of R^{bt} Spurnell baptizd y^e 12th day

George Ruttr and Ann Wethereld Married y^e 23th day

R^{bt} y^e son of Thomas Snawden Baptisd y^e 26th day

November 1662

Jane y^e daught^r of R^{bt} Warde baptisd y^e 5th of Novembr

Mich: Corneforth & Margery Whitehead married y^e 11th day

Thomas Husband & Ellen Awderson married y^e same day

Katherine, & Dorothy, Robert & Cuthbert y^e children of Robert Powel
baptisd y^e 18th day

Elisabeth y^e daught^r of Tho: Miles baptisd y^e same day

Dorothy y^e daught^r of Thomas Gibbon baptisd y^e 26th day

December 1662

James y^e son of James Dunning of Stokesly baptisd y^e 4th day

John y^e son of R^{bt} Powell baptisd y^e 8th day

M^r John Hewardine buried y^e 28th day

Jane y^e daught^r of ffrancis Cotha' of Nuby buried y^e 30th day

January 1662

Anne y^e daught^r of Thomas Driffeild baptisd y^e 6th day

John y^e son of Rbt Powell buried y^e same day

John y^e son of Henry ffletch^r of Stokesly buried y^e 14th day

ffebruary 1662

William y^e son of William Hepton baptisd y^e 22th day

March 1662

Elisabeth y^e daught^r of C^hr Wilkinson baptisd y^e 8th day

John Kiplin buried y^e 12th day

John y^e son of John Calvert of Easby baptisd y^e 19th day

Elisabeth y^e daught^r of W^m Kay baptisd y^e 22th day

Elisabeth ffletch^r buried y^e 24th day

Tho: Pennyman Rector

Ecclesiae de Stokesly

[fo. 19]

March 1663

Elisabeth Calv^rt a Bastard childe born at Nuby & baptisd 25th day

Margret & Mary y^e daught^rs of Richard Jackson baptisd 26th day

Elisabeth Calv^rt y^e s^d Bastard childe of Nuby buried 27th day

April 1663

Elisabeth y^e Daught^r of W^m Marwood of Stoksly buried y^e 9th day

Thomas y^e son of Thomas Bullock of stoksly baptisd y^e 12th day

May 1663

Alice Dodsworth y^e wife of Richard Dodsworth of Stoksly buried y^e 13th day

June 1663

Isabel y^e wife of Mr R^{bt} Powell buried y^e 9th of this Month

Isabel y^e daught^r of R^{bt} Pott^r Labour^r of stoksly baptisd y^e 21th

John Mason of Stokesly labour^r buried y^e 28th

Robt Douthwaite & Ann Pott^r marryed y^e 30th

Isabel Cornforth of Busby buried y^e same day

July 1663

Jane y^e daught^r of James ffletch^r of Busby buried y^e 3^d day

David y^e son of ffrancis Wilden baptisd at Busby y^e 7th

Elisabeth y^e Daught^r of W^m Kingston of stoksly baptisd y^e 8th day

Charls Lownsdell of Stoksly buried y^e 9th day

Richard y^e son of Richard Edwards of stoksly baptisd y^e 12th

W^m y^e son of George Dent of Stoksly baptisd y^e 21th

Edward y^e son of Edward Breust^r of Stoksly baptisd y^e 25th

August 1663

Richard Carter of stokesly labour^r buried y^e 16th day

George Dodsworth of Stokesly Curri^r buried y^e same day

Alice y^e Daught^r of Pet^r tunstall of stoksly baptisd y^e 30th

Mary y^e daught^r of Henry Hall of Stokesly baptisd y^e 31th

Septemb^r 1663

W^m y^e Son of Henry Easby of stokesly buried y^e 6th day

Dorothy Carter Widdow buried y^e 11th day

East^r Powel (Unmarryed) buried y^e 22th

W^m y^e Son of James Man Baptisd y^e 27th

[fo. 20]

October 1663

Hugh y^e son of Chr: Brass of Stokesly baptisd y^e 6th day

William y^e son of Xtofer Belt baptisd y^e 10th

Widdow Barwick of Busby buried y^e 11th

John Dowson of Stokesley buried y^e same day

Mary y^e Daught^r of John Ansly of Nuby baptisd y^e 15th day

Anne y^e Daught^r of Tho: Driffeild of Stokesly buried y^e 17th

Marmaduke & Mary ye child^rn of Dr: Tho: Pennyman then y^e

Parson of Stokesly baptisd y^e 20th day

ffrancis y^e daught^r of Mr Lofthouse an Atturney baptisd y^e same day

Novemb^r 1663

Isabel Story y^e daught^r of Charls buried y^e 4th day

Mary y^e Daught^r of Edward Grime of Stoksly baptisd y^e 8th day

Xtofer Colson of Stokesly buried y^e same day

Jane y^e daught^r of W^m Grunder baptisd y^e 9th

Anne y^e Daught^r of James Wilkinson baptisd y^e 15th

Gerard y^e son of Gerard Heathwood baptisd y^e 18th

W^m ye Son of James ffletcher of Busby baptisd y^e 22th

Mary y^e Daught^r of Mich: Cornforth of busby baptisd y^e same day

W^m ye Son of Henry ffletch^r of Stokesly baptisd y^e 28th

Richard Dodsworth Currier Buried y^e 30th

Decembr 1663

Ann y^e wife of Mathew Smyth of Stokesly buried y^e 4th day
 W^m ffletcher y^e Eld^r buried y^e 10th
 Dorothy y^e daught^r of W^m Scrooby of Busby baptisd y^e 20th
 Thomas y^e Son James Dunning of Stokesly baptisd y^e 22th
 Mary Rountree Widdow buried y^e 31th day

Jan: 1663

Ralph y^e Son of R^{bt} Douthwaite of stokesly baptisd y^e 17th day
 Nicholas y^e son of Mr John Wearsdell baptisd y^e 18th
 Elisabeth y^e Daught^r of James Appleby baptised y^e 19th
 Catharine y^e Daught^r of Mr Richard Yoward baptisd y^e 27th

ffeb: 1663

Mary y^e daught^r of Charls Murton of Stokesly baptised y^e 7th day
 Mary y^e daught^r of Tho: Rountree baptisd y^e same day
 Margret y^e daught^r of Tho: Ainsly of Nuby baptisd y^e 17th
 Edw^d y^e Son of Edw^d Lambert of Stokesly baptisd y^e 28th

March 1663

John y^e son of John Marshall of Stokesly baptisd y^e 1st day
 Tho: Pennyman Rector Ecclesiæ
 de Stokesley

[fo. 21]

March 1664

Marmaduke y^e son of Marm: Snowden a Travell^r baptisd y^e 27th day
 Thomas y^e son of James Dunning of Stokesly buried y^e 29th day

Aprill 1664

Jane y^e daught^r of Thomas Young of Busby buried y^e 10th day
 John y^e Son of John Hepton of Stokesly baptisd y^e 11th
 Charls Story an Aged man buried y^e 24th
 Ann y^e daught^r of Gabriel Gibbon baptised y^e 25th
 W^m Young and Rebecca Powel both of Stokesly marryed y^e same day
 Henry Easby of Stokesly buried y^e 27th day

May 1664

Margery y^e daught^r of Thomas Walk^r of Easby baptised y^e 2^d day
 Dorothy wood of Stokesly buried y^e 4th day

June 1664

Alice y^e wife of C^{hr} ffund^{rs} of Nuby buried y^e 4th day
 John String^r & Ann Cotha' marryed y^e 8th day
 John Grayston & Elisabeth Lyddell marryed y^e 21th
 John y^e son of W^m Rountree of Easby baptisd y^e 26th
 Elis: y^e daught^r of Charls Legg baptisd y^e same day
 Jane y^e daught^r of C^{hr} Posket baptisd y^e 29th

July 1664

Ann y^e Daught^r of C^{hr} Pott^r of Stokesly webst^r baptised y^e 21th day
 Mary y^e Daught^r of Rbt Richardson baptised y^e 31th

August 1664

Mary y^e Daught^r of James Kay of Busby baptised y^e 7th day
 Ann y^e Daught^r of Edward Brewst^r of Stokesly baptisd y^e 28th

Septembr 1664

George y^e Son of W^m Marwood of Stokesly baptisd y^e 4th day
 Margret y^e Daught^r of Ro^{bt} Bak^r of Busby baptisd y^e 11th
 M^{rs} Margret Taylor y^e wife of Mr W^m Taylor of Stokesly buried y^e 17th

W^m y^e Son of Rich: Sympson of Stokesly baptisd y^e 25th

W^m y^e Son of Rich: Sympson of Stokesly buried y^e 26th

Octobr 1664

Chr: Pott^r y^e son of Widdow Pott^r buried y^e 2^d day

Mary y^e Daught^r of Widdow Gibbon of Busby buried y^e 6th

Jane y^e wife of Chr Prissick of Stokesly: buried y^e 9th

Chr & Jane y^e child^{rn} of y^e s^d Chr: Prissick baptisd y^e same day

Nicholas flund^{rs} & Margret Tweddell married y^e 16th

Susan Souley of Stokesly buried y^e 17th

James Young & Margret Nicholson of Busby married y^e 20th

[fo. 22]

Novembr 1664

Samuel y^e Son of Tho: Driffild of Stokesly baptisd y^e 2^d day

John Smyth & Margret Wright married y^e 8th

W^m y^e Son of Chr Johnson baptisd y^e 9th

W^m y^e Son Henry Scrooby of Busby buried y^e 16th

Mary y^e Dought^r of John Pilly of Easby baptisd y^e 16th

James Storr & Mary Mason of Stokesly married y^e 29th

Decembr 1664

Constable y^e Son of M^r W^m Mudd of Stokesly baptisd y^e 1st day

January 1664

Margret y^e Daught^r of James Young of Busby baptisd y^e 1st day

Margret y^e Wife of James Young of Busby buried y^e 6th

Joane y^e wife of R^{bt} ffarnaby of Stokesly buried y^e same day

Thomas y^e son of Tho: Bullock buried y^e 9th

Jane ffarmer widdow buried y^e 15th

George Man of Stokesly buried y^e 17th

W^m y^e Son of W^m Gibbon Jun^r of Stokesly baptisd y^e 25th

Jane y^e Daught^r of Tho: Gibbon of Stokesly baptisd y^e 30th

ffebruary 1664

Marmaduke y^e Son of Dr Tho: Pennyman buried y^e 11th day

Thomas y^e Son of y^e s^d Dr baptisd y^e 28th

March 1664

Margret y^e Daught^r of James Appleby of Stokesly baptisd y^e 21th day

Tho: Pennyman D.D. Rector

of y^e Parish X^{ch} of Stokesly

[fo. 23]

March 1665

Thomas y^e Son of John Tweddle of Easby baptisd y^e 28th day

Aprill —65

Anne y^e Daught^r of W^m Garbut of Busby baptisd y^e 9th day

Margret y^e Daught^r of John Spurnell of Stokesly baptisd y^e 16th day

Mary y^e Daught^r of John Robson of Stanly-house baptisd y^e same day

John y^e Son W^m Hepton of Stokesly baptisd y^e 19th day

Ann y^e Daught^r of John String^r of Nuby baptisd y^e 25th day

John Shepheard & Ann Butt^rwick married y^e 29th day

Robt Balm^r & Mary Posket married y^e same day

May —65

Hellen y^e Daught^r of John Stockton of Busby buried y^e 12th day

Chr: y^e Son of Chr Beadnell of Stokesly baptisd y^e 28th

June —65

ffrancis Cotha' of Nuby buried y^e 10th day

Jane y^e wife of W^m Bates buried y^e 12th
 Henry y^e Son of John Appleton of Busby baptisd y^e 18th
 Elisabeth y^e Daught^r of James Bartra' baptisd y^e 25th
 Margret y^e wife of James Kay of Busby buried y^e same day
 ffrancis fflint & Elisab. ffrarnaby married y^e 27th
 Jane Thomson the doughter of Ralf Thomson baptisd 29

July —65

Mary y^e Daught^r of C^hr Cust baptisd y^e 14th day
 W^m Appleby of Kirby buried here y^e 18th
 Elisab. y^e Daught^r of John Calv^{rt} of Nuby baptisd ye 23th
 Henrye y^e Son of Henry Marwood Esq^r* of Busby baptisd y^e 27th
 Margret y^e Daught^r of W^m Young of Stokesly baptisd y^e 31th

August —65

W^m y^e Son of C^hr Wilkinson of Stokesly buried y^e 19th day
 Robert y^e Son of John fflour of Stokesly baptisd y^e 20th
 Elisab. y^e Daught^r of Charls Murton baptisd y^e same day
 Mary y^e Daught^r of M^r Wright of Stokesly baptisd y^e 22th

Septembr —65

Alice y^e Daught^r of W^m Kingston of Stokesly baptisd 3^d day
 Tho: y^e Son of C^hr Brass of Stokesly baptisd y^e 5th
 Tho: Bartra' of Stokesly buried y^e 15th
 Elisab. y^e Daught^r of Tho: Snowden of Thoraby baptisd y^e 17th
 Anne y^e Daught^r of Tho: Bullock of Stokesly baptisd y^e 17th
 [fo. 24]

Septembr —65

Ann y^e Daughter of Mr. Lofthus of Stokesly baptisd y^e 19th day
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Miles of Stokesly baptisd y^e 22th
 Jane y^e Daught^r of W^m Aud^rson of Stokesly baptisd y^e 24th

October —65

Michael y^e Son of Mich: Cornforth of Busby baptisd y^e 8th day
 Catherine y^e Daught^r of Rich: Jackson of Stokesly baptisd y^e 10th
 Michael y^e Son of John Calv^{rt} of Easby baptisd y^e 15th
 John Stibbing of Busby buried y^e 16th
 Laton y^e son of M^r Wilden of Busby baptisd y^e 24th
 Elisabeth y^e wife of Tho: fflund^{rs} buried y^e 26th

Nov: 65

December 65

Elisab. y^e Daught^r of James Appleby of Stokesly buried y^e 2^d day
 Henry Stockton of Busby buried y^e 18th day
 Widdow Bartra' of Stokesly buried y^e 23th
 Thomas y^e Son of Edw^d Breust^r of Stokesly baptisd y^e 24th
 Henry y^e Son of John Stockton of Busby baptisd y^e 26th

January 65

Marg^{ry} y^e Daught^r of Edward Lamb^{rt} of Stokesly Baptisd y^e 1st day
 Ann y^e wife of Peter Brass of Stokesly buried y^e 6th day
 Thomas y^e Son of Tho: Buckle of Easby baptisd y^e 9th
 Jane y^e Daught^r of C^hr Potter of Stokesly weav^r baptisd y^e 11th
 Robert y^e son of George Dent of Stokesly baptisd y^e 14th
 Ann y^e Daught^r of James Dunning baptisd y^e 18th
 Tho: y^e Son of John Smyth Jun^r baptisd y^e 21th

* The first time this title is employed in the Register.

Margret y^e Daught^r of James Appleby buried y^e same day
 Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Edward Graha' baptised y^e 22th
 W^m y^e son of C^{hr} Taylo^r baptisd ye 28th day
 ffebruary 65

Sarah y^e daught^r of Peter Tunstall of Stokesly baptisd y^e 4th day
 Ralph Butterwick & Dorothy Stibbing marryed y^e 6th day
 Cuthbert Robinson & Anne Man of Busby marryed y^e 12th
 Mary Ibbison of Tanton buried y^e 13th
 Margret y^e Daught^r of Georg Bartra' baptisd y^e 18th
 Anne y^e Daught^r of John Ansly of Nuby baptisd y^e 20th day
 [fo. 25] March —65

Ann y^e daughter of W^m Scrooby of Busby baptisd y^e 4th day
 Robert y^e Son of Tho Driffeld of Stokesly baptisd y^e 6th
 John y^e Sonne of Docto^r Thomas Pennyman baptisd y^e 8th
 C^{hr} y^e Son of W^m Gibbon Jun^r baptisd y^e 13th
 Thomas y^e Son of Mr Pilly of Easby baptisd y^e 13th
 Richard Wilkinson of Stokesly buried ye 22th

Tho: Pennyman D.D. Rector
 of Stokesly

March 1666

Isabell ffoswick of Stokesly buried y^e 30th
 Alice y^e daught^r of Gerard Huthwait baptisd y^e 31th
 Aprill —66

Alice y^e daught^r of Gerard Huthwait of Stoksly buried y^e 7th
 Dorithy y^e daught^r of Tho: Young of Busby buried y^e 12th
 Tho: Baker & Margret Hugill marryed y^e 17th
 ffrances y^e daught^r of Mr Edw^d Lofts of Stokesly buried y^e 19th
 W^m Marwood of Stokesly buried y^e 23th
 Ann y^e daught^r of C^{hr} Johnson of Stokesly baptisd y^e 30th
 May —66

Isabel y^e daught^r of Mich: Cornforth of Busby buried y^e 12th
 Hannah y^e daught^r of C^{hr} Belt baptisd y^e 27th
 W^m y^e Son of Tho: Watter^r of Easby baptisd ye 28th
 June —66

Ann Rountree of Stokesly widdow buried y^e 7th
 C^{hr} y^e Son of C^{hr} Wilkison of Stokesly baptisd ye 10th
 Edward y^e Son of Richard Stephenson of Stokesly baptisd y^e 17th
 July —66

Margret Green of Stokesly widdow buried y^e 25th
 August —66

Ann y^e wife of Tho: Driffeld of Stokesly buried y^e 2^d
 Margret y^e daught^r of R^d Jackson of Stokesly buried 3^d
 Ann y^e daught^r of James Warde of Stokesly baptised y^e 9th
 Elisabeth y^e daught^r of John Hepton of Stokesly baptisd y^e 28th
 Elisabeth y^e daught^r of Tho: Miles of Stokesly buried y^e 30th
 Septembr —66

John Hansell of Easby buried y^e 19th
 Grace y^e wife of Henry ffletch^r of Busby buried y^e 28th day
 Michael y^e Bastard of Laurence ffarnaby of Stokesly baptisd y^e 29th
 Ruth y^e daught^r of George Merrington of Stokesly baptisd y^e 30th

[fo. 26]

Octob^r —66

Sanders y^e son of John Tate bapt the 1 day
 ffancis y^e son of Henry ffletch^r of Stokesly baptisd y^e 1st day
 Alexand^r ye son of John Tate of Stanly house baptisd y^e 7th
 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Pennyman Esq^r of Easby baptised y^e 11th
 Henry ffletch^r of Stokesly buried y^e 14th
 R^{bt} Beadnell & Mary Scrooby marryed y^e 23th
 Ann y^e daught^r of W^m Marwood late deceased baptisd y^e 28th

Novemb^r —66R^{bt} young y^e young^r of Busby buried y^e 12thDecemb^r —66

Ann y^e daught^r of Mr Edw^d Loft^s buried y^e 1st
 Elisabeth y^e daught^r of Tho: Bullock Jun^r baptisd y^e 6th
 W^m y^e son of R^{bt} Richardson of Stokesly baptisd y^e 11th
 Ann y^e daught^r of James Ward of Stokesly buried y^e 19th
 Elis. y^e daught^r of John Gibbon of Stokesly baptisd y^e 30th

January —66

ffancis Martiall of Nuby buried y^e 11th day
 Dorithy y^e daught^r of Tho: Bak^r baptisd y^e 13th
 George Dent of Stokesly buried y^e 16th
 Mary y^e daught^r of W^m Grunder of Stokesly baptisd y^e 21th

ffbruary 66

Elisabeth y^e daught^r of W^m Wilkison of Stokesly baptisd y^e 3^d
 Dorothy y^e daught^r of Gabriel Gibbon of Stokesly baptised ye 11th
 Margret y^e daught^r of John Spurnell of Stokesly buried y^e 28th

March —66

Elisabeth y^e daught^r of Henry Marwood Esq^r of little Busby Baptisd
 y^e 7th

Ann y^e daught^r of John Smyth of Stokesly buried y^e 10th
 Gerard Huthwait of Stokesly buried y^e 15th
 ffancis y^e son of John String^r of Nuby baptisd y^e 17th

Tho: Pennyman D.D. Rector of Stokesly

March —67

Tho. W^mson of Stokesly buried y^e 25th
 Elisabeth y^e daught^r of Tho: Gibbon of Stokesly baptisd y^e 26th
 Richard y^e son of Richard Edwards of Stokesly buried y^e 27th
 Mary Godson of Stokesly buried y^e 28th
 Elisabeth y^e daught^r of James ffletch^r of Busby baptised y^e 31th

Aprill —67

Bridget y^e daught^r of Tho: Charleton of Easby baptisd y^e 2^d
 Christian y^e Daught^r of Rich^d Chadwick of Stokslly bapt^d y^e 8th
 Ann y^e daught^r of W^m Johnson of Nuby baptisd y^e 8th
 Elisab: y^e daught^r of Mr Wright of St: bapt^d y^e 9th
 Ann y^e Daught^r of Edw: Brewst^r buried ye 14th

[fo 27]

Edward Hutchison & Marg^t Young marryed y^e 16th
 Wit^m y^e Son of Tho: Walk^r of Easby buried y^e 22th
 Marg^y y^e Dr of Edw^d Lamb^{rt} buried y^e 23th
 R^{bt} y^e Son of Widd: Dent of Stokesley buried y^e 24th
 Ann y^e Dr of X^{ofer} Pott^r webst^r of St: buried y^e 27th

May 67

Mich: y^e Bastard of Lawrence Farnaby of St: buried y^e 1st
 Isabell y^e Dr of Edw: Brewst^r of St: baptisd y^e 5th
 Margt y^e Dr of W^m Young of St: buried y^e 7th
 John y^e Son of W^m Hepton of St: buried y^e 13th
 Mary y^e Daught^r of Dr Tho: Pennyman of St: buried y^e 27th
 Mark Wilkinson & Ann Thompson married y^e 28th
 Orlando Emott & Jane Hewet marid by a Lycense* y^e 29th

June 67

Jane y^e Dr of James Dunning of St: baptisd y^e 4th
 Jane y^e Dr of Tho Bullocke of St: buried y^e 21th
 Elisab: y^e Dr of Edw^d Graha' of St: buried y^e 29th
 James y^e Son of Jo: Kemply of Busby buried y^e 30th

July 67

Elisab: y^e Dr of James Fletch^r of Busby buried y^e 13th
 W^m ye Son of R^d Douson of St: buried y^e 13th
 Henry Hutchison Sr^yt to M^{rs} Pott^r of St: buried y^e 17th
 W^m y^e Son of W^m Bak^r of Busby bapt^d y^e 21th
 Jane y^e Dr of Mr Edw^d Lofth^s of St: bapt^d y^e 23th
 Edward y^e Son of Dr Pennyman of St: baptisd y^e 27th
 Ralph y^e Son of John Spurnell of St: bapt^d y^e 28
 James y^e Son of James Man of St: bapt^d y^e 29th

August—67

Jo: Butt^rwick & Barbary Mattison married y^e 6th
 Rich^d y^e Son of X^{fer} Johnson of St: baptisd y^e 13th
 W^m Gibbon sen' of Stokesly buried y^e 17th
 Elis: y^e Dr of Tho: Heaton of St: baptisd y^e 17th
 Joseph y^e Son of Chr Beadnell of St: baptisd 25th

Sept: —67

Mary Johnson of Busby wid: buried y^e 14th
 W^m Grayston & Wid: Dent married y^e 17th
 Elis: Palm^r of St: wid: buried y^e 19th

[fo. 28]

Octob^r —67

Edward y^e Son of Dr Tho: Pennyman buried y^e 1st day
 Chr y^e Son of Mr Rbt Potter of St: baptisd y^e 24th
 John Gibbon & Margt Warde married y^e 28th

Novemb^r. —67

Margt y^e Dr of Mr Jo: Pilly of Easby baptisd y^e 5th
 Jane y^e Dr of James Bartra' of St: baptisd y^e 17th
 Tho: y^e Son of Tho: Driffield of St: baptisd y^e 17th
 Tho: Moss & Ann W^mson married y^e 19th
 W^m Mason & Cath: Smayls married y^e 26

Ja: Young & Ann Hardy married y^e 26Chr Darnton & Mary Easby married y^e 28W^m y^e Son of Tho: Pennyman of Easby, Esq^r baptisd y^e 28thDecemb^r. 67

John y^e Son of Tho Dowson of St: baptisd y^e 15th
 Marm' y^e Son of W^m Hepton of St: baptisd y^e 22th
 Jane y^e Dr of Henry Hall of St: bapt: y^e 22th
 Isab: y^e Dr of Tho Snouden of Thoraby bap: 22th

* The first mention of a marriage license in the Register.

January. 67

Chr Flundrs of Tanton buried y^e 3^d
 Chr y^e Son of Mr Rbt Potter buried 11th
 Tho: y^e Son Jo: Calvrt of Easby baptisd 14
 East^r Waune of St: buried y^e 14
 Jo: Banks of St: buried y^e 15
 Mary y^e Dr of Tho: Bullock bapt: y^e 19th
 Tho: y^e Son of Tho: Driffield of St: buryd y^e 27th

Feb:—67

George y^e Son of Cha: Murton bapt: y^e 2^d
 James y^e Son of Edw^d Lamb^{rt} bapt: y^e 16
 Jane y^e Dr of Rbt Spurnell buried y^e 16
 R^d y^e Son of R^d Murton of Nuby bapt: y^e 18

March —67

John y^e Son of John Stockton of Busby buried y^e 4th
 Tho: Pennyman D.D. Rector of
 [fo. 29] 1668 Stokesley

March. Aprill 68

Anne y^e Daughter of Chr Wilkinson of Stokesly buried y^e 2^d day
 Myriall Wood a poor old woman buried y^e 4th
 Margret y^e Daughter of W^m Young of Stokesly baptisd y^e 21th
 Thomas y^e Son of Edward Hutchinson of Busby baptisd y^e 26th
 Anne y^e Daught^r of James Kay of Busby baptisd on y^e same

May —68

W^m Andrew & Mary Fletcher married y^e 12th day
 Agnes y^e Daughter of Henry Marwood Esq^r baptisd 26th
 Nathaniel Crossthwaite of Stokesly buried y^e 29th

June —68

Elisabeth y^e daughter of Chr Pott^r of Stokesly baptisd y^e 7th day
 Jane y^e daught^r of John Appleton of Busby baptisd y^e 14th

July —68

Faith y^e Daught^r of Edward Graha' of Stokesly baptisd 5th
 Marke y^e Son of Marke Wilkison of Stokesly baptisd y^e 12th
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Hansell of Easby baptisd y^e 14th

August —68

John Man of Stokesly buried the 7th day
 Agnes y^e Daught^r of Henry Marwood Esq^r buried y^e 7th
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Heaton of Tanton field baptisd y^e 16th
 Thomas y^e Son of Pet^r Tunstall of Stokesly baptisd y^e 16th
 Rbt y^e Son of James Young of Busby baptisd ye 30th

Septembr October 68

Henry Kingston & Jane Lownsdale of Stokesly married y^e 6th day
 John Pilly of Easby buried y^e 16th
 Jerome Sfor of Stokesly buried y^e 18th
 James y^e Son of James Fletch^r of Busby baptisd 25th
 Elisabeth y^e Daught^r of Henry Watson of Easby baptisd 27th
 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Chr Darnton of Stokesly baptisd 31th

Novembr —68

Thomas y^e Son of James Dunning of Stokesly baptised y^e 4th day
 Leonard Gibbon a poor old man of Stokesly buried y^e 8th

Thomas y^e Son of W^m Gibbon of Stokesly baptisd y^e 9th
 Sarah y^e wife of Chr Wilkison of Stokesly buried y^e 13th
 Richard y^e Son of Doctor Pennyman baptisd y^e 19th
 W^m y^e Son of W^m Mason of Stokesly baptisd y^e 22th
 John y^e Son of Thomas Pearson of Busby baptisd y^e 22th
 [fo. 30]

John the son of Thomas Pearson buried the 23th
 William Kirchivell and Elizabeth Storr married y^e 24th

December 68

Charles y^e son of Gyles Leaven of Easby baptised y^e 3^d
 Thomas y^e son of Thomas Driffeld of Stokesley baptised y^e 8th
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Snowden of Thoriby buried 8th
 Anne Andrew of Stokesley buried the 15th
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Pennyman of Easby Esq^r baptised
 y^e 17th

Thomas y^e son of George Merrington of Stokesley buried 27
 Barbara y^e daughter of William Kingston of Stokesley baptised 29
 James y^e son of Edward Lambert of Stokesley buried y^e 15th day

January 68

Anne y^e daughter of John ffarnaby of Stokesley baptised y^e 2^d
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Thomas Pearson of Busby baptised y^e 3^d
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of William Grundy of Stokesley buried y^e 4th
 Alice y^e daughter of William Andrew y^e younger of Stoksley baptised
 y^e 9th

Thomas Dickson & Elizabeth Wilson of Newby married y^e 14th
 Richard y^e sonne of Richard Chadwick of Stokesley baptised y^e 17th
 William y^e son of William Scrooby of Busby baptised y^e 17th
 James Woodness of Busby buried y^e 17th
 Henry Baker of Busby buried y^e 22th

Anne y^e Daughter of Christopher Stockton buried the 25th
 Mary y^e daughter of Jane Lowson of Stokesley buried 31th

ffbruary 68

Alice y^e daughter of William Andrew of Stokesley buried y^e 1st
 Anne y^e Daughter of John Tweddell of Easby buried y^e same day
 Anne y^e Daughter of James Key of Busby buried y^e 4th
 Richard y^e son of William Rennison of Stokesley baptised y^e 15th
 Anne y^e wife of John Tweddell of Easby buried y^e 18th
 Henry y^e son of William Baker of Busby baptised y^e 21th

March 68

Jane y^e wife of Ralph Rennison of Busby buried y^e 2^d
 Ellen y^e Daughter of Richard Stephenson of Stokesley baptised y^e 7th
 John y^e Son of Mr John Pilly of Easby baptised y^e 9th
 Anne Foswick of Busby buried y^e 10th
 Thomas y^e son of Edward Hutchinson of Busby buried y^e 10th
 Jane Cotham of Newby widdow buried y^e 10th
 James Younge of Busby buried y^e 22th

Thomas Pennyman Rector of Stokesly

[fo. 31]

1669

March 69

Christopher y^e sonne of Fr : Belt of Stokesly bapt : y^e 28th
 Dorothy y^e Daughter of Barbara Easby of Stokesly bapt y^e 28th

Aprill 69

William Hepton of Stokesly Buried the 1st Day
 Marg^y wife of Edw^d Hutchison of Busby buried y^e 9th
 Elisabeth y^e wife of W^m Lyng buried y^e 15th day
 John Wilkinson & Ellin^r Garnishaw marryed y^e 22th
 John Garbut buried y^e 28th day

May —69

Jane Man buried y^e 1st day
 Elisab. y^e daught^r of John Reade of Nuby baptisd y^e 2^d
 Stephen y^e son of John Wilkinson baptisd y^e 16th
 Frances y^e daught^r of W^m Robinson baptisd y^e 18th
 Mr W^m Taylo^r buried y^e 22th
 Alice Hepton wid: buried y^e 24th
 Marg^y Daught^r of Ch^r Cust baptisd y^e 31th

June —69

Ruth y^e daught^r of Henry Kingston baptisd y^e 1st day
 John Hunt^r & Jane Lun marryed y^e same day
 Mary y^e daught^r of Ch^r Johnson baptisd y^e 7th
 Thomas y^e son of Tho: Moss baptisd y^e 13th
 W^m y^e son of John Buttr^wick baptisd y^e 13th
 Edward Lambert buried y^e 13th
 Peter Tunstall buried y^e 28th

July —69

Mary y^e Daught^r of John Myles baptisd y^e 15th day

August —69

W^m y^e son of Mathew Sorby baptisd y^e 1st day
 John y^e son of Rich^d Jackson baptisd y^e 8th
 Ch^r y^e son of R^{bt} Richardson baptisd y^e 22th
 Jane y^e daught^r of Tho: Lownsdale baptisd y^e 26th
 W^m y^e son of John Stockton of Busby baptisd y^e 29th

Septemb: —69

Ann y^e Daught^r of Tho: Trenholme of Busby baptisd y^e 8th day
 W^m y^e son of John Cowper baptisd y^e 9th
 Mary Dowson buried y^e 11th

[fo. 32]

October 69

Jerome y^e son of W^m Kirchivell baptisd y^e 11th day
 Ch^r Wilkison buried y^e 14th
 Jane y^e wife of Ch^r Green buried y^e 22th
 Isabel y^e Daught^r of James Appleby baptisd y^e 25th
 Mary y^e Daught^r of W^m Andrew baptisd y^e 31th

November —69

Matthew y^e son of Edward Brewst^r baptisd y^e 7th day
 Thomas Harply & Jane Smyth marryed y^e 30th

Decembr —69

John Coats buried y^e 8th day
 Richard y^e Son of Ch^r Johnson buried y^e 6th
 Elisab. y^e Daught^r of W^m Grundee baptisd y^e 13th
 Edward y^e Son of Mr Edward Loftus baptisd y^e 14th
 Mary y^e Daught^r of John String^r of Nuby baptisd y^e 19th
 Margret y^e daught^r of Tho: Bak^r of Busby baptisd 26th

January —69

Dorothy Cust buried y^e 23th day

Febr: —69

Jane y^e Daught^r of Ch^r Skurry baptisd y^e 6th dayRobert y^e Son of Tho: Pennyman of Easby Esq^r baptisd y^e 8thAlice Murton buried y^e 18thM^r Thomas Wright buried y^e 20thW^{ill}m Wilkinson buried y^e 22th

March —69

George y^e Son of George Bartra' baptisd y^e 6th daySusanna y^e daught^r of John Smyth baptisd y^e 6thJames Kay y^e Son of James Kay of Busby baptisd y^e 13thThomas y^e Son of D^r Tho: Pennyman now Rector of Stokesly buried
ye 22th day

Hujus Anni Finis.

March 1670

ffrancis Thompson bured y^e 28 day

Aprill 70

Mirill Brone buried y^e 12 dayJohn y^e son of Tho: Snodon bapt y^e 19 dayRo^b: y^e son of Ro^b Potter bapt y^e 19 dayW^{ill}: y^e son of Mary flecher buried y^e 20 dayJohn Ward and Jan Cots Marryed y^e 23 dayEdward and Jan son and doughter of Mark Pearson bapt y^e 24James y^e son of James flecher buried y^e 25 day

[fo. 33]

May 1670

Jane y^e doughter of John Rede bapt y^e 1 dayJohn Colson and Jan Pecoke Marryed y^e 10 day

June 70

Chris Beadnell buried y^e 11 dayW^{ill}: y^e son of Mark Wilkinson bapt y^e 12 daySarah and Ruth daughters of Gabrill Gibbon bapt y^e 20 dayJane y^e wife of Chris: Smith buried y^e 20 day

July 70

John y^e son of w^{ill} Johnson bapt y^e 31 day

Agust 70

Sarah y^e doughter of Ricard Jackson bapt y^e 23 dayJohn Rasbeck buried y^e 24 day

September 70

Catharan y^e wife of w^{ill} Mason buryde y^e 6 dayRuth y^e doughter of M^r Pilly bapt y^e 13 dayRo^b ffarnybe buried y^e 20 dayTho: y^e Son of Tho bullack bapt y^e 25 day

October 70

Richard y^e son of John Wilkinson bapt y^e 5 dayAnn y^e doughter of w^{ill} Reneson bapt y^e 16 dayRichard Wilkinson and dorothy Appelton Marryed y^e 20 dayHenry Andrue buried y^e 27 day

Nouember 70

Chris: ffshack and Jan baker Maryed y^e 3 dayRo^b: Snodon buried y^e 4 day

Eliz: y^e doughter of with: Andrue bapt y^e 6 day
 Tho: Pearson and Susans [*sic*] Caluward Married
 Desember 70

Eliz y^e doughter of With Andrue buried y^e 2 day
 Catharan y^e doughter of Marmaduke Mason bapt y^e 17 day
 With y^e son of John Myles bapt y^e 22 day
 Ouswould y^e son of Edward bruester bapt y^e 26 day
 [fo. 34] Jenuary 1670

Ann y^e doughter of John Stringer buried y^e 7 day
 With y^e son of Chris Potter bapt y^e 8 day
 Isabell y^e doughter of Rich Murton bapt y^e 8 day
 Ro^b: y^e son of Ro^b Vnthank bapt y^e 10 day
 With y^e son of wido beadnell bapt y^e 15 day
 Ann y^e doughter of Tho: Reneson bapt y^e 23 day
 Ouswould y^e son of Edw: bruster buried y^e 31 day
 ffebruary 70

Margrit y^e doughter of Tho: Trenholm bapt y^e 12 day
 Mary y^e doughter of Tho: Pennyman Esq^r bapt y^e 21 day
 John y^e son of James Man bapt y^e 28 day

March 70
 Chris Potter & Ales Rontre Married y^e 2 day
 Jeffaray Simson buried y^e 5 day
 With y^e Son of henry Potter bapt y^e 6 day
 John ffrbeck buried y^e 7 day
 Richard y^e Son of Tho: walker bapt y^e 14
 Raiph Man buried y^e 17 day
 Jane butterwick buried y^e 24 day

March 1671
 Barbry y^e doughter of James Clarke bap^ted y^e 26 day
 Aprill 1671

Jane y^e doughter of With baker of busby bapt y^e 2 day
 Ann y^e doughter of John Coupper bapt y^e 4 day
 Jane fishack of Stoxley buried y^e 15 day
 Mary y^e doughter of John Storr bapt y^e 30 day

May 71
 Ann y^e doughter of Tho: Hansill of Easby bapt y^e 15 d
 June 71

James y^e Sonn of Richard Chadwick bapt y^e 12 day
 Margery Spurnill of Stoxley buried y^e 15 day
 Tho y^e Sonn of Rob: Riceson of Stox bured y^e 18 d
 July 71

Dorothy y^e doughter of John flower bapt y^e 10 day
 With Mason and Elezabeth Richeson married y^e 18 d
 [fo. 35] July 1671

Edward y^e Son of Mark Pearson of Nuby bapt y^e 28 day
 With y^e Son of Tho: Gibbon of Nuby bapt
 August 71

Jane y^e doughter of John Hunter of St bapt y^e 3 day
 Charls y^e Son of Tho: Lonesdill of Stox bapt y^e 8 day
 ffilis Pearson of Easby buried y^e 28 day

Sep 71

Mary ye dou of John Reede of Nuby bapt y^e 19 day
 ffrancis y^e Son of Wit^h Gibbon of Stox bapt y^e 24 d
 Lenard y^e Son of John Butterwick of St bapt y^e 29 d

Noue 71

Ann y^e doughter of Tho: Moss of St bapt y^e 18 day
 Thimothy butterwick and Mary Rutter Maryed y^e 28 d

Decem 71

Ch̄ris y^e Son of Ch̄ris Potter of Stox bapt y^e 26 d

Jen 71

Chris y^e Son of Chris Potter buried y^e 5 day
 Jane Rontre Stox buried y^e 6 day
 Eliner y^e dou of John Gibbon of St buried y^e 10 d
 Samuelli y^e Son of Chris Bras of Stox bapt y^e 24 day
 Tho: base son of wido Merington bapt y^e 26 day

february 71

Ann y^e doughter of James fletcher of busby bapt 11 d
 Jane y^e dough of Math Sowlay of Stox bapt y^e 11 day
 Tho: Pilley and Mary Gallan Maryed y^e 14 day
 Tho: Lonesdill buried y^e 16 day

March 71

Chris y^e Son of Mr Pilly of Easby bapt y^e 4 day
 Elezabeth Andru buried y^e 5 day
 Epham Tomson buried y^e 10 day
 Chris y^e Son of Mr Pilly buried ye 10 day
 Elezabeth y^e doug of wit^h Andru of St bapt y^e 17

[fo. 36]

Aprill 1672

Mary y^e Wife of John Bales of Busby buried y^e 3 day
 James Douning of Stox buried y^e 5 day
 Chris Dowson of Stox buried y^e 7 day
 Tho: Medcolfe & Eliz wright Maryed y^e 8 day
 ffrancis y^e Son of Robt Reed of Nuby bapt y^e 8 day
 Dorathy y^e Daughter of Mr Loftas of Stox bapt y^e 8 day
 John y^e Son of Edward wilkinson of Stox bapt y^e 11 day
 Georg y^e Son of Chris Potter of Stox bapt y^e 21 day
 Raiph y^e Son of John Spournell of Stox buried y^e 21 day
 Jan Towlerton buried y^e 26 day

May 72

Richard y^e Son of Mr Robt Potter bapt y^e 7 day
 ffrancis y^e Son of Robt Reed bapt y^e 11 day
 Bridgat Pille of Easby 13 day
 Jan y^e daughter of Richard Jackson bapt y^e 28

June 72

Elezabeth y^e Doughter of Jo: Wilkinson bapt y^e 16 day
 Elezabeth y^e [*sic*] Willson of Nuby buried y^e 27 day
 Wit^h y^e Son of Wido Lambart buried y^e 29 day

July 72

Katherin y^e Doughter of Esqr Pennyman of Easby bapt y^e 8 d
 Elezabeth y^e Doughter of John Reede bapt y^e 24

Agust 72

Mary y^e Doughter of with Morlay buried y^e 15 day
 With Hansill & Ann Muborn Maryed y^e 17 day

Sep 72

Ann Hotchon of busby buried y^e 10 day
 Ann y^e Doughter of Wido Lambert buried y^e 19 day
 Henry y^e Son of Timothy butterwick bapt y^e 30 day

October 72

Petter Bras and Jane Burton Married y^e 20 day
 Richard y^e Son of M^r Emmit bapt y^e 20 day
 Alces y^e Doughter of with Mason of Stox bapt y^e 20 d
 Elezabeth y^e doughter of Robt S[p]urnill bapt y^e 27 d
 Rich Towlerton & ffranses Thompson Married y^e 29

Nouember 72

John y^e Son of Henry Kingson of Stox bapt y^e 11 day
 Mary y^e Doughter of George Bartram bapt y^e 17 d

[fo. 37]

Elin y^e Doughter of James Man of Stox bapt y^e 19

Desember 72

James y^e Son of Chr Potter of Stox bapt y^e 2 day
 Elezabeth ffecher buried y^e 16 day
 Jane y^e doughter of Edward bruster bapt y^e 17 day
 Jane Woone of Stoxley buried y^e 18 day
 Ann Caluert buried y^e 26 day

Jen 72

Dimack Soore Taller buried y^e 9 day
 John y^e Son of John Storr of Stox bapt y^e 26 day
 Raiph Thompson of busbe buried y^e 26 day
 Mary ye Doughter of Tho: Pilly of Stox bapt y^e 30

ffeb 72

Ann Abelson of busby buried y^e 16 day
 Isabell y^e wife of Robt Tomson barber buried y^e 22 d
 Jane y^e doughter of James Kaye buried y^e 23 day

March 72

Mary y^e Doughter of Gabrill Gibbon buried y^e 1 d
 M^{rs} biurd of Stoxley buried y^e 2 day
 Ann y^e wife of Robt Reed buried y^e 2 day
 Isabell Spurnill of Stox buried y^e 6 day
 Sarah y^e Doughter of Gabrill Gibbon buried y^e 10 d
 Jane y^e wife of Charles Lege buried y^e 24 day

March 1673

Mirrill ffosick of Stoxley buried y^e 27 day

Aprill 73

With y^e Son of John Cupper bapt y^e 7 day
 Edward y^e Son of Richard Chadwick bapt y^e 13 d

June 73

With y^e Son of John Bales of busby bapt y^e 22 day
 Isabell y^e Doughter of Richard Jackson bapt y^e 24 d

July: 73

William Sponton of Stoxley buried y^e 10 day
 James y^e [sic] of James Wilkinson bapt y^e 13 day

Ann Dodsworth buried y^e 15 day
 Tho: y^e Son of Tho: Medcalfe bapt y^e 29 day
 Elezabeth y^e Doughter of Richard Myles bapt y^e 29
 [fo. 38] August 1673
 Elezabeth y^e Doughter of Chr Johnson bapt y^e 13 day
 Robert Mour bapt y^e 30 day
 Sep 73
 Ann Rasbeck of Stoxley buried y^e 18 day
 Nouember 73
 Isabell Coupper buried y^e 19 day
 Desember 73
 John y^e Son of John Myles bapt y^e 22 day
 George y^e Son of Mr Edward Loftas bapt y^e 23 day
 Jen 73
 Mr battes of Easby buried y^e 13 day
 Will. Blacke & Barbry Toplay Married y^e 13 d
 James Man buried y^e 24 day
 feeb 73
 Elezabeth y^e [*sic*] of With Gibbon bapt y^e 8 day
 Chr y^e Son of John Stringer bapt y^e 12 day
 Mark y^e Son of Mark Pearson bapt y^e 16 day
 Michell Young & Mary Marwood Married y^e 17 day
 Christopher Wilkinson buried y^e 26 day
 Mr Wearsdill buried y^e 28 day
 Thomas y^e Son of James Potter buried y^e 29
 March 1674
 Mary y^e Doughter of Henry Potter bapt y^e 25
 Isabell y^e Doughter of Tho Trenholm bapt y^e 29
 Aprill 74
 Elezabeth y^e Doughter of John Coupper bapt y^e 26
 May 74
 John boumer & Jane Huerdine Married y^e 2 day
 Jane Dowson buried y^e 12
 Richard Dowson & Susana Gowlan Married y^e 24
 June 74
 Christopher y^e Son of James Kay of busby bapt y^e 7 d
 Elesabeth y^e Doughter of Richard Murton bapt y^e 8 d
 Rob Sanderson & Katherin Poules Married y^e 9 day
 John Hutton & Jane Carr Married y^e 27 day
 Jane y^e wife of Petter Bras buried y^e 29 day
 [fo. 39] July 74
 Thomas Medcolfe buried y^e 26 day
 Ann y^e Dowter of John Rountre bapt 28 day
 August 74
 Jane y^e Doughter of wido Young buried y^e 12 d
 George y^e Son of Mr Loftas buried y^e 27 day
 Alces y^e Doughter of Marmaduck Mason buried y^e 30
 Sep 74
 Elezabeth y^e Dougter of John Coupper buried y^e 14 day
 With y^e son of Nickalas Lounsalle bapt y^e 20 day
 Mary y^e wife of Chr Graye of Easby buried y^e 30 day

October 74

Jane y^e Doughter of Roßt Ward buried y^e 2 day
 Mary ye Doughter of Chrs Potter of Stoxley bapt y^e 18 d
 Parseuell Winterskill & Joan Stubes Marryed y^e 26 day
 John Kingson & Mary Loson Marryed y^e 27 day

November 74

Elezabeth y^e Dough of Mr Turner bapt y^e 5 day
 Margrit y^e Doughter of John Hunter of Stox bapt y^e 1 d
 Elezabeth y^e Doughter of Tho Trenholm of busby bapt y^e 3 d
 Ales y^e doughter of Tho: Snodon of Tanton bapt y^e 5 d

December 74

Margrit y^e Doughter of wiß young of Stox buried y^e 5 d
 ffransis y^e Son of John Reed of Nuby bapt y^e 10 day
 Mark y^e Son of Mark Pearson of Nuby buried y^e 13 day
 James y^e Son of Chr Darnton of Stox bapt y^e 20 day
 John y^e Son of John Reed of Nuby buried y^e 22 day
 Dorothy y^e wife of Chr Prisick of Stox buried y^e 23 day
 Elezabeth y^e Doughter of James Ward of Stox bapt y^e 29 d

Jen 74

Mr bates of Easby buried y^e 5 day
 Mary y^e Doughter of Chr Potter of Stox buried y^e 14 d
 Wiß y^e Son of James flecher of busby buried y^e 16 day
 Christean y^e Dout^r of John Stor of Stox bapt y^e 19 day
 Roßt Winterskill buried y^e 23 day
 John y^e Son of Tho Pearson of Nuby bapt y^e 25 d
 Ann y^e Dowter of will Andrue of Stox bapt y^e 26 day
 Elezabeth y^e Doughter of Richard Chadwick bap y^e . . .

[fo. 40]

ffebuary 1674

Elezebeth y^e Doughter of Charles bras of Stox bapt y^e 1 day
 Wiß y^e Son of Nickalas Lonsdill of Stox buried y^e 15 day
 Elin y^e Doughter of wido Medcolf buried y^e 19 day

March 74

Chr Dowson buried y^e 6 day
 Elezabeth y^e Doughter of Henry Kingson of Sox [*sic*] bapt y^e 6 day
 Nickolas Lonesdall of Stox buried y^e 13 day
 Mirrill Garbart of Stox buried y^e 21 day
 John y^e Son of John bales of busby bapt y^e 21 day

March 1675

Elezabeth Scroby of busby buried y^e 27 day
 John y^e Son of John Andrue of Stox bapt y^e 27
 Ann Appelby of Stox buried y^e 30 day

Aprill: 1675

W^m The Son of Jn^o Ward of Stokesley buried y^e 2th day
 Ellener: y^e daughter of W^m Mason bap^{td} y^e 5th
 Dorythy: Powell: Buried y^e 11th day
 ffrancis y^e son of Chr: Potter: Bap^{td} y^e 12th day
 Wißm: Watson: of Broughton buried y^e 14th day
 Jane y^e Daughter of Tho: hansell: Bab^{td} y^e 18th day
 Richard y^e son: of Mr Yoward bap^t y^e 21th day
 John: y^e son: of Edward: Brewster bap^t y^e 22th day
 Geo: y^e son of Rich^d Jackson: bap^t y^e 26th day

May 1675

Robt : Baker of busby Buryed y^e 7th dayJames y^e son : of Michell Younge : Bap^t y^e 9th dayThomas Trenholme : of busby : Buryed y^e 16th dayWilm : y^e son : of Robt Sanderson : bap^t : y^e 20th day

June 1675

Christoph^r Gray : & Ellen : vbancke : Married y^e 1st dayRobt harperley : & Marg^t Smith : married y^e 1st dayffrances Belt : buried y^e 6th day :Jane y^e daughter of M^r Potter : bap^t y^e 15th dayRich^d y^e son of M^r Pilly bap^t y^e 23^d & buried y^e 24 dayAnn : y^e daughter : of Jn^o Rowntrey : buried y^e 26th dayElez : y^e daughter of m^r Lofthouse bap^t y^e 29th day

[fo. 41]

Jully 1675

Aron : y^e son of ffrances Dickson : bast^{rt} bap^t y^e 11th day. a BastardJohn : y^e son of Jn^o Boomer bap^t y^e 11th day & buried y^e 12th dayffrances : Dickson : buried y^e 26th dayAug^t 1675M^r Edward : Loftus : Buryed y^e 15th dayIsabell : y^e Daughter of Edward : Brewster buried y^e 23th day

Sept 1675

Ann : y^e Daughter of John : Kingson bap^t y^e 21th dayMary y^e daughter of Jn^o Smith : bap^t y^e 26th day

octo : 1675

Marg^t y^e daughter of Jn^o Abelson : bap^t y^e 21th day

No : 75 :

Elez : y^e Daughter of Christoph^r Johnson : bury^d y^e 5th dayJn^o Green : & Isabell : Dalkine : Married y^e 14th dayW^m Phillips : & Allice Thompson : Married y^e 18 day

Decembr 1675

Elez : y^e Daughter of Jn^o Reed : of newby buried y^e 6th dayJohn y^e son of Jn^o Willis bap^t y^e 12th dayWillm y^e son of Jn^o Prest : of Thoraby : bap^t y^e 19th dayMary y^e Daughter of M^r Turner bap^t y^e 21th dayWilm y^e son of W^m hansell : bap^t y^e 30th day

Janu : 1675

Mary y^e wiffe of William : Gibbon : buried y^e 2^o dayJn^o Myles buried y^e 3^o dayRobt y^e son : of Widd : myles : bap^t y^e 10th dayJames Spawnton : & Elez : Lambert : Married : y^e 23 : day

ffebr : 1675

Dorythy : bast^{rt} daughter of Allice : Tibbin bap^t y^e 2^d dayJn^o y^e son of Robert : harperley bap^t y^e 6th dayThomas : Pickering & Jane Goodyeare : married y^e 10th dayAnn Courter : buried y^e 18th dayChristoph^r Potter buried y^e 20th dayDorythy : Middleton buried y^e 23^d dayJames y^e son of Wilm : Cuitt bap^t y^e 27th day

Tho : Pennyman D.D.

Rector of Stokesly.

[fo. 42]

Stokesly Anno Dñi 1676

March. 76.

Ralph & Myles, the Sons of John Coup baptisd y^e 28th day
 John Walk^r of Busby Buryed y^e 31th day

Aprill. 76.

William y^e Son of Robert Walk^r of Busby buried y^e 5th day
 Susanna y^e Daught^r of Rich^d Wilkinson baptizd y^e 9th day
 Ann y^e daught^r of W^m Bak^r of Busby baptizd y^e 16th day

May. 76.

Ralph y^e Son of James Bartra' buried y^e 11th day
 Sarah y^e daught^r of Rich^d Sands of Tanton baptisd y^e 21th day
 Chr: Huit, & Widdow Young marryed y^e 22th day
 Jerome Coats & Marg^{ry} Cook marryed y^e 23^d day

June. 76. None. July. 76.

Chr Rountree & Ann Sympson marryed y^e 2^d day
 Timothy Butt^rwick of Busby buried y^e 6th day
 Myles y^e Son of John Couper buried y^e 7th day
 Ralph y^e Son of James Ward baptisd y^e 17th day
 Widdow Butt^rwick buried y^e 22^d day
 Chr Belt & Mary Morley marryed y^e 25th day
 Ralph y^e Son of John Couper buried y^e 26th

August 76.

James y^e Son of Michael Young of busby buried y^e 5th day
 John y^e Son of John Green baptisd y^e 20th
 Ann y^e daught^r of M^r Matthew Yoward baptisd y^e 28th

Septemb: —76.

Elisabeth y^e daughter of Rich^d Jackson baptisd y^e 4th day
 Marg^{ry} y^e daught^r of Hugh Dean baptisd y^e 5th

October —76

James y^e Son of James Sponton baptisd y^e 9th day
 Margret y^e daught^r of Henry Andrew of Nuby baptisd y^e 9th

Novemb —76

M^{rs} Hewardine of Stokesly buried y^e 1st day
 Elisabeth y^e Daught^r of Chr Prissick baptisd y^e 12th
 Elisabeth y^e Daught^r of Rich^d Appleton buried y^e 13th

[fo. 43]

Elisabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Robert Potter baptisd the 14th day of
 Novembr 76

Marm' y^e Son of Marm' Mason baptisd y^e 19th
 Richard y^e Son of Robt Walk^r of Busby baptisd y^e 26th

Decemb: —76

Thomas y^e Son of Tho: Renison of Busby baptisd y^e 3^d day
 Ann y^e Daught^r of M^r Matthew Yoward buried y^e 4th
 Elisab: y^e Daught^r of Rich^d Dowson baptisd y^e 5th
 Mich: Posket & Isabel Richison of Easby marryed y^e 7th
 Edw^d y^e Son of Rich^d Chadwick buried y^e 7th
 John y^e Son of John Andrew buried y^e 20th
 Elisabeth y^e daught^r of James Kay of Busby baptisd y^e 26th
 Dorothy y^e daught^r of W^m Andrew baptisd y^e 27th

January —76

John y^e Son of Henry Watson of Easby baptisd ye 4th day

Thomas Cust & Myrrial Appleby maryed y^e 16th
 Isabell y^e daught^r of C^hr: Rountree baptisd y^e 23th
 Mary y^e daught^r of C^hr Potter baptisd y^e 30th

February —76

Ann y^e daught^r of R^bt Unthank of Easby baptisd y^e 4th day
 Tho: Rutter of Busby buried y^e 18th
 Thomas y^e Son of John Reed of Nuby baptisd y^e 24th
 Jane y^e Daught^r of Michael Young of Busby baptisd y^e 27th

March —76

John Pearson of Busby buried y^e 1st day
 Jane y^e daught^r of John Cornforth of Busby baptisd y^e 4th
 William y^e son of John Calvert of Easby buried y^e 16th
 Jane y^e daught^r of R^d Appleton baptisd y^e 20th
 Ann y^e dought^r of John String^r of Nuby baptisd y^e 20th

Tho: Pennyman Rector

[fo. 44] of Stokesley 1676

Stokesley Anno Domini 1677

March. 77

William y^e Son of W^m Sponton Baptisd y^e 27th day

Aprill. 77

Ralph Fell of Stokesley buried y^e 4th day
 W^m Scrooby of Busby buried y^e 13th
 John y^e Son of John Calv^rt of Easby buried y^e 20th
 Ruth y^e daught^r of M^r W^m Turn^r baptisd y^e 23^d
 Jane y^e wife of C^hr Teasdale buried y^e 24th
 W^m y^e Son of W^m Blake of Nuby baptisd y^e 24th

May —77

Ralph y^e Son of John Coup^r of Stokesley baptisd y^e 6th day
 John y^e Son of Henry Kingston of St: buried y^e 7th
 Giles Calv^rt & Jane Heaton marryed y^e 8th
 Myrriall y^e daught^r of Tho: Hansel Easby buried y^e 9th
 Richard Thomlinson of Easby buried y^e 12th
 Elisab. Young of Busby buried y^e 16th

June —77

Henry Brass of Stokesley buried y^e 5th day
 James y^e Son of R^bt Sand^rson baptisd y^e 11th
 Elisab. y^e daught^r of C^hr: Prissick buried y^e 16th
 Mary y^e daught^r of C^hr Fishock baptisd y^e 24th

July —77

Mark y^e Son of John Bales of Busby baptisd y^e 1st day
 Mary y^e Daught^r of W^m Mason buried y^e 15th
 C^hr Teasdale of Stokesley buried y^e 19th
 Thomasin y^e wife of John Kemply buried y^e 30th

August —00. Septembr —77

John y^e Son of W^m Rountree of Busby baptisd y^e 2^d day
 Margret y^e daught^r of M^r Pilley of Easby baptisd y^e 6th
 Elisab. y^e daught^r of R^d Appleton baptisd y^e 11th
 George y^e Son of Henry Kingston of Stokesley baptisd y^e 16th
 Henry y^e son of Henry Potter of Busby baptisd y^e 16th
 Geo: Smyth & Margret Johnson marryed y^e 20th
 Robert Thompson of Stokesley buried y^e 29th

[fo. 45]

Octobr —77

Jane y^e Daught^r of R^d Chadwick baptisd y^e 3^d dayWillia' Sponton of Stokesly buried y^e 6thMargret y^e Daught^r of W^m Bak^r of Busby buried y^e 20thJane Coats of Stokesly buried y^e 26th

Novembr —77

Chr: Dowson & Elisab. Kay marryed y^e 6th dayJames Mewborn & Ann Appleby married y^e 27th

Decembr —77

John y^e Son of R^d Sandys of Tampton baptisd y^e 2^d dayTho: Pierson of Busby buried y^e 12thMarg^ry y^e daught^r of Charls Legg buried y^e 12thMary Wright Stokesly buried y^e 16thChr: y^e Son of Chr: Belt baptisd y^e 17thAnn y^e Daught^r of R^d Jackson y^e 26th

January 77

Elisab. y^e Daught^r of John Storr baptisd y^e 1st dayJoseph y^e Son of Joseph Collington baptisd y^e 2^d dayRoßt y^e Son of Rßt Harply baptisd y^e 12thWillia' y^e Son of John Willis of Nuby baptisd y^e 16thWillia' Bran & Mary Beadnell maryed y^e 22thRalph y^e Son of Mr Matthew Yoward baptisd y^e 23thRobert, Bastard-son to Elisab. Reinison of Busby baptisd y^e 27thGeorge y^e Son of Mr Thorowgood baptisd y^e 28thMary y^e daught^r of Thomas Cust baptisd y^e 29th

February —77

Jane Dixon buried y^e 8th dayMar: 7⁷/₈Jonathan y^e Son of John Prest of Thoraby baptised y^e 3^d dayJane y^e daught^r of John Gibbon buried y^e 7thAnn y^e daught^r of W^m Cuit baptisd y^e 10th dayAnthony y^e Son of John Cornforth of Busby baptisd y^e 24th

Tho: Pennyman D.D.

[fo. 46]

Rector of Stokesly

Stokesley March y^e 25th Anno domini 1678

March 78

Joseph y^e son of Joseph Collington Buryed March y^e 25thWilliam y^e Son of Edward Brewst^r buried y^e 26th

Aprill 78

Thomas y^e Son of Mr James Pennyman Stokesly baptisd y^e 2^d dayElisabeth y^e dought^r of John Kingston baptizd y^e 2^dJeffry Middleton of Stokesly buried y^e 7th dayJohn Walk^r of Busby buried y^e 7th dayJo: Dixon & Elisab: Postgate marryed y^e 9th dayRobert y^e Son of Richard Toul^rton baptisd y^e 14thChristian y^e daught^r of John Green baptisd y^e 21thThomas y^e son of Tho: Snouden of Tanton baptisd y^e 23thSarah y^e Daught^r of Mr Jo: Pilly of Easby buried y^e 24thDorothy y^e wife of Hugh Dean buried y^e 28thGeo: Burton & Mary Teisdale marryed y^e 30th

May 78

Tho: Moorhouse & Marg^t Cust marryd y^e 2^d dayW^m y^e son of John Willis of Nuby buryd y^e 4thUrsula y^e daught^r of Mr R^d Morret baptisd y^e 20th

June 78

John y^e son of Tho: Hansel of Easby baptisd y^e 9th dayElisab. y^e daught^r of R^d Jackson buryd y^e 15thJohn y^e son of W^m Bak^r of Busby baptisd y^e 16thTho: Denton buryd y^e 16thMary y^e daught^r of Geo: Smyth baptisd y^e 20thMark y^e Son of Edw^d Wilkinson baptisd y^e 23th

July 78

Jane y^e daughter of James Ward baptisd y^e 2^d day

August 78

Richard y^e son of Chr Douson baptisd y^e 11th dayChr Green buryd y^e 19th

[fo. 47]

Sept: 78

Geo: Stoop of Tanton buryd y^e 7th dayW^m Mason y^e Eld^r buried y^e 16th

Octob: 78

W^m Sand^rson & Ann Robinson of Stoksly-Moor marryd 1st dayW^m ye son of W^m Handsel of Easby baptisd y^e 1stChr y^e son of Richard Douson baptisd ye 15th

Novemb: 78

John y^e son of W^m Mason baptisd y^e 10th dayRichard Jackson buryd y^e 25th

Decemb: 78

M^{rs} Marg^y Potter buryd y^e 5th dayAnn y^e dought^r of Chr Rountree baptisd y^e 16thHenry Butt^wick of Busby buryd y^e 17thAnn y^e daught^r of Chr Rountree buryd y^e 21thJohn Walk^r of Busby buryd y^e 23thIsabel y^e daught^r of Mich: Young of Busby bapt: y^e 26thJan: 7⁸/₉Geo: y^e son of John Coup baptisd y^e 1st dayJane y^e daught^r of W^m Morley bapt: 12thRuth y^e daught^r of Chr Pott^r bapt: y^e 14thJane y^e wife of Robert Ward buryd y^e 25thW^m y^e son of John Willis of Nuby baptisd y^e 26Everil y^e Daught^r of Tho: Reinison Busby Bapt: y^e 27thW^m y^e son of Jo: Willis of Nuby buryd y^e 29thFeb: 16⁷/₈March 7⁸/₉George y^e son of Richard Appleton baptisd y^e 13th dayThomas y^e son of Francis Hutton buryd y^e 14thAlice Hansell of Easby buryd y^e 18thHono^r y^e daught^r of Mr John Pilly of Easby Bapt: y^e 21thRobert y^e son of James Kay of Busby baptisd y^e 23th

Tho: Pennyman D.D.

[fo. 48]

Recto^r of StokeslyMarch for y^e y^r 16⁷/₈ None buryd or x^{tned}

Aprill 1679

John Kingston of Stokesley buried the 15th day
 Jane Storr of Stokesley buried y^e 15th day
 Martha y^e wife of Emanuel Fare of Stoksley buried y^e 18th

May 1679

Rbt Shipheard of Stokesley buried y^e 4th day
 John Butt^rwick of Busby Jun^r buried y^e 5th
 Margery y^e Daught^r of M^r R^t Pott^r baptisd y^e 20th
 Susanna y^e Daught^r of W^m Wetherel baptisd y^e 27th

June 1679

Richard y^e Son of George Smyth baptisd y^e 9th day

July 1679

Hannah y^e daught^r of Chr Belt buried y^e 1st day
 Rbt y^e Son of Rbt Walk^r of Busby baptisd y^e 13th
 John y^e Son of John Dixon baptisd y^e 15th & buried y^e 19th
 Thomasin y^e daught^r of M^r Morret baptisd y^e 30th

August —79

Thomasin y^e daught^r of M^r Morret buried y^e 3^d day
 Dorothy y^e daught^r of Charles Brass baptisd y^e 18th
 George Wat^rs buried y^e 19th
 Henry Hall buried y^e 20th

Septemb^r. —79

John Palm^r buried y^e 4th day
 Rbt Wilkinson & Ann Hewardine marryed y^e 7th day
 Elisab. Clark buried y^e 20th
 Ralph y^e Son of Matthew Yoward buried y^e 25th

Octob^r : 79

James Wilkinson buried y^e 11th day
 Jane Moth^rsill of Busby buried y^e 12th
 Michael y^e son of John Cornforth of Busby baptisd y^e 19th
 Jane y^e daught^r of Rbt Harply baptisd y^e 26th

[p. 49] Novemb^r : —79

Mary y^e daught^r of George Smyth buryd y^e 8th day
 Alice y^e wife of John Bak^r of Busby buried y^e 9th
 Isabel Marshall buried the 10th
 William y^e Son of William Rouland Baptisd y^e 16th
 William y^e Son of R^d Sands of Tanton baptisd y^e 23^d
 John Prest of Thoraby buried y^e 26th

Decemb^r —79

Sarah y^e daught^r of Chr Darnton buried y^e 16th day
 John y^e Son of John String^r of Nuby baptisd y^e 26th
 John y^e Son of Rbt Spurnel baptisd y^e 28th

January —79

Thomas Young of Busby buried y^e 16th day
 Richard y^e Son of George Burton baptisd y^e 22^d

February —79

R^d Mason & Elisabeth Rountree of Easby marry'd y^e 3^d day
 John Spurnel buried y^e 14th

March —79

Marg^ry y^e daught^r of Wid : Prest baptisd y^e 5th day
 Elisab. y^e daught^r of Tho : Kilburn of Busby baptisd y^e 7th

Margery ye daught^r of Wid: Prest buried ye 8th

John Kirby buried ye 10th

W^m ye Son of Chr Rountree baptisd ye 16th

Mark ye Son of Edward Wilkinson buried ye 19th

Tho: Pennyman D.D.

Rector of Stokesley

[fo. 50]

March 1680

W^m ye Son of R^d Wilkinson baptisd ye 26th day

Aprill —80

Rogr ye son of Rbt Unthank baptisd ye 4th day

Elisab. ye daught^r of John Young baptisd ye 13th

W^m ye son of Chr Rountree bury'd ye 27th

John Parkin & Jane Sponton marry'd ye 29th

May —80

Nicholas Rennison & Jane Calv^rt marryd ye 2^d day

Rbt Metcalf buried ye 7th

Ann ye daught^r of Geo: Smyth bapt' ye 13th

Ellen ye daught^r of Tho: Gibbon Jun^r bapt' 19th

John Butt^rwick buried ye 20th

Ann ye daught^r of Tho: Cust bapt' ye 23th

Ralph ye son of M^r Mat: Yoward bapt' ye 20th

W^m ye son of R^{bt} Reed bapt ye 30th

June —80

Thomas ye son of Tho: Trenha' bapt' ye 27th day

Mary ye daught^r of R^d Chadwick bapt' ye 27th

July —80

Mary Daught^r of John Cooper bapt' ye 7th day

Elisab. daught^r of Tho: Kilvington bapt' ye 11th

Rich^d son of Tho: Snouden bapt' ye 19th

August —80

Chr Cust buried ye 12th day

Sept: —80

John Gibbon buried ye 2^d day

Mary Scrooby buried ye 5th

Eman: Fare buried ye 19th

Jo: Spurnel buried ye 19th

James Fletch^r buryd ye 21th

Ann Bales buried ye 24th

Sarah daught^r of R^d Sandys buried ye 20th

Mary Spurnel buried ye 30th

[fo. 51]

October 1680

Mary Smyth buried ye 3^d day

Tho: Rountree buried ye 8th

Mary Tunstall buried ye 10th

Jane Walk^r buried ye 15th

Marg^t Fletch^r buried 15th

Jo: Thornell buried ye 16th

Ann Hepton buried ye 18th

Jo: son of Jo: Kingston bapt' ye 31th

Novemb —80

Susan Butt^rwick bury'd ye 5th day

Mary daught^r of Jo: Parkin bapt' y^e 7th
 Jane wife of Jo: Parkin buri'd y^e 10th
 Marg^t wife of Jo: Abelson bury'd y^e 10th
 R^d Dowson buried y^e 11th
 Deborah wife of Tho: Hansel buried y^e 14th
 Mary daught^r of John Willas bapt' y^e 16th
 Ch^r Kingston & Jane Brass marry'd y^e 23th

Decemb:—80

Isabel Rutt^r buried y^e 3^d day
 Alice Douson bury'd y^e 17th

Jan:—80

Margret daught^r of M^r R^bt Pott^r buried y^e 2^d day
 John y^e son of Jo: Cornforth bapt' y^e 6th
 John Tweddell bury'd y^e 9th
 Mary daught^r of Jo: Parkin buryd y^e 11th
 Jo: son of Jo: Cornfo^rth buryd y^e 13th
 Elisab. Myles buryd y^e 15th
 Jo: Bales buryd y^e 22th

R^d son of R^d Appleton bapt' y^e 25th
 Ja: Douns & Marg^t Appleton maryd y^e 27th
 Ellen daught^r of Jo: Green bapt' y^e 30th

Feb:—80.

Ann daught^r of R^d Mason bapt' y^e 1st day
 R^bt son of W^m Mason Bapt' y^e 11th and buryd y^e 11th
 Elisab. wife of James Duck buryd y^e 13th
 Jane y^e wife of Jo: Kirby buryd y^e 20th

[fo. 52] March 16⁸⁰₈₁

Elisabeth Morley buryd y^e 6th day
 Hannah daught^r of James Ward, bapt' y^e 10th
 R^bt y^e son of W^m Baker buryd y^e 20th

Tho: Pennyman D.D.

Rector of Stokesly

Aprill 1681

Geo: y^e Son of Edward Breust^r baptisd the 4th day
 Willia' the son of Ch^r: Belt buryed y^e 4th
 Ch^r: Phissick buryed y^e 10th
 Willia' Rountree buryed y^e 14th
 Gilb^rt Son of Geo: Smyth baptisd 19th

May 1681

Hannah daught^r of James Ward buried y^e 1st day
 John Parkin & Mary Pott^r marryed y^e 3^d
 Tho: Philips & Myriall Hepton marryed y^e 5th
 Mary daught^r of Edw^d Wilkinson baptisd y^e 8th
 Ch^r Kirby buryed y^e 11th
 Mary daught^r of R^d Toul^rton baptisd y^e 15th
 Pet^r son of John String^r buried y^e 18th
 Isbell daught^r of R^d Appleton baptisd y^e 23th
 Barbary Easby buryed y^e 27th
 Marg^t & Jane daught^{rs} of Geo: Sheph^rd baptisd y^e 30th

June 81

W^m Brass buryed y^e 2^d day

Ann Dunning buried ye 2^d

Chr: son of Chr Rountree baptisd ye 5th

Marg^t ye daught^r of Tho: Gibbon Jun^r baptisd ye 10th

Elisabeth daught^r of R^d Morret baptisd ye 21th

Geo: Stubs & Mary Story Marryed ye 25th

John Wilkinson buried ye 28th

July 1681

. Morley buried the 11th day

W^m son of James Pott^r jun^r bapt: 25th

[fo. 53]

August 1681

Mary daught^r of W^m Milburn Baptisd ye 28th

Sept: 1681

Isbell Baker buried ye 1st day

Ann wife of John Wilson buried ye 4th

Dorothy Rountree buried ye 13th

W^m son of Robt Reed buried ye 25th

Octob^r 1681

Stephen son of Eleaz^r Oxley baptisd ye 3^d day

Mr W^m Turn^r buried ye 16th

Ann daught^r of R^{bt} Thompson bapt: ye 20th

Ellen Lauson buried ye 30th

Novem^b: 1681

Elisab: daught^r of Geo: Burton baptisd ye 1st day

John Wright & Sicily Bras maryed ye 7th

Tho: son of R^{bt} Harply bapt: ye 10th

The same was buried 12th

W^m Farnaby & Sicily Barta' maryed ye 15th

Tho: Wilson & Elisab. Dunn maryed ye 19th

Ralph son of Mr Mat: Yoward buried ye 19th

James Harison & Elisab. Burton maryd ye 29th

John Kempley & Elisab. Clayton mary'd ye 29th

Tho: Hutchison & Mary Sunley mary'd ye 29th

Decem^b: 1681

Elisab. daught^r of Tho: Kilvingto' bury'd ye 16th day

Jane daught^r of Charls Bras bapt: ye 21th

R^d Sands buried ye 29th

Mary wife of W^m Bak^r burid ye 30th

Jan^y 1681

W^m son of W^m Morley bapt: ye 8th day

Isbel wife of John Green buryd ye 10th

Elleano^r Bates a Bast^d buryd ye 15th

Ann daught^r of John Prkin bapt': ye 16th

Ralph Man & Jane Wilson mary'd ye 17th

[fo. 54]

Febr: 1681

Chr son of John String^r buried ye 19th day

Thomas Smyth burid ye 20th

Thomas Hansel buried ye 22th

Ann Wilson bury'd ye 27th

Rbt son of Wit^h: Rouland bapt' ye 28th

John son of John Willis bapt' ye 28th

March 1681

John son of John Willis buryd y^e 3^d dayJohn Peacock buried y^e 7thJane daught^r of James Kay bapt' y^e 16thAnn daught^r of Geo: Smyth buried y^e 20thElisab. y^e daught^r of R^d Morret buried y^e 22th

Tho: Pennyman D.D.

Rector of Stokesley

March 1682

Anne y^e wife of James Calvert Buried the 28 day

April 82

Jerom Graham buried the 5 day

Eliz Wilkinson buried the 8 day

Thomas son of Henry Baker bapt y^e 9th dayRobert son of Rob^t Walker buried ibidDorothy wife of Ralph Butterwick buried the 10th dayAnne Daughter of John Kingson buried 11th day

Thomas Wilson buried the 22 day

May

Marmaduke Potter buried the 2 day

Jane Horne buried the 12 day

Chr. son of Chr. Kingson bapt. 28 day

June

ffrancis wife of Rich^d Tollerton buried the 3 day

John Slinger buried the 4 day

Sara Roger buried the 11th day

Meril the wife of Thomas Cust buried 14 day

George son of Thomas Kilvington bapt. 25 day

Ellin Marwood buried 27 day

Anne Peacock buried the 28 day

[fo. 55]

July 82

Jane Lowson buried the 2 day

John, son of William Mason buried the 6 day

Jane, wife of John Bulmer buried the 9 day

John, son of John Cornforth bapt ibid

Anne, daughter of Rob^t Rowland bapt the 16 day

John, son of John Willas buried ibid

Anne Marwood buried 26 day

Dorothy, wife of John ffarniby buried 31 day

August 82

Anne Butterwick buried the 5 day

Eliz. daughter of Chr. Potter bapt. 6 day

Jacob Sands buried the 8 day

Dorothy, wife of W^m Stonas buried 12 day

James Legg & Issabel Davison married ibid

Elisab. Lambert buried the 13 day

Rob^t Myles buried ibid

Rich. son of Chr. Dowson buried 22 day

Susana, daughter of Rich^d Wilkinson buried ibidJane, daught^r of John Hunter buried 26 dayJane, daught^r of ffrancis Tomson bapt. 27 day

Rob^t Dowson & Anne Ward married the 29th day
 Mary, daught^r of Margret Gibbon buried ibid
 George, son of Rich^d Applton buried ibid

Sept^r 82

Ellinor, daught^r of Willm Mason bapt 3 day
 Issabel, daughter of Rich^d Applton buried 9 day
 Rich^d, son of Mr Ralph Yoward buried 13 day
 Jane, daught^r of James Key buried 14 day
 Eliz. daughter of John Kingson buried 19 day
 George Brasse buried 22 day
 Jane, wife of W^m Johnson buried 23 day
 Thomas Smith buried 24 day
 Elliner, daught^r of Mr Mathew Yoward, bapt 27 day
 Willm, son of Willm Morland, buried 29 day
 Tho. son of Willm Gibbon buried ibid
 Eliz. daught^r of John Storr buried 30 day

Octob. 82

Valentine son of Chr. Brasse bapt 2 day
 Rob^t Robinson & Mary Vnthanke married 3 day
 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Wilson bapt ibid
 Giles Calvert Buried the 5 day
 Henry Kingson buried ibid
 Ruth daught^r of M^{rs} Ruth Turner buried 6 day
 Rich^d son of Mr Mathew Yoward buried 14 day
 John Baker buried 15 day
 John Willaby buried the 16 day
 W^m Spaunton buried the 18 day
 Anne, daughter of John Wright bapt 22 day
 Alice, wife of John Baker buried ibid
 Hanna daughter of George Smith bapt 24 day
 Dorothy daught^r of Charles Brasse buried ibid
 [fo. 56]

Antony Metcalfe & Eliz. Hewler married 25 day
 W^m Scruby buried 27 day
 Jane, daught^r of Willm Pearson buried 28 day

Novem. 82

Eliz. wife of John Dixon buried the 1 day
 W^m Johnson buried the 11 day
 George, son of Edward Bruster buried 14 day
 William ffarniby buried ibid
 Elliner, daughter of Mich^l Young, bapt. 15 day
 Thomas Bayley & Anne Ellarby married 18 day
 John Bates buried the 19 day
 John Baker buried the 23 day
 Rob^t Wilkinson buried the 25 day
 ffrancis Reed buried ibid
 Alice, wife of Willm Rowland buried 27 day
 M^{rs} Margret Bradley buried 30 day

Decemb. 82

Ralph Rennison buried the 2 day
 John Hansell buried the 3 day

Anne, wife of Chr. Rowntree buried the 14 day
 John, son of Rob^t Rowland buried 27 day
 ffancis Slinger buried the 28 day

Jan 82

John Rowntree buried the 2 day
 Thomas Cust buried the 3 day
 James, son of Rob^t Walker bapt 7 day
 Nicholas Swan buried ibid
 James son of Rob^t Walker buried 10 day
 Willm, son of Rich^d Chadwick bapt 14 day
 Mary, wife of Chr. Cust buried the 25 day
 John, son of Widdow Baker bapt 28 day
 Charles Legge & Jane Dale married 30 day

Febr. 82

Margret, daught^r of James Potter bapt. 6 day
 Mary, daught^r of Chr Prissick bapt the 11 day
 Margery daught^r of Willm Cuit buried 13 day
 Alice, daught^r of Thomas Kilburn bapt 25 day

March 82

Willm Barker & Anne Rowntree married the 3 day
 Willm, son of Willm Milburn bapt the 5 day
 Elliner, daught^r of Widdow ffarnaby bapt ibid
 Rich^d, son of Rich^d Dowson bapt the 6 day
 John, son of Rich^d Mason bapt the 11 day
 Mary, daught^r of Willm Berry bapt 13 day
 Gilbert, son of George Smith buried the 20 day

Tho : Pennyman D.D.

[fo. 57]

Rector of Stokesley

Aprill 1683

Thomas Gibbon Burried y^e 12th day
 John : Calvert Burried y^e 22^d day
 Ellez : y^e daughter of Geo : Jackson bapt y^e 22^d day

May : 83

Ellez : Green : burried y^e 4th day
 John y^e son of Ri^{ch}^d Appleton bapt y^e 4th day
 Mr Math : Smith & M^{rs} frances : Pearson married y^e 12th day
 William y^e son of Wi^{ll} : Milburne burried y^e 18th day
 Hanah : y^e daught^r of Tho : dowson burried y^e 27th day
 Samwell Corney & Joane sanders married y^e 28th day

June 83

Tho : Appleton & Isabell faire married y^e 12th day
 John : farnaby & Jane bartram married y^e 18th day

July 83

Wi^{ll} : y^e son of Ri^{ch} : Chadwicke burried y^e 5th day
 Ellez : y^e daughter of Rōb^t harperley bāp^t y^e 6th day
 Mārg^t y^e daughter of Rōb^t sanderson bapt y^e 24th day
 Ellez : y^e daughter of Geo : Jackson burried y^e 25th day

Aūg^t 83

Geo : son of Geo : Burton bapt y^e 12th day
 Tho : son of Tho : Johnson bāp^t y^e 26th day

Sēpt 83

Jane a bastard daught^r to Margery Metcalfe ats Rowland bapt 14th
Joane y^e daughter of James key bapt y^e 23^d day

October 83

Ellez: daughter of henry baker bāpt y^e 21^o day
Robert: Beadnell & Mary: dobson marryed y^e 23^d day

Nouember 83

Thomas Gibbon & Mārgt sharpe marryed ye 1^o day
John: Thompson & Ann Lawson marryed y^e 1^o day
John: Bulmer & Ellez: Lownsdale marryed y^e 3^d day
James Bartram & Ellen heweson marryed y^e 6th
Wiſt: Cornforth & Merriall Whitehead marryed y^e 8th
Roſt Lyon & Jane Taylerson marryed y^e 13th day
Tho: hall & Mārgt Garbutt marryed y^e 24th day
[fo. 58]

Jane y^e daughter of Rōbt dowson bāpt y^e 26th day of Nouember
Wiſt Rowland & Margery: Metcalfe marryed y^e 29th day

Deçember 1683

Roſt son of Niçolas Thompson bāpt y^e 4th day
Ralph son of Christopher Brass bapt y^e 18th day
Marie the daughter of Thomas Snowdan baptised about y^e 9 day

January 83

Ellez: y^e daughter of henry Baker burried y^e 12th day
Ellen ye daughter of Jo: Cowper bāpt y^e 15th day
Geo: Jaçkson & Allice hartt Married y^e 17th day
Ellez: y^e daughter of Riçh Wilkinson bapt y^e 20th day
Jane shipherd of Easby burried y^e 27th day
Thomas y^e son of Christopher Belt bapt y^e 27th day
George y^e son of Roſt dalkine bapt y^e 28th day

ffebr 83

James Clifton burried y^e 2^d day
Henry son of John kingson bapt y^e 3^d day
Christopher Rowntree burried y^e 6th day
Roſt Potter burried y^e 18th day

Mařch 83

Mathew y^e son of John Richeson bapt y^e 4th day
Cuthbert a bāst son of Jane Storr bapt y^e 11th day & burried y^e 16th day
Vollintine son of Cħr: Brass burried y^e 20th day
Jane y^e daughter of françis Thompson burried y^e 22^d day

Aprill 1684

Thomas y^e son of Christopher Dowson bāpt y^e 19th
Ann y^e daughter of Ann Pilley bāpt y^e 29th a bastard Child

May: 84

John dun & Ellez: harrison marryed y^e 1st
Christopher y^e son of Thomas Appleby Baſt y^e 4th
George y^e son of George Jaçkson bāpt y^e 6th
Mary daughter of John wright bāpt y^e 11th
Isabell y^e daughter of Vollintine marton bāpt y^e 12th
Loftus y^e son of Mrs. Riçh: Morrett bāpt y^e 22^d

July 84

Riçhard Edwards buried y^e 3^d

henry son of Charles Brass bāpt ye 14th
 Isabell daughter of Riċhd: Appleton ye 28th
 Ralph son of William Berry bāpt ye 29th
 [fo. 59] Aūgst 84
 Robert son of Robert Walker of Busby bāpt ye 24th
 John son of John Calvert of Newby bap^t ye 24th
 franċes daughter of Wiſſm: Morley bāpt ye 24th
 Jonas son Mr Māth^w Smith bāpt ye 27th
 Jane daughter of Robert spurnell bāpt ye 31st
 Sēpt 84
 Thomas son of Wiſſm: Milburne bāpt ye 1st
 Mary daughter of Mr John Pilley buried ye 12th
 Ann daughter of Robert farnaby bāpt ye 14th
 Thomas the son of James Barthram bāpt ye 30 day
 octo^{br} 84
 Dorythy daughter of Rōbt Thompson bap^t ye 21st
 Mary daughter of James Potter bap^t ye 22^d
 Aliċe fletcher burried ye 23^d
 Jane daughter of Rōbt spurnell burried 24th
 John son of henry Baker of busby bāpt ye 28th
 Nouember
 Ellizebeth Watters burried ye 12th
 John Carter Burried ye 28th
 Deċember 84
 Robert Beadnell Burried ye 9th
 Chatherine the daughter of Robert Rowland borne ye 7th day
 Jana: [sic]
 Jonas son of Mr Māth^w smith burried ye 3^d
 henry son of Charles Brass burried ye 10th
 Elliz: wife of Riċhd Mason of Easby burried 13th
 Samwell myton bured ye 18th
 Margerie fletċher Burried ye 23^d
 William Wilson & Elizabeth: key Marryed ye 24th
 febr:
 William Wilson burried ye 2^d
 Ann Morley buried ye 23^d
 Wiſſm son of Robert harperley bap^t 27th
 Marċh: 84
 Wiſſm son of Rōbt harperley burrd ye 2^d
 John son of John Kingstone buried 20th
 Ann Wilkinson burried ye 21^o
 Mary daughter of Wiſſm Mason bāpt 22^d
 [fo. 60] Aprill 1685
 Wiſſm Alderson buried the 10th day
 May 1685
 Thomas Pearson of Nuby buried ye 6th day
 George Ward buried the 9th day
 Jane Lounsdales buried ye 19th day
 Thomas son of Mr Smith bapt. the 28th day
 June 1685
 Christopher Cust buried the 9th day

Mary y^e daughter of Tho: Trenholme buried y^e 11th day
 Thomas Megeson & Mače Hueson Married y^e 13 day
 Horas Twedell and Jane Smith Married y^e 21 day
 Gilbert Taller buried y^e 29th day

July 85

Mary Edward buried the sečond day
 ffrančes the sonn of John Couper bapt y^e 8th day
 Susanna the daughter of Wiłm Berry bapt y^e 21th day
 John y^e Sonn of George Jačkson bapt y^e 22th day

August 1685

Rošt y^e sonn of John Young babt the sečond day
 Marie Rowntry buried y^e 17th day
 Izabell Bednall buried the 23th day
 Rošrt Hall and Ann fletčher Married y^e 25th day
 Tho: the son of Thomas Walker bapt y^e 30th day

September 1685

Thomas y^e son of Tho: Pearson bapt the 6th day
 Jane y^e daughter of Ničolas Thompson bapt y^e 8th day
 Ellin y^e daughter of George Burton bapt y^e 30th day

očtober 85

Hanna y^e daughter of Ričhard Appleton bapt. y^e 11th day

Nouember 85

Wiłm Barthram and Mary Bambrough Married y^e 10th day
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Body bapt y^e 20th day

Dečember 1685

Alče y^e daughter of Thomas Snowdan buried y^e 18th day
 Tho: ye son of Tho: Wilson of Easbie bapt y^e 21th day

[fo. 61]

Januarie 1685

Izaačk y^e son of John Cornforth bapt: y^e third day
 Elizabeth the daughter of Christ: Prissick bapt: y^e 8th day
 Christopher the ssonn of Tho: Rountrie bapt: y^e 15th day
 Marie the dauhter [sic] of John Wright buried the 28th day

ffebuarie 1685

Jane the wife of wiłm Grundie buried the sečond day

Marčh 1685

Jane the wife of Henry Caluert bapt: the sečond day
 Charles the son of Ričhard Appleton bapt the 4th day
 Ann the daughter of Robert Dowson bapt. the 9th day
 Jane Erington buried the 13th day

Margeret the daughter of Wiłm Rowland bapt the 16th day

Aprill 1686

Thomas y^e son of James Barthram Bapt. the 5th day
 John y^e son of wiłm Barthram bapt. the 6th day

May 1686

William Andrew buried the 6th day
 Hellin Chadwičk a minor buried the 19th day

June 1686

M^{rs} Ann Peirson of Stokesley buried th [sic] 29th day
 [fo. 62]

July 1686

John Dičkson of Stokesley buried the last day

August 1686

Elizabeth Prood Bapt the 8th day

September 1686

Dorathy Thompson of Busby buried the first day

Edward Lambert of Stokesley buried the ninth day

Thomas Potter a Bastard Bapt: the 18th day

october 1686

Gabriell Jačkson Sonn of George Jačkso Bapt y^e 5th day

Nouember 1686

George the Son of James Potter Bapt: the sečond day

Elizabeth the daught: of Christopher Dowson bapt. y^e same dayMargerett the daugh: of John Green bapt: y^e same dayffrančis son of Ričhard Sherločke bapt: y^e 9th dayRošt ffrančk and Sara ager married the 15th day

Charles Murton buried the same day

James Barthram and Margerett Belt Married y^e 16th dayffrančis Cresilt buried the 24th dayJames Hudson and Margerett Sanderson Marr: y^e 28th dayMargerett the daugh: of John Green buried y^e same day

Dečember 1686

Margerett Green buried the third day

Joan Burton buried the 4th dayWiłłm the son of william Berry bapt: the 7th dayRobert Thompson buried the 5th dayJane willson buried the 16th dayMarke Wilkinson buried the 17th day

Januarie 1686

Thomas Stringer and Jane Aulderson married the 20th day

ffebruary 1686

Wiłłm Johnson of Easbie buried the third day

Mary the daughter of John kingson bapt. the 6th dayMary the daughter of Robert Hall buried the 21th dayJane the wife of James ward buried the 27th day

Marčh 1686

Jane the daughter of John Cowper Bapt: the first day

Jane the daughter of John Perkinn Bapt the 6th day

Thomas Hewerdine buried about that time

Mary the daugter of Richard wilkinson bapt: the 13th dayThomas the sonn Cuthbert Powell bapt: the 15th day

[fo. 63]

Marčh 1687

Ann Coulson buried the 26th dayJane the daughter of James Kay bapt: the 28th dayAnn the daughter Rošt Sanderson bapt: the 29th day

Ellinn the daughter of George burton buried the same day

Aprill 1687

James the Sonn of Wiłłm Berker bapt: the third day

[fo. 64]

Thomas Snowdan the son of Robert Snowdan was bapt. the 15th day
of Marčh 1628

Robert ffarnaby born in May 1657

[BOOK III.]

A REGESTER BOOK OF STOXLEY OF ALL THE CHRIST-
 NINGES WEDINGS AND BURYALLS, SINCE YE YEAR
 OF OUR LORD GOD 1686

March 1687

Ann Coulson buried the 26th day
 Jane the daughter of James Kay bapt. the 28th day
 Ann the daughter of Robert Sanderson bapt: the 29th day
 Elliner the daughter of George Burton buried the same day

April 1687

James the son of Withm Berker of Easbie bapt: the third day
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Pearson bapt: the 10th day
 Jane the daughter of Robert Walker bapt: the same day
 Elizabeth the daughter of James Kay buried the 14th day
 Mary the daughter of Charles Brasse bapt: the 19th day

May 1687

Elliner the wife of Thomas Husband buried the 7th day
 Susanna Baites of Easby buried the 8th day
 Jane the daughter of Withm Patton of Easby buried the 17th day
 Thomas the Sonn of Robert Harperley buried the 18th day
 Henry Prissick and Elizabeth Mankin married the 21th day

June 1687

Withm Kay and Meriall Porrit Married the 12th day
 Henry the Sonn of John Stockton of busby buried ye 13th day
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Kilburne of busby bapt the 26th day

July 1687

Withm Hodgson of Commondaile and Catherin Kitchin of norton
 Married the second day
 Dorathie the daughter of Valentine Martin bapt:
 Isaack the son of John Cornforth buried the
 Joan the wife of Henry watson buried the
 Martha the daughter of Horrace Tweddel bapt the 17th day

August 1687

Elizabeth the wife of Henrie Courtier buried the 5th day
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Cuitt bapt: the 9th day
 Marke Wilkinson of Stokesley buried the 18th day
 Alce the daughter of John boddy bapt: the 21th day
 Thomas the son of With: Patton bapt. the
 Christopher Bacer [?] of derham [?] and Margerie Pillye of Easbie
 married the last day

September 1687

John Wilson of Easby: buried the second day

Richard the son of Withm Bates bapt. the 5th day
 James the son of Robert Daulkin bapt
 Withm the son of Henrie bapt the
 John the son of James Hudson bapt the
 Mr Timothy Harland buried the 19th day

October 1687

Hellin the daughter of Robert ffarnaby bapt
 John Sanderson and married the 4th day
 [fo. 2] October 1687

. and Aliss Rowntry of the Parish of Stokesley
 married the 6th day

. Trenholme A minor buried the 7 day
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Stringger bapt: the 16th day
 Thomas Kilburne A miner buried the 21th day

November 1687

. the daughter of Richard dowson bapt: ye 3^d day
 Robert the Son of Robert Rowland bapt: the 10th day
 Jane the daughter of George burton bapt: the 13th day
 William the son of Richard Chadwick bapt: the 15th day
 John Ableson of Busby and Elizabeth Garbut of the same Married
 the Twenty fourth day

Christopher Smith a young man of Hutton Juxta Rudby buried the
 Twenty ninth day

December 1687

James Ward and Easter Weatheriltt Married the 22th day
 Withm Hudson of Gisborough and Margeret Hudson of Busby
 married the 29th day

January 1687

Withm the son of Withm Morley bapt: the second day
 Ann the daughter of George Jackson bapt: the third day
 Mr^{is} Hellin Yoward of Stokesley buried the 6th day
 ffancis the daughter of ffancis Walker a basterd Child Babt: the
 ninth day

Ann the daughter of Robert Hall Bapt: the 24th day
 Nicholas the son of Nicholas Thompson bapt: the last day

ffbruary 1687

Ann the daughter of Robert hall buried the second day
 Thomas Dowson of Stokesley buried the 6th day
 Jane smith of Stokesley buried the 18th day
 James the sonn of James Barthram bapt: the 26th day
 Richard the son of Henry Cauluert bapt: the same day
 Constable the son of Mr William Peirson Esq^{re} Borne the last day ;
 but not bapt: att our Church

March 1687

ffrances Couper A minor buried the 8th day
 Jane Steuenson A minor buried the 9th day
 James Daulkin A minor buried the 15th day
 John Hudson A minor buried the 17th day

Thomas Pennyman D.D.

Rector of Stokesley

March 1688

Ralph the son of Withm Barthram bapt: the 25th day
 Robert the son of ffrances Thompson bapt: the same day
 Margerie Bullocke buried the 26th day
 and Jane Johnson of Stokesley married the 25th day
 [fo. 3]

Aprill 1688

Withm the Son of Robert Harperley bapt: the first day
 John Dunn buried the 6th day
 Susanna Dowson A minor buried the 8th day
 James Keirbie of Stokesley buried the 13th day
 Jane winterskelfe buried the 21th day
 Jonathan the Son of Mr Jonathan Hayes bapt: the last day

May 1688

Christopher Johnson and and Jane Burton married the first day
 Jane the daughter of Mr George Marwood Esquire Bapt the 10th day
 Thomas Young a minor buried the 16th day
 Mary the daughter of John Cornforth of busby bapt: the 20th d
 John the sonn of Richard Appleton bapt. the 21th day
 Richard Baker A miner buried the 28th day

June 1688

John Wryght of Stokesley buried the 8th day
 Mary Baker of Busby buried the 9th day
 John the son of Thomas Wilson of Easby bapt the third day
 John the son of Withm Berry bapt the 26th day

July 1688

Joseph y^e son of John Petch bapt y^e first d
 Ann Hall of Stokesley buried the 13th day
 Dorathy y^e daugh: of michaell Young of busby bapt the 15th day
 John the son of Christopher Herison buried the 23th day

August 1688

Thomas Peirson of Rosdaille; and Ann Redman of the same married
 the 13th day

September 1688

Mr Richard Chamberlaine and Mrs Hellin Peirson married the 10th day
 october 1688

William Prissick of Stokesley and Elizabeth Kempow of Hutton Juxta
 Rudby, married the 16th day

Edward the son of Edward Wilkinson of Stokesley bapt: the 21th day
 Thomas Penniman D.D. and Rector of Stokesley buried the 25th day
 Thomas the sonn Matthew Morley of Stokesley bapt: y^e 30th da

November 1688

Withm the son of Henry Caluert of nuby bapt: the 4th day
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Proud bapt: the 5th day
 William the son of Thomas Kilburne bapt the 11th day
 John Richinson and Jane Bulmer married the 15th day
 John Swainston and mary Caluert married the 17th day
 William Smith A miner buried the 20th day
 Thomas the son of Thomas Rowntry bapt: the 25th day

[fo. 4]

Nouember 1688

Mary Proud A minor buried the 29th day

December 1688

Hellin the daughter of John Ableson bapt: the second day

Jane Driffell Buried the 21th Day

January 1688

John the son of John Kay bapt: the 8th day

James the son of Christopher Darington buried the 8th day

Richard Wilkinson of Stokesley buried the 11th day

Thomas Powell (a minor) buried the 12th day

John the son of John Kay a minor buried the 12th day

Hellin the daughter of Robt ffarnaby buried the 12th day

Tho: Baker of Busby buried the 19th day

February 1688

Margerett the daughter of James Hudson bapt: y^e third day

Thomas Waller of nuby buried the 5th day

Thomas Brewster and Kthr Appleton married the 19th day

March 1688

Jane the daughter of Christopher Johnson bapt the 5th day

Jane the daughter of Horrace Twedell bapt. the 10th day

ffrancis the son of John Walsh of Tanton bapt. the 14th day

Jane the daughter of George Jackson bapt: the 19th day

William the son of Christopher Potter bapt: the 21th day

Aprill 1689

Ellen Burton Buried the 4th day

Mary the daughter of Richard Dowson bapt: the 9th day

Ann the daughter of Mr Wilm Peirson born y^e 25th day

Meriall Lazenby buried the 20th day

Thomas teasdal and mary miles marid the 27th

John the son of Thomas Peirson bapt: the 28th day

Eliza: the wife of Henry Prissick buried the 28th day

May 1689

Ann the daughter of Robert Reed of Nuby buried y^e 4th day

Alis the daughter of Richard Myles buried 13th day

Mary the daughter of Izabell Hogg A bastard child Bapt the 28th day
of May

Ann the daughter of Wilm Barker bapt: the 29th day

June 1689

Mary Hogg (a minor) buried the third day

[fo. 5]

Robert Ward Rector of Stokesley was Inducted January y^e five and
twentieth Anno Domini 1688

July 1689

Ann Appleton of Stokesley buried the 5th day

Hellin Ableson A minor buried the 18th day

Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Wilm Chuter Bapt the 19th day

George Burton of Stokesley Buried the 20th day

August 1689

Boyes the Sonn of James Ward bapt: the 6th day

John Storr of Stokesley buried the 8th day

Mary the daughter of William Rowland bapt: the 11th day

Elizabeth Spurnell of Stokesley buried the 14th day

M^{rs} Margeret Pilly of Easby buried the 15th day
 M^r marmaduke Cotterill and Elizabeth Gibbon of Stokesley married the
 Twenty Second day

Anne the daughter of John Cuitt bapt: the 25th day
 Anne Gibbon of Carhaus buried the 29th day

September 1689

Thomas the Sonn of Thomas Appleton bapt the first day
 October 1689

Edward Wilkinson A minor buried the 4th day
 Susanna Pratt of Busby buried the 10th day
 George the Son of Geeorge [*sic*] Walton bapt: the 13th day
 William the Sonn of Robert Daulkin bapt the 22th day
 Christopher Rowntry A minor buried the 26th day
 Ralph buyry A minor buried the 27th day
 Thomas Rowntry A minor buried the last day

Nouember 1689

Grase spedling of Stokesley buried the 9th day
 Samuell the Son of John Sowter bapt the 12th day
 Elizabeth Appleton of Carhauss buried the 13th day
 Thomas Husband and Margeret Cattan married the 16th day
 Henry the Son of Henry Baker bapt: the 17th day
 Dorathy Mason A Minor buried the 20th day
 George the Son of George Barthram bapt: the 21th day
 Ann the daughter of John Boddy bapt: the 24th day
 Witm Buyry A minor buried the 27th day

December 1689

James the Son of James Potter of Stokesley buried the 11th day
 Dorathy Thompson A minor buried the 11th day
 William the Son of Witm Kay bapt: the 12th day

[fo. 6]

December 1689

John the the Son of William Mason bapt. the 15th day
 Martha Twedill (A minor) buried the 15th day
 Thomas the Son of John Parkin bapt the 16th day
 Robert Walton (A minor) buried the 17th day
 M^r ffrancis Nicholson and Dorathy Gibbon Married the 17th day
 Thomas Parkin (A minor) buried the 18th day
 Elizabeth Dowson (A minor) buried the 19th day
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Stringer bapt y^e 26th day

January 1689

Margerett the Daughter of Valentine Martin bapt: y^e first day
 Robert Dowson of Stokesley buried the first day
 Witm Rowntry (A minor) buried the 5th day
 Elizabeth Pearson of little Busby buried the 10th day
 Richard the Son of Thomas Brewster Bapt: the 12th day
 William Baker (A minor) buried the 29th day

ffbruary 1689

Mary Garbut of Busby buried the first day
 Samuell the Son of Charles Brasse Bapt: the 14th day
 Robert Spurnill and Elizabeth Mann Married the 25th day
 Thomas Pratt and Mary Thompson Married the 27th day

March 1689

Ann Cuit (a Minor) buried the 16th day

March 1690

John Butterwick of Busby buried the 28th day

Aprill 1690

Ann the Daughter of John Rowntry of Easby Bapt: the 8th day

Timothy Mann of Stokesley buried the the 8th day

John Appleton A basterd Child Bapt: the 15th day

Ann Mosse of Stokesley buried the 15th day

Hanna the Daughter of Matthew Rowntry Bapt: the 17th day

Margeret Cornforth of Busby buried the 20th day

Henry Gibbon of Stokesley and Sara Grundy of Yarm married the 21th day

May 1690

Elizabeth Stringer (A minor) buried the 13th day

Ann the Daughter of John Cornforth of Busby bapt the 18th day

Christopher Hornby (a minor) buried the 24th Day

Margeret the Daughter of Mr William Peirson bapt ye 25th d

Thomison Atkinson of Stokesley buried the 29th day

Thomas tunstall and Ruth Kingkson Married ye 26th d

June 1690

Isaacc the Son of John Walsh of Tanton bapt: the 5th day

Thomas Kemprow the son of John Kemprow buried the 7th day

John Hepton and Jane Hugall Married the 15th day

Ann Gibbon of Stokesley buried the same day

John Peirson (A minor) buried the same day

Steven Stonas of Stokesley buried the 17th day

Elizabeth Duck of Easby buried the 20th day

[fo. 7]

June 1690

Isaack Walsh (a minor) buried the 22th day

Mary the Daughter Richard Applton bapt: the same day

July 1690

William Kay of Stokesley buried the 4th day

William the Son of John Ableson of Busby bapt ye 20th day

Patience the daughter of Michael Young bapt: the 27th day

Chatherine Stockton of Busby buried the 30th day

September 1690

Thomas Whytehead and Jaine ffarside Married the second day

Robert the Son of Robert Thompson bapt: 16th day

Thomas the Son of John Garbut born the 22th day

Abigaile The Daugter of Christopher Hornby bapt the 25th day

october 1690

Elizabeth the Daughter of Ann Reynolds bapt. the 14th day

A child of A Trauelers buried the same day

Richard Dowson of Stokesley buried the 17th day

Ann the Daughter withm Gray of Busby bapt the 19th day

Graise the Daughter of Duke Hepton of Stokesley buried 19th day

Helliner Smith of Stokesley buried the 20th day

Christopher Prissick of Stokesley buried the 23th day

Ralph the Son of Ralph Man of Easby A basterd Child bapt: ye 26th day

Elliner the Daughter of Mr Marmaduke Coterill bapt: the 28th day

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Barwick bapt: the 29th day

November 1690

George Dodsforth and Mary Armstrong Married the 18th day
Mary the Daughter of James Gowdon Bapt: the 23th day

December 1690

Leonard the Son of James Johnson of Stokesley bapt: the 14th day
January 1690

Elizabeth the Daughter of James Potter bapt: the first day
Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert ffarnaby bapt: the 6th day
Joseph the Son Richard Appleton bapt. the 17th day
Hellin Cowper A minor buried the 26th day

February 1690

Ann the Daughter of John Cuitt bapt: the second day
Jane Kay a minor buried the 6th day
Izabell Mason of Stokesley buried the 6th day
John the Son of John Swainston of Easby bapt. the 8th day

March 1690

Ann the Daughter of Horrasse Twedell bapt: the 8th day
William the Son of Richard Cauluert of Nuby bapt the 9th day
Wit^m Cauluert (A minor) buried the 16th day
James the Son of Henry Gibbon of Stokesley bapt. the 17th day
Mary Belt of Stokesley buried the 19th day

March 1691

Ann Potter (A. minor) buried the 28th day
Ann the Daughter of Henry Prissick of Stokesley bapt. y^e last day

Aprill 1691

Mr John Peirson of Stokesley buried the 10th day
Mr Pethuell ffish and Mrs Mary ward of Stokesley Married the 16th day
[fo. 8]

Aprill 1691

Thomas Myles of Stokesley Junier buried the 23th day

May 1691

Grace the Daughter of James Robinson bapt: the 3^d day
Robert Belt, and Ann Prissick, Married the 7th day
William Bednall of Stokesley; and Mary Hudson Mar: y^e 12th day
Ann the Daughter of Nicholas Thompson Papt: [*sic*] the 12th day
Ann the Daughter of Thomas Stringer bapt: the 17th day
ffrancis Potter Son of Chris: Potter buried the 13th day
Wit^m Gibbon and Mary married the [*blank*]

June 1691

Wit^m Potter a (minor) buried the 7th day
Wilfrid Bird buried the 9th day
william the Son of Tho: willson of Easby bapt. the 14th day
Ann Cornforth A (minor) buried the 23th day
mary the Daughter of Thomas Tunstall bapt. the 29th day

July 1691

John Proud and Elizabeth Dunn Married the 4th day
Thomas Appleby of Stokesley buried the 11th day
Simeon the Sonn of James Hudson bapt. the 19th day
John Swainston of Easby buried the 25th day

August 1691

William the Son of Richard Scurlocke bapt: the third day
Mrs Constance Marwood of litle Busby buried the 4th day

Margeret the daughter of Matthew Rowntry bapt: the 9th day
 Mary Palmer buried the 12th day
 George the Son of John Petch of Easby bapt: the 22th day
 Peirson the Son of Mr Richard Chamberlaine bapt: the 25th day

September 1691

ffrances the Daughter of Wiłm Kay of Stokesley bapt. y^e 7th day
 Jane the Daughter John Kemprow buried the 8th day
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Wiłm Tayler bapt y^e 10th day
 John the son of Richard Pattison bapt: y^e 24th day
 Ann the daughter of Mathew Morley bapt: y^e 29th day
 Mary the daughter of John Dobson buried the last day

October 1691

Mr Valentine Potter buried the 3rd day
 Thomas the son of Henry Callvert bapt: the 4th day
 John Dobson of litle Broughton buried y^e 9th day

November 1691

John Thompson of Stocksley Buried the 2^{ond} Day
 John y^e Son of Wiłł: Barker, Baptized y^e 3rd Day
 John Andrew of Stocksley Buried the 4th Day

[fo. 9] November 1691

Wiłł: y^e Son of George Walton, and Jane Aliās Silence, his sd
 Daughter, Baptized the 15th Day

John y^e Son of John Hebton Baptized the 24th Day
 William Man & Ann Rowth Married y^e same Day
 Joseph y^e son of Richard Appleton Buried y^e same Day

December: 1691

Mr Wiłł: Butterwick Buried the 2^{ond} Day
 Peirson Smith (Minor) Buried y^e same Day
 Catherine y^e Daughter of Mr Isaac Jackson, Baptized y^e 15th day
 Rołłt: y^e Son of Richard Chadwick, Baptized y^e 20th Day
 Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Wiłł: Hutton Baptized y^e 31 Day

January 1691

Mary y^e Daughter of George Bartrum (of Busby) Baptized y^e 3rd Day
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of James Bartrum (Junior) Baptized the 5th Day
 William y^e Son of Wiłł: Patton, (of Easby) Baptized y^e 16th Day
 Margeret & Catherine Daughters of Mr Pethuell ffish Baptized y^e
 18th Day

Edward y^e Son of Tħo: Brewster Baptized y^e 26th Day
 Constable y^e Son Mr Wiłł: Peirson, Buried y^e 28th Day

February 1691

John Hall, and Elizabeth Reed Married y^e 2^{ond} Day
 Mrs Mary Taylor, Buried y^e 4th Day
 Tħo: y^e Son of John Perkin Baptized the 7th Day

[fo. 10] February 1691

Mary y^e Daughter of John Boddy Baptized y^e 9th Day
 John Kiplin Buried y^e same Day
 Margeret y^e Daughter of Mr Pethuell ffish, Buried y^e 11th Day
 Catherine y^e Daughter of Mr Pethuell ffish Buried y^e 14th Day
 Simeon y^e Son of James Hudson Buried y^e 17 Day
 Jane y^e Daughter of Tħo: Rowntry Baptized y^e 21th Day

William Paxton Buried y^e 26th Day

William y^e son of Tho: Appleton Baptized y^e 28th day

March: 1691

Christopher y^e Son of Christopher Johnson, Baptized y^e 1st Day

Elizabeth Dickson Buried y^e 5th Day

Ann Hansell (of Easby) Buried the 6th day

Thomas y^e Son of Richard Mason Baptized y^e 8th Day

Ann y^e Daughter of Wiłł: Smires Baptized y^e 13th Day

Christopher Potter Buried y^e 16th Day

Aprill. 1692

Ann Myles y^e wife of Thomas Myles Buried y^e 1st Day

Tho: y^e son of William Rowland Baptized y^e 5th Day, private Baptism

Easter the Daughter of Ralph Mounkman, Baptized the 10th Day

May 1692

Tho: y^e Son of Wiłł: Rowland Buried y^e 1st Day

John y^e Son of Thomas Kilburn (of Busby) Baptized the same Day

Ann the Daughter of Valentine Martin, Baptized y^e 8th Day

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Cornforth, Baptized y^e 17th Day

Margeret the Daughter of Wiłł: Scarth Baptized y^e 23rd Day

William Myles & Dorothy Gibbon Married y^e 24th Day

Thomas Wilson & Ruth Gibbon, Married y^e same Day

George y^e Son of Mr Cuthbert Powles Baptized y^e same Day

Henry y^e Son of Wiłł: Jackson Baptized y^e 25th Day

June 1692

Ralph Brown & Susanna Dowson Married y^e 5th Day

[fo. 11]

June 1692

Mary the Daughter of Richard Cauluert Bapt. the 19th day

Rebeckay Young of Stokesley buried the same day

Christopher the Son of Christ: Hornby Bapt: the 28th day

July 1692

Ann the wife of James Johnson buried the ffrst day

Jane the daughter of John Rowntry of Easby bapt: the 12th day

August 1692

Elizabeth Chapman Sister to Mr Stoope buried the 11th day

Leonard Johnson (A minor) buried the 20th day

Robert Thompson of Stokesley buried the 25th day

Thomas the Son of Henry Gibbon Bapt: the 30th day

September 1692

Ellice Screwby of Busby buried the 17th day

Thomas Moss (Junier) buried the 24th day

October 1692

James Johnson of Stokesley buried the Second day

Christopher the Son of John Kay Bapt: the 6th day

Mr John Pilly of Easby buried the 14th day

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Mann Bapt: the 18th day

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Garbut Bapt: the 20th day

Nouember 1692

Richard the Son of John Ableson Bapt: the 20th day

December 1692

Bradshaw the Son of Mr William Peirson Esquire Bapt: the The 22th day

oratio the Son of Oratio Tweddill Bapt the 27th day

January 1692

Easter Monkman (A minor) buried the 5th day

Dinah the Daughter of Richard Appleton Bapt: the last day
February 1692

Edward ward ffather to Ann Dowson buried the 7th day

Richard the Son of Alisse Potter Bapti the 14th day

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Tunstall buried the 17th day

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Maisterman Bapt: y^e 19th day

Edward Stevenson of Stokesley buried the 21th day

Thomas the Son of Robert Harperley Bapt: the 26th day

March 1692

Ann the Daughter of John Phillips of Carlton buried y^e 18th day

William the Son of John Walsh Bapt: the 20th day

William Walsh (A Minor) buried the 24th day

Aprill 1693

Jane Cuthbert buried the 5th day

George Powles (a Minor) buried the 6th day

Jane Legg of Stokesley buried the 13th day

Mary Lowick of Stokesley buried the 14th day

[fo. 12]

Aprill 1693

Jane the daughter of Henry Prissicke Bapt: the 18th day

Easter the Daughter of Isabell Appleton bast Bapt: the same day

James the Son of Matthew Rowntry Bapt: the last day

Richard Appleton (A minor) buried the same day

May 1693

William the Son of ffancis Thompson of Nuby Bapt: the 21th day

Ann the Daughter of James Dunning Bapt: the 23th day

Ralph the Son of Ralph Brown of Stokesley Bapt: y^e 28th day

June 1693

Christopher Johnson (A minor) buried the first day

William Appleton (A minor) buried the 5th day

Dorathy Kempow of Stokesley buried the 9th day

Jane Potter of Stokesley buried the same day

Christopher Kay (A minor) buried the 11th day

Thomas Smith of Hutton (Juxta) Rudby buried the 15th day

Thomas Moss of Stokesley buried the 21th day

ffrances Lowick of Stokesley buried the 18th day

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Stringer Bapt: y^e 18th day

John Appleton (A minor) buried the 28th day

July 93

Catherine Wilson of Easby buried the 14th day

James Sparling (A minor) buried the 15th day

John Grason of Stokesley buried the 24th day

August 1693

Richard Huthwhaitt of Stokesley buried the 19th day

Peter Brass of Stokesley buried the 25th day

Sarah the Daughter of Mr Isaacc Jackson Bapt: the 29th day

Thomas Husband of Stokesley buried the last day

September 1693

Ann the Daughter of William Miles Bapt: y^e 7th day

Mary the Daughter of John Mewburn of Nuby Bapt y^e 8th day
 Grace the Daughter of Marmaduke Hebton Bapt y^e 10th day
 Jane the Daughter of Tho: Wilson of Easby Bapt the 17th day
 M^{rs} Ruth Pilly of Easby buried the 20th day
 Richard the Son of Richard Pattison Bapt: the 26th day

October 1693

Christopher Hunter of Stokesley buried the 4th day
 William the Son of William Raine Bapt: the 8th day
 Joan the Daughter of George Barthram of Tanton Bapt about the 16th day
 [fo. 13] October 1693
 Jane ffarnaby of Stokesley buried the 26th day
 Christopher the Son of Margeret Smith bast: Bapt: the last day
 William the Son of William Beadnell Bapt: the 30th day

Nouember 1693

Ralph Waddey of Hemslow, and Sarah Newham of this Parish Married
 the 14th day
 Joan Barthram (a minor) buried the 17th day
 Mary Muburn (A minor) buried the 23th day
 James the Son of Richard Appleton Bapt: the 26th day
 Ralph hartforth (A minor) buried the 26th day
 John the Son of william Kay of Stokesley Bapt: y^e 28th day

December 1693

Thomas the Son of George Walton Bapt: the 27th day
 Richard Scurlock (A minor) buried the 27th day

January 1693

Thomas Duckk of Easby buried the first day
 Christopher and John both Sons of John Cuitt Bapt: the Ninth day
 Christopher Gibbon and Isabell Rowntry Married the 11th day
 Christopher the Son of Henry Baker of Busby Bapt: y^e 14th day
 Christopher Baker (A minor) buried the 18th day
 Mary Wilkinson of Stokesley buried the 25th day
 Sara Stringger (A Minor) buried the 27th day
 Dorathy the Daughter of William Cuitt Bapt: y^e 30th day
 William Wilkinson of Stokesley buried the 30th day
 William Young of Stokesley buried the last day

ffbruary 1693

Elizabeth Morley of Stokesley buried the 13th day
 Sarah the Daughter of James Hudsons of Busby bapt: y^e 18th day
 William the Son of John Parkin bapt: the 25th day
 Martha the Daughter of M^r Cuthbert Powell bapt: y^e 27th day

March 1693

M^r Cuthbert Powell of Stokesley buried the 13th day
 Mary the Daughter of M^r George Jackson bapt: the 22th day .
 John Green of Stokesley buried the 23th day

Aprill 1694

Lucy Green buried the 7th day
 Isabell Stevenson A young woman buried the 9th day
 Ann Dickinson of Stokesley buried the 22th day

[fo. 14]

May 1694

John the Son of Richard Caulvert of Nuby Bapt the 13th day
 Ann the Daughter John Murton Bapt: the 18th day

Ann the daughter of William Rowland Bapt: the 20th day
 James Potter Senior buried the 20th day
 Mary Cornforth of Busby (A minor) buried the 25th day
 Ann the Daughter of William Mann Bapt: the 29th day
 William Potter of Busby and Ann Cauluert married y^e 28th day
 June 1694

Ann the Daughter of William Kitching Bapt: the 5th day
 Mary Gowlan of Stokesley buried the 5th day
 Isabell the Daughter Thomas Brewster bapt y^e 14th day
 Elizabeth Dowson of Stokesley buried the 14th day
 Emmanuel the Son of Thomas Appleton Bapt: the 24th day
 July 1694

John Caulvert (a Minor) buried the 15th day
 August 1694
 James Douthwhait of Stokesley; and Ann Jackson of the same married
 the 16th day

Mary Barthram of Stokesley (A young woman) buried y^e 26th day
 September 1694

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Mason Bapti the 9th day
 John Stonas of Stokesley buried the 13th day
 Ann Wilkinson of Stokesley buried the same day
 Christopher the Son of John Walsh bapt: the 13th day
 Christopher Walsh (A minor) buried the 17th day
 Dorathy Myles of Stokesley buried the 23^d day
 James Robinson of Stokesley buried the same day
 Margeret Gibbon buried the 28th day
 Sarah the Dauhter [*sic*] of Thomas Tunstall bapt: y^e last d
 October 1694

Henry Waite and Jane Blakelock Married the 2nd day
 Richard the Son of ffrancis Hornby bapt the 19th day
 James Elliss of Gisbrough and Elizabeth Smith of the Parich of Stokesley
 married the 23th day

November 1694
 Robert Cotham and Ann Wilkinson of Stokesley Married the 6th day
 [fo. 15] November 1694

James Gowdan and Jane Prissick both of this Parish Married the 13th
 day

Ann the Daughter of John Hebton bapt: y^e 20th day
 Christopher Dowson of Stockesley and Alice Squire both of This Parish
 Married the 27th day

December 1694
 John the Son of Henry Calvert of Nuby Bapt: y^e second day
 Ann Stringer of Nuby buried the 10th day
 William Raby A Souldier buried the 19th day
 Margeret Harperley of Stokesley buried y^e 23th day
 John Calvert (A Minor) buried the 24th day
 Richard Muburn (a Minor) buried the 29th day

January 1694
 Mary Hansell of Easby buried the 21th day
 Elizabeth the Daughter of James Sowter Bapt: y^e 24th day

John Ridley of Yarme, and Elizabeth Loftus of Stokesley Married
the 27th day

William Story of Busby; and Barbary Brotton of the same, Married
the last day

Robert Harperley of Stockesley; and Margerett Merinton of the same,
Married the last day

February 1694

Aliss the Daughter of Thomas Stringer Bapt: y^e Third day

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Wilson of Stokesley Bapt: the 5th day

William Spedling of Stokesley buried the 14th day

John the Son of John Garbut Bapt: the 15th day but not at our Church

Elizabeth Garbut (A minor) buried the 23^d day

Robert Harperley (A young man) buried the 24th day

John the Son of John Body Bapt: the 25th day

March 1694

Elizabeth Maulam of Busby buried the first day

Bridgitt the daughter of M^r Wilm Peirson Esquire, Bapt the 10th day

Leonard Leing of Stokesley buried the 14th day

Aprill 1695

Ann the Daughter of Richard Appleton of Carhause Bapt the second day
[fo. 16]

Aprill 1695

frances Wilkinson of Stokesley buried the 4th day

John the Son of William myres Bapt: the 6th day

John Myres (A minor) Buried the Seaventh day

Richard Wilkinson (A minor) buried the 8th day

Dorathy the Daughter of John Rowntry Bapt the 9th day

Robert Cotham of Stokesley buried the 14th day

Thomas the Son of Thomas Pickrin Bapt the 21th day

John the Son of Christ: Hobkin Bapt y^e 23th day

Christ: Herison buried the 23th day

May 1695

Elisabeth wilkinson A young woman (but not of our Church) buried
the 8th day

Ann the Daughter of Mathew Rowntry Bapt the ninth day

Joseph Ward of Stokesley and Jane Ward of the same married the 18th day

Jane the Wife of Christopher Johnson buried the Twenty eighth day

Robert Patton (A minor) buried the 30th day

June 1695

wee weare Inform^d that Thomas Dobson was married the 18th day

James Storr of Stockesley Buried the 20th day

Thomas Tunstall buried the same day

Mary the Daughter of John Barker of Baisdaile Bapt: the 22th day; being
gone Two and twenty yeares old at Martinmass before she was Bapt:

July 1695

Henry Appleton of Carhauss buried the 8th da

M^r John Pilly of Easby; and M^{rs} Elizabeth Wright was Married the 9th day

John Kay (A minor) buried the 17th day

francis fletcher of Stokesley and Ann Moss of the same Married
the 21th day

Richard Cuitt of Stockesley; and Mary Stockton of the same Married
the 27th day

[fo. 17]

August 1695

Thomas Peirson of Stokesley Parrish; And Merill Young of the same
 Married the 15th day
 Jonathan Beadnall of Stocksley; and Sarah Bird of the same, Married
 the 27th day

September 1695

Dorathy Cuitt (A minor) buried the 6th day
 Jane the Daughter of James Gowdan Bapt: the 15th day
 october 1695
 Marmaduke Hebton of Stokesley; and Chatherine Jackson of the same,
 Married the Third day

Richard the Son of James Douthwhaite Bapt: the 8th day
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Slaughter (a duchman) Bapt: the
 9th day

Izabell the Daughter of John Cornforth Bapt: the 13th day
 Ann the Daughter of Robert ffarnaby Bapt y^e 29th day

November 1695

Robert Dewes of Stokesley; and Mary Burton of the same Married
 the 5th day
 William Bullisie of the Parish of Ayton; and Mary Sotheraine of
 the Parish of Stokesley Married the 14th day
 Ann the Daughter of Henry Baker of Busby Bapt: the 26th day
 Christopher the Son of John Walsh of Tanton Bapt: the same day
 Christ: Walsh (a minor) buried the 28th day
 Christopher Havelock of Easby and Elizabeth Wilson Married the
 29th day
 Thomas Burgis of Borraby; and Mary Wilkinson of Stokesley Married
 the last day

December 1695

Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Prissick Bapt: the 12th day
 Mr Isaacc Jackson of Stokesley buried the Twentieth day

[fo. 18]

December 1695

William the Son of Richard Cuitt Bapt: the 26th day
 John the Son of Ralph Brown Bapt: the 26th day

January 1695

Robert the Son of George Walton Bapt: 5th day
 Ann the Daughter of William Story of Busby Bapt the same day
 Turner the Son of Mrs Jackson (widdow) Bapt: the Tenth day
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Teasdall bapt the 22th day
 John The Son of William Wilkinson Bapt: The 22th day
 John the Son of Isabell Appleton (A Basterd Child) Buried the
 25th day

William the Son of Richard Brown of Stokesley Bapt: the 28th day
 ffebruary 1695

Christian the Daughter of James Dunning of of Busby Bapt: the
 fourth day

David Potter of Stokesley; and Jane Ripley of Ayton Married the
 fourth day

Mary Barker (being Servant to Mr Thomas Peirson) buried the 10th day
 Sarah Tunstall (A minor) buried the 14th day

Mary the Daughter of valentine Martin Bapt: the 16th day
Elizabeth Gibbon (A young woman) buried the 20th day

March 1695

Robert ffletcher of Stokesley buried the 9th day
John Body (A minor) buried the same day
Richard the Son of Henry Calvert of Nuby Bapt the 15th day
Mary Brass of Stockesley buried the 16th day
John hobkin (A minor) buried the 22th day
Richard Potter (A minor) buried the last day

Aprill 1696

John the Son of John Ableson of Busby Bapt the 5th day
George the Son of John Murton Bapt: the 14th day
Ann the Daughter of George Barthram Bapt: the same day
[fo. 19]

April 1696

Margeret the Daughter of Mr John Pilly Bapt: the one and Twen-
tieth day

Thomas the Son Marmaduke Hepton Bapt. the same day

ffranccis ffairweather of Carlton; and Alisse Mason of Stockesley
Maried the 21th day

May 1696

Robert the Son of Robert Patton of Easby Bapt the third day
Sarah The Daughter of William Mann Bapt: the 7th day

Ann Jackson (a minor) buried the 8th day

George Barthram of Stocksley; and Margeret Johnson of Ornsby
Maried the 12th day

Isabell Walker of Busby buried the 18th day

William Tollerton of Busby; and Mary Story of the same Maried
the 19th day

Ann Appleton (a minor) buried the 24th day

Mr William Berry buried the last day

June 1696

Christopher the Son of William Beadnall Bapt: the first day

Edward the Son of Joseph Ward Bapt: the first day

William the Son of William Kithing Bapt the 2nd day

Jane Rowntry (A minor) buried the 7th day

John Calvert of Nuby (A minor) buried the 9th day

Jane the Daughter of William Myres of Easby Bapt: the 14th day

Rachell the Daughter of Richard Appleton of Carhauss Bapt: the 16th
day

Mary Gibbon (A minor) buried the 17th day

Ellin Green Sister to John Green Buried the 19th day

Christopher Young (not of our Church) buried ye 27th day

July 1696

Dorathy the Daughter of William Cuitt Bapt: the 13th day

Alis the Daughter of Thomas Brewster Bapt. the 14th day

August 1696

Meriall Peirson the wife of Thomas Peirson buried ye 14th day

Ann Rowntry (A minor) buried the 24th day

September 1696

Mary the Daughter of ffrancis fflecher Bapt: the first day

ffranccis the Son of William Heye of Stokesley bapt: ye 13th day

- Mary ffletcher (A minor) buried the 16th day
 John Cowper of Stokesley buried the 17th day
 [fo. 20] September 1696
 Cisily the Daughter of ffrancis Hornby Bapt: the 20th day
 October 1696
 Sarah the Wife of Mr Henry Gibbon buried the eighth day
 Mary the Daughter of James Barthram Bapt. the 20th day
 Jane the Wife of John Hebton buried the 21th day
 Nouember 1696
 John morley and Hellin Coates Married the 10th day
 Mary the Daughter of John Perkin Bapt: the 8th day
 Ellin the Daughter of John Muburn of Nuby Bapt: the 15th day
 Charles Lonsdale of Stokesley and Margerett ffowler of Osmotherley
 Married the 12th day
 Christopher Sampson of Stokesley and Mary Richinson of little Ayton
 Married the 15th day
 William Hay (a minor) buried the last day
 December 1696
 Richard the Son of Marmaduke Hebton Bapt: y^e third day
 Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Beadnall Bapt: the ffifteenth day
 Hearcules fflecher of Busby Buried the 18th day
 Richard the Son of Richard Caluert of Nuby Bapt y^e 29th day
 January 1696
 Thomas Brignall of Stokesley and ffrances Thompson of the same
 married the fifth day
 Christopher Appleton of Stokesley buried the 11th day
 Elizabeth Hunt of Stokesley buried the 14th day
 William Brown (A minor) buried the 22th day
 Richard Smith A young man liuing neer Easby buried the Threand-
 twentieth day
 Thomas the Son of Mr John Pilly Bapt: the 26th day
 ffebruary 1696
 Thomas Hepton (a minor) buried the 5th day
 Michaell the Son of Richard Mason of Easby Bapt: y^e 7th day
 Thomas the Son of Christopher Hobkin Bapt: the 11th day
 Roger ffairweather and Ann Butterwick Married the 11th day
 Ann Morton (A minor) buried the 12th day
 Mrs Elisabeth Wright buried the 21th day
 Elisabeth Young buried the same day
 March 169⁶/₇
 Nicholas the Son of Nicholas Thompson buried y^e 8th day
 [fo. 21] March 169⁶/₇
 William the Son of James Doughthwaite Bapt: y^e 9th day
 Chrstopher Gibbon of Stockesley buried the 13th day
 Michaell the Son of Richard Mason buried the 15th day
 Margrett boyes of Stanley houses buried the 24th day
 Ann Kippling of Stokesley buried the last day
 Aprill 1697
 Mr Wrightington Taylor buried the Third day
 Mary Cornforth of Busby (A minor) buried the 11th day

Christian Green of Stokesley buried the 13th day
 Christopher Brass of Stokesley and M^{rs} Charton of Busby Married
 the 15th day

Thomas the Son of Christopher Hauelock Bapt y^e 21th day
 Thomas the Son of William Towerton of Busby Bapt : y^e 25th day
 May 1697

William Lee and Ann Barthram Married the 4th day
 William the Son of M^r William Peirson Bapt the Tenth day
 Elisabeth Thompson A youngwoman of Nuby buried the 13th day
 Ann Potter of Busby Buried the 29th day of May

June 1697

James the Son of Ann Young buried the Second day
 Margery Muburn (A minor) buried the first day
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Dorathy Wilkinson buried y^e 6th day
 Ellin the Daughter of John Muburn of Nuby buried y^e 11th day
 Rachell, and Sarah, Daughters of Thomas Kilburn of Busby Bapt :
 the 17th day

July 1697

Rachell Kilburn (A minor) buried the third day
 James the Son of Thomas Appleton Bapt : the fourth day
 Francis Heye (A minor) buried the 29th day

August 1697

Ellin and Margeret Daughters of John Morley Bapt : Ellinn the first
 day, and Margeret the third day
 Sarah Kilburn (A minor) buried the 21th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of Robert North of Easby bapt : the
 Threandtwentieth day

William Miles Maryed but not at Stokesley
 [fo. 22]

September 1697

Christopher Belt of Stockesley buried the 26th day
 Marmaduke the Son of John Cuit Bapt : the 28th day
 Michael Cornforth of Busby buried the 29th day

October 1697

Myles Kennard and Dorathy Whitehead Married y^e 12th day
 Margerett Andrew of Stockesley buried the 16th day
 Ann the Daughter of Francis Fletcher Bapt : the 19th day
 Mary the Daughter of Mathew Rowntry Bapt : y^e 21th day
 Michael the Son of William Tayler Bapt : the 24th day
 Thomas Patton of Easby buried the 25th day
 Margery the Daughter of Henry Calvert of Nuby Bapt : the last day

November 1697

Vrsula the Daughter of M^r Edmond Raper of Stokesley Bapt : the
 Three and Twentieth day
 Mary the Daughter of John Garbut Bapt : the 11th day
 John Hebton and Mary Coatchworth married the last day

December 1697

Robert Walker of Busby buried the 7th day
 Thomas Pilly (A minor) buried the 11th day
 Vrsula Raper (A minor) buried the 17th day
 Thomas Denton (A minor) buried the 19th day

Chatherine the Daughter of Withm Rowland bapt: y^e 19th day
 Frances Brignell of Stockesley buried the 22th day
 Chatherine Rowland (A minor) buried the 22th day
 Ralph the Son of Richard Cuit Bapt the 20th day
 Ralph Cuit (A minor) buried the 23th day
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Stringer Bapt: the six and twentieth day
 January 1697

Joseph the Son of James Sowter of Tanton born the Three and twentieth day

January 1697

Gabriell the Son of Thomas Wilson Bapt: the third day
 Marmaduke the Son of Marmaduke Hebton Bapt: y^e 13th day
 Jane the Daughter of James Hudson Bapt: y^e 30th day

February 1697

Isabell Cornforth (A minor) buried the first day
 Thomison Dowson of Stockesley buried the Eighth day
 Joyce Fletcher of Busby buried the 11th day
 James Spanton and Ann Merinton Married the 12th day
 William the Son of Richard Brown Bapt. the 16th day
 Valentine the Son of [blank] Bapt: the 19th day
 [fo. 23]

Elisabeth the Daughter of Alis Potter buried the 20th day

Ellin the Daughter of John Body Bapt the 27th day

March 1697

Thomas the son of Christopher flounders bapt y^e 15th day
 Thomas the Son of George Barthram Bapt y^e 20th day
 M^r Henry Gibbon of Stockesley; and M^{rs} Susanna Tayler of the same Married the 24th day

Thomas Fletcher of Stokesley buried the 26th day
 John the Son of James Dunning of Busby Bapt: the 27th day
 Jane the Daughter of William Mann Bapt the last day

Aprill 1698

Mary the Daughter of William Bullisie Bapt: the same day
 Jaine the Daughter of David Potter Born y^e Second day
 Margeret the Daughter of William Wilkinson of Stockesley Bapt: the tenth day

William Garbutt of Busby buried the 15th day
 Mary the Daughter of John Dodsforth Bapt: y^e 17th day
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Will: Myres on the same day
 Ann Stonas of Stockesley buried the 18th day
 Thomas Hunt and Martha Dutton Married the 25th day
 William Peirson (A minor) Son to William Peirson Esquire buried the 28th day
 William Baker of Busby and Elizabeth Waller of Nuby marid the 26th day

May 1698

Hanna the Daughter of Richard Mason Bapt. y^e 8th day
 Aliss Thompson of Stockesley buried the 8th day
 Oswald Hansell of Easby buried the 17th day
 Aliss the wife of William Wilkinson buried the 18th day
 Elisabeth Herison buried the 27th day

June 1698

Margeret the Daughter of George Walton Bapt: the 5th day
 Mary the Daughter of John Walsh of Tanton Bapt: the 12th day
 Thomas the Son of William Myles Bapt: the 14th day
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Burdon of Nuby Bapt: the 15th day

[fo. 24]

June 1698

Thomas Brewster of Stockesley buried the 18th day
 James Caulvert of Nuby buried the 22th day

July 1698

Mary Walsh (A Minor) buried the third day
 Mary Sands buried the ninth day
 Margeret the Daughter of Joseph Ward Bapt: the same day
 Charles the Son of Charles Dale Babt: the 10th day

August 1698

Thomas the Son of Mr Charles Lownsdale Bapt: the 14th day
 John Swinney and Ann Atkinson married the 28th day
 Cornelius Holmes and Grace Berry married the 30th day
 Ralph Potter of Stockesley buried the 29th day

September

Mary Dobson of Stockesley buried the 29th day

October

Sarah the Daughter of ffrancis Hornby Bapt: the 16th day
 Henry Whithead & Hon^r Pilley marridd y^e 23
 ffrancis Lith and Mary Milburn Married the thirtieth day
 Margeret the Daughter of Mr John Pilly buried the last day

Nouember 1698

Thomas the Son of Aliss Bruster widdow; Bapt: the 10th day
 James Caluert of the Parish of Seemer, and Elisabeth Blackbburn of
 the Parish of Stockesley married the 14th day
 Richard Appleton and Mary Stringer Married the 22^{cond} day
 Margeret the daughter of Richard Appleton baptized y^e same day
 Alis The daughter of Alis Brewster buried y^e 24th day
 Margeret Dunning of Busby the wife of John Dunning buried the last
 day at whorlton

December 1698

James Douthwaite of Stockesley buried the 16th day
 George the Son of James Spauntan of Thoraby Bapt: the 21th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of Thomas Teasdall Bapt y^e 29th day
 Thomas Couerdale of Stanley houses buried at Seemer

January 1698

Hellin the Daughter of Myles Ranard Bapt: the 5th day
 Mary the Daughter of William Kitching Bapt the 17th day
 Susanna the Daughter of Jonathan Beadnall Bapt the same day

ffbruary 1698

Ann Wilkinson of Stockesley buried the ffourth day
 [fo. 25]

ffbruary 1698

William Appleton of Peatmacarr house; and Sarah Sampson of Stokes-
 ley married the 19th day
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Cuitt Bapt: the 21th day
 Priscilla Green buried the Twenty seaventh day

March 1699

Henry The Son of Henry Gibbon Baptized y^e 26th day

Aprill

Alis the wife of Richard Tollerton Buried the second Day

Christopher the Son of John Ableson of Busby Bapt the 11th dayMary ffishick of the Parish of Hutton (Juxta) Rudby buried the 12thChristopher Bacon (A minor) buried the 24th day

May 1699

Thomas y^e Son of John Hebton Baptized y^e 14th dayAnn the Daughter of Ann Dowson of Stockesley buried the 20th dayEdward Brewster and Ellin ffentris both of this Town Married the 27th dayClare y^e daughter of John swinhoe baptized y^e 29 day

June 1699

Alis the Daughter of Withm Doughwhaite of Thorraby Baptised the 13th dayChristopher the Son of Christopher Hobkinn of Stokesley Bapt: the 13th dayJohn the Son of Michael Caulvert of Easby Bapt: the 25th day

July 1699

John Hansill of Easby; and Elisabeth Ruddack of the same Married the fourth day

Thomas Lownsdale (A minor) buried the 5th dayChristopher Dowson of Stockesley and Ann Coats of the Same Married the 19th day

William Hebton of Stockesley; and Margeret ffox of the same married the two and twentieth day

Mathew Morley (A minor) buried the 27th day

ffrancis Lain and Isabell Keirby Married the Thirtieth day

[fo. 26]

August 1699

Thomas the Son of Mr Henry Whithead of Stockesley Bapt the Two and Twentieth day

September 1699

Jane Walker A young woman of Busby buried the Third day

Richard the Son of Withm Easby of Carhause Bapt: the 10th day

October 1699

Ann Cotham of Stockesley buried the second day

Ann the Daughter of ffrancis Lithe of Stockesley Bapt: the 15th day

November 1699

Ann the wife of Robert Mason buried the 4th dayAliss the Daughter of Withm Taylerson of Busby Bapt: the 4th dayThomasin the Daughter of Ellin Battersby Bapt: the 5th dayJoseph the Son of Anthony Easby of Carhaus Bapt: y^e 16th dayRalph Butterwick of Busby buried the 17th dayChristopher Kay of Busby; and Jane Humphrey of the Parish of Keirby; married the 19th dayRichard the Son of Richard Johnson of Stockesley Bapt y^e 21th day

December 1699

John the Son of Withm Cuitt of Stockesley Bapt: the 27th day

Robert Mason and Elisabeth Baker Married the last day

January 1699

Ann Bell of Stockesley buried the fourth day
 John Tomlinson of Easby buried the ninth day
 John the Son of John Hansill of Easby; Bapt: y^e 14th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of George Richinson of Easby: Bapt: the
 Thirtieth day

February 1699

John Dowson of Stockesley and Margerett Mewburn of the same Married
 the sixth day
 Jane the Daughter Withm Winsper of Easby bapt: y^e 7th day
 Robert Dalkin of Stockesley buried the eighth day
 Allison Hutchinson of Easby buried the 10th day
 Edward the Son of Edward Brewster Bapt: the 27th day

March 1699

Hanna the Daughter of Thomas Pickrin Bapt: the 19th day
 Maurice Caluert of Ayton (A Quaker) Buried in our Parish of Stokesley
 the 22th day

April 1700

Thomas the Son of Francis Fletcher Bapt the second day
 Mary the Daughter of William Baker of Busby Bapt: the second day
 Margeret the Daughter of Richard Appleton of Carhauss buried the
 10th day

[fo. 27]

April 1700

Jane Spurnill of Stockesley buried the 20th day
 William the Son of Henry Baker of Busby Bapt: the 25th day
 John Stockton of Busby buried the 26 day

May 1700

James the Son of William Mann of Stockesley Bapt. y^e 6th day
 William the Son of Richard Burton of Busby Bapt: y^e 7th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of George Walton buried the 13th day
 George Drumman (A minor) buried the 25th day
 Gabriell the Son of Matthew Rowntry Bapt the 28th day

June 1700

John Reed of Nuby buried the 5th day
 Nicholas Berber and ann Langdaile both of this Parish married
 the 24th day of Easby

July 1700

Ann the Daughter of Henry Baker of Busby buried y^e first day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of William Myles Bapt: the fourth day
 Mary the wife of Nicholas Pierson buried the 8th day
 Christopher Brass of Stockesley buried the 9th day
 Jane the Daughter of Matthew Morley Bapt: y^e 16th day
 Mary the Daughter of Mr Thomas Mason Bapt: y^e 18th day
 William the Son of John Rowntry of Easby; Bapt: the 23th day
 George Battersby of Topliff and Bridgett Hancell of Easby Married
 the Twenty third day
 Isabell the wife of Michael Young of Busby buried y^e 23th day
 Richard Mann of Stockesley buried the 29th day

August 1700

Mary the Daughter of Robert North of Easby Bapt: the ffue and
 Twentieth day

September 1700

Mary the Daughter of W^{ill}m Blaky of Nuby buried the third day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of M^r John Pilly of Stockesley Bapt: the third day
 Mary the Daughter of John Dickson (A Strainger) Baptised the 8th
 day. Stoxley
 Mary Leing of Stockesley buried the tenth day
 M^{rs} Lucy Marwood; wife to George Marwood; Esquire buried the
 tenth day

[fo. 28]

September 1700

Mary the Daughter of Myles Rainard bapt: the 17th day
 John the Son of William smyres of Easby bapt: y^e 22th day
 W^m Craven of Rippon & Isabell Gibbon of stokesley Married y^e 24th
 Thomas Gibbon of Stockesley buried the 25th day
 Martha the Daughter of John Morley of Stockesley Bapt: y^e 26th day

October 1700

Ann the Daughter of Nicholas Thompson of Stock: buried the first day
 Mary and Ann the Daughters of John Morton Bapt: the 6th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of ffrancis Hornby Bapt: the 13th day
 John Snowdan and Mary Cust Married the 26th day
 Christian the Daughter of Richard Brown Bapt: the 30th day

November 1700

Mary the Daughter of Christopher Kay of Busby Bapt: the ffirst day
 John the Son of George Walton Bapt: the ffifth day
 Ann the Daughter of James Spanton Bapt: the 6th day
 Thomas the Son of Marmaducke hepton Bapt: the 7th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of Thomas Willson Bapt: the 7th day
 John Duning of Busby Buried y^e 4th day of Nouember 1700
 George Marwood Esq^{re} Buried the 12th of Nouember 1700
 Joseph Sands and Margeret dobson Married the 25th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of W^{ill}am Watson of Stockesley Bapt: y^e 26th day

December 1700

Richard Johns servant to William Mann of Stockesley buried the first day
 Jane the Daughter of Christopher Hornby Bapt the 9th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of John Dowson Bapt. the 10th day
 Joseph the Son of Joseph Ward Bapt: the 16th day
 Ann Hunter of Tanton (A Quaker) Buried the 16th day
 Mary the Daugter of Robert Mason Bapt: the 17th day
 Gabriell Rowntry (a minor) buried the 28th day
 Mary the Daughter of w^{ill}m hebton Bapt: the 30th day

January 1700

Christian the Daughter of Thomas Stringer Bapt: the sixth day
 Mary the Daughter of w^{ill}m Easby of Carhause Bapt: the 12th day

[fo. 29]

January 1700

ffrances the wife of ffrancis fflower Buried the 16th day
 John the Son of John Ward of Thorraby Bapt: the 18th day

ffbruary 1700

Robertt the Son of Christopher Hobkin Bapt: the 25th day
 Sarah the Daughter of Jonathan Beadnall Bapt: the 27th day

March 1700

Lucy the Daughter of John Swinney Bapt: the sixth Day
 William the Son of Thomas Teasdall Bapt the 18th day

Thomas Hebton (A minor) buried the 18th day

Joan the Daughter of George Barthram Bapt: the 25th day
Aprill 1701

Mary the Daughter of Edward Brewster Baptized y^e first Day

Thomas the Son of Michaell Calvert of Easby Bapt: the 15th day

Ann the Daughter of Richard Calvert of Nuby Bapt: y^e 15 Day

James Routh buried the 29th day of Aprill 1701

Bartholomew Dalkin and Elisabeth Graing Married y^e 22th day
May 1701

Garrard Copper of Nuby; and Isabell Blakie both of this Parish
Maried the first day

Thomas ffoster of Nuby, and Ann Rowland of the same Married
the sixth day

William the Son of William Bullisie of Stockesley Bapt. y^e 11th day

William the Son of William Blakie of Nuby Bapt the 11th day

William the Son of Henry waller of Thorraby Bapt: the 13th day

Chatherine Thompson of Stockesley buried the 13th day

Elisabeth the Daughter of Richard Calvart of Nuby buried the 24th day

Elisabeth Cuitt of Stockesley buried the 24th day

Ann the wife of william Tayler of Busby buried the ffive and
Twentieth day

Mary Spedling of Stockesley buried the 28th day

George Spanton (A minor) buried the 29th day

Thomas ffletcher (A minor) buried the 30th day

June 1701

Thomas winsper of Easby; and Elisabeth Calvart of the same,
Maried the 9th day

Christopher the Son of Christopher Hornby buried the 18th day

Dorathy Rowntry buried the Twenty fourth day

[fo. 30] July 1701

Jane the wife of Christopher Morley buried the 12th day

Sarah the daughter of Richard Appleton of Carhause Bapt: the 11th day

Margeret ffox (A widdow) which was Thomas Rowntry wife mother
buried the 14th day

Jane the Daughter of Marmaducke Hebton Bapt: the 13th day

Thomas the Son of Tobias Battersby Bapt: the 20th day

Mary the Daughter of Matthey Morley Bapt: the 21th day

Elisabeth Hornby (A Minor) buried the 26th day

Peter the Son of Thomas Applton Bapt: the 27th day

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Mason buried the 28th day

August 1701

Jane the Daughter of william Mann buried the 5th day

Richard Sanderson; and Elisabeth Armstrong of Busby Hall; Married
the thre and Twentieth day

September 1701

Robert the Son of Henry Potter of Busby buried y^e 28th day

John the Son of willm Baker of Busby Bapt: the last Day

October 1701

Margerett the Daughter of George Pattison Bapt: the 7th day

Melye the wife of John Rowntry of Easby buried the fourteenth day

Ann the Daughter of willm kitchin buried the 15th day

Margerett the daughter of James Collin Bapt: the 26th day
Ann the Daughter of william Kitchin Bapt: the 30th day

November 1701

Jane the Daughter of william Kay Bapt: the 12th day
Elisabeth Andrew of Stockesley buried the 14th day
James the Son of willm Mann A minor buried the 16th day
Mary the daughter of Mr Thomas Mason Bapt: the 18th day
John wheatley and Katherine wilkinson Married the 18th day
John Reed and Ann Rowntry Married the 29th day
Elisabeth the Daughter of ffrancis Layn Bapt: the last day

December 1701

Thomas Battersby (A minor) buried the first day
Ann wood (A [s]tranger) buried the Tenth day
Mary the daughter of Ann wood Bapt: the 10th day
John Morton th: attorney buried the 29th day

[fo. 31]

December 1701

William the Son of Henry whited Bapt: the 30th day

January 1701

John Eland (A Quaker) buried the 14th day
Steven Stubs; and Mary Morton Married the 15th day
William Cuitt and ffrances Tunsdaill Married y^e 20th day
Peirson Chamberlain buried the Twenty third day
John Green of Stokesley buried the 30th day

ffbruary 1701

Sarah the daughter of Richard Appleton of Carhauss buried the ffourth day
John Storr; and Elisabeth Jackson Married the 5th day
Mary the wife of John Garbut buried the 10th day
John Brown of the Parish of stainton and Jane Spurnill of this Town
Maried the 10th day

James barthrum (Senier) buried the 10th day

John ffarnaby buried the 16th day

Sarah the Daughter of Anthony Easby Bapt: the 17th day
Mary the Daughter of Christopher Kay of Busby Bapt: the 19th day
John the son of William Taylerson Bapt: y^e 22th
Ann the daughter of Bartholomew Dalkin Bapt: y^e 24th day

March 1701

Ellin Mann (Senior) buried the ffourth day
John the Son of John Petch of Easby buried y^e 10th day
John the Son of James Duning of Busby buried y^e 10th day
Jane Chater sister to Robert ffarnaby wife; buried y^e 17th day
James y^e Son of James Dunning Baptized y^e 24th day
Mary Stonas of Stockesley buried the 29th day
Ralph the Son of John Petch of Easby buried y^e 30th day

April 1702

William the Son of William Cuitt Junier Bapt: the 7th day
Thomas the Son of John Snowdan Bapt the 16th day
Jane the Daughter of Marmaducke Hepton Bapt the Twoantwentieth day

May 1702

William the Son of ffrances ffletcher Bapt: y^e third day
Jonas Smith of Easby and Esther Thompson of the same, Married
the ffourth day

[fo. 32]

May 1702

Thomas the Son of John Dowson Bapt: the Sixth Day
 Dorathy Blackburn of Nuby (A minor) buried the Eighth day
 Mary the wife of John Snowdan buried the Eighth day
 Thomas Johnson and Christian Storr Married the 10th day
 Ann the Daughter of Mr William Perkin Bapt: the 19th day
 Mary y^e wife of Thomas Wilkinson Buried y^e 23rd Day
 Thomas Peirson of Stockesley buried the 27th day

June 1702

Elizabeth Reed Buried y^e 3rd day
 William the Son of Marmaducke Hebton Bapt: y^e 12th day
 Thomas Wilkinson of Stockesley buried the 27th day
 Elisabeth Mason of Stockesley buried the 28th day

July 1702

Ann Keirby of Stockesley A youngwoman buried the Seauenth day
 Margerett the Daughter of william Myles Bapt: the Seauenth day
 Margerett the Daughter of william Myles Buried the ninth day
 Thomas Snowdan (Junier) buried the Twenty third day
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of ffrancis Hornby bapt: Aug: y^e 2nd
 Dorothy y^e daughter of Tho: Snowdan buried Aug: y^e 7th
 William y^e son of Mr Moor bapt: Aug: y^e 11th
 William y^e son of Miles Reynolds bapt: Aug: y^e 13th
 Margeret Bartram buried Aug: y^e 14th

September 1702

Jane the Daughter of Christopher Morley Bapt: y^e 6th day
 Amos the Son of William Easby of Carhause Bapt: the Thirteenth Day
 Mary Cust of Stockesley Buried the 28th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of Charls Lownsdall Bapt: the 29th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of Richard Johnson Bapt the 29th day

october 1702

Christopher Gray of Easby buried the Second day
 William the Son of William Mason (Junior) Bapt the Thirteenth day
 [fo. 33] october 1702

Jane Autherson (Senior) buried the 25th day
 Isabell the Daughter of Edward Brewster Bapt: the 26th day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of Tobias Batharsby Bapt: the 26th day

Nouember 1702

Christopher Johnson buried the ffourth day
 Myles Mann of Stockesley buried the 5th day
 John dods of Tanton buried the third day
 Isabell Brewster (A minor) buried the 8th day
 William Kemplay and Ann Kierby both of this Town Married the 8th day
 John Stonas and Cath Merinton Married the 24th day
 John Garbut and Mary Thompson Married y^e last day

December 1702

Mary the daughter of John Reed Bapt: y^e first day
 William Mann of Stockesley buried the second day
 Michaell Young of Busby; and Margerett Baker of the same Married
 the 10th day
 Ann the Daughter of John Morley Bapt: y^e 13th day

George Jacson of Stockesley buried y^e 17th day

Mary the Daughter of Robert Downs of Tanton Bapt: the Twentieth day

Katherine the Daughter of Thomas Pickerrinn of Busby Bapt: the 29th day
January 1702

Dorathy Wilkinson A widdow buried y^e third day

Thomas the Son of Thomas Wilson Bapt: the fifth day

Elisabeth the Daughter of Richard Cuitt Bapt: the Sixth Day

Thomas Myles of Stokesley buried y^e ninth day

Robert the Son of Robert North of Easby Bapt: the 12th day

Lazarus the Son of Thomas Stringer Bapt the 17th day

[fo. 34] January 1702

Katherine Wilson of Nuby buried the 25th day

Samuell Westill, and Lidia Dutton Married the Six and Twentieth day

Mary daughter of Richard Burton of Busby Bapt: the 26th day

Christopher and Willm Bapt: the last day*

February 1702

Willm the Son of Ann Mann Bapt: the 13th day

Aliss the Daughter of John Ward of Thorraby Bapt: the 18th day

Aliss the Daughter of John Ward of Thorraby buried the 22th day

John the Son of william winsper of Easby Bapt: the last day

March 1702

George Jackson (Junior) buried the 16th day

March 1703

Marmaduke Mason of Stockesley buried y^e 26th day

Mathew the Son of william hebton Bapt: the 29th day

Robert the Son of Jonathan Beadnall Bapt: the Thirtieth day

William the Son of Thomas Teasdall Buried the thirtieth day

Aprill

Elisabeth Dowson of Stockesley Buried y^e 30th Day

May 1703

Ann the Daughter of Marmaduke Hebton of Stockesley Bapt: the fourth day

Horace Twedell buried the fourth day

Nickill muburn and mary morley married 6th Day

Thomas wetherilt and Ann lott married the same day

Isabell the Daughter of Valentine Martin buried the thirteenth day

Dorathy the Daughter of william Myres of Easby Bapt: the 16th day

Margerett the Daughter of John wheatley Bapt: the 17th day

[fo. 35] May 1703

Thomas the Son of John Hutchinson of Easby Bapt the 20th day

Robert the Son of Robert Legg of Stockesley Bapt the Twenty fourth day

June 1703

Christopher Hobkin of Stockesley buried y^e 8th day

Gilbert the Son of William Watson Bapt: the ixth day

Elisabeth the Daughter of Richard brown Bapt: the Sixteenth Day

* This entry has been purposely almost completely rubbed out, apparently immediately after being made.

Thomas the son of Anthony Blackburn of Nuby Bapt: the ffifteenth day

Christian the Daughter of Thomas Johnson Bapt: the 29th day

July 1703

Elisabeth the wife of Tobias Bathursby buried the 15th day

Christopher the son of Henry Prissick Bapt: y^e 25th day

Elisabeth Herison of Easby buried the 25th day

August 1703

Henry the son of Thomas Mason Bapt: the 12th day

Henry the son of Thomas Mason Buried the 13th day

John Artus (A young man) buried the 15th day

Else Body of Stockesley buuried [*sic*] the 28th day

William Tayler of Busby buried the last day

october 1703

Edward Crame buried the Second day

Mary the Daughter of John Coverdaile Bapt: the third day

Mary the Daughter of William Blaky of Nuby Bapt: the third day

Ann Rowntry of Easby (a w[i]ddow) buried the 14th day

George the Son of James Potter buried the 15th day

William the Son of Michael Cauvert of Easby Bapt: the Nintenth Day

William the Son of John Garbut Bapt: the 26th day

Mr James Harland and Mr^s Mary Smith both of this Town Married the last day

Nouember 1703

John Muburn of Stockesley buried the Third day

[fo 36]

November 1703

James the Son of James Collin Bapt: y^e 7th day

Robert Rickaby of Semer; and Mary Baker of Stockes [*sic*] Married the 11th day

Nicholas Lunn (A Stranger) buried the 11th day

Mary the Daughter of William Myles Bapt: y^e 16th day

Nicholas Muburn Buried the 18th day

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Teasdall Bapt: the 25th day

William the Son of ffrancis ffletcher buried the 26th day

December 1703

Mary the wife of James hodgson buried the 11th day

Elisabeth the Daughter of Bartholomew Daulkin Bapt: the 14th day

George Walton buried the Nintenth day

Margery Baker (of Busby) buried oneantwentieth day

January 1703

Margeret the Daughter of Edward Brewster Bapt: the Ninth day

Thomas Hutchinson of Easby buried the 22th day

John Snowdan and Hanna Bird married the last day

ffbruary 1703

Richard Robinson and Margery Appleton Married the ffirst day

Ann the Daughter of Isabell Hobkin Bapt: the first day

ffrances the Daughter of ffrances Smith buried the ffourth day

Thomas Stevenson and Ann Huthinson both of Easby Married the tenth day

Nicholas the Son of George Coates Bapt: y^e Thirteenth day

William the Son of John Hansill of Easby Bapt: the Twentieth day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of Christopher Kay of Busby Bapt: the seaven
 and Twentieth day

Mrs Elisabeth Wilson of Stockesley buried ye 28th day

Mr William Myles buried the Twenty ninth day

[fo. 37] March 1703

Mary the Daughter of John Murton buried ye Sixth day

Mary the Daughter of George Pattison Bapt: the Twelfth day

Lidia the wife of Mr Samuell Westill buried the Thirteenth Day

Richard the Son of Henry Dowson Bapt: ye Tw[e]ntieth day

Aprill 1704

John the Son of John Andrew of Stockesley Bapt: the Third day

Ann Keirby of Stockesley buried the 7th day

Willm the Son of Thomas Wetherilt of Carhaus Bapt: the 11th day

Elisabeth the Daughter of John Ward of Thorraby Bapt: the 17th day

Elisabeth the Daughter of Mr Pethuell ffish Bapt: the 18th day

Mary the doughte [*sic*] of ffrancis lyth Bapt: [*sic*] the 24 day

John Keirby of Stokesley buried the 22th day

Rebecka the Daughter of Christopher Morley Bapt the 24th day

William the Son of William Baker of Busby Bapt the last day

May 1704

Thomas Thompson of Stockesley And Ellinor Ord of Oughton-hall

Marry'd ye fourth Day*

Margeret the Daughter of James Duning of Busby Bapt: the fourth day

Richard the son of Richard Robinson of Tanton Bapt: the 14th day

William Merinton and Ann Merinton both of this Town Married the
 28th day

June 1704

Nicholas the Son of Nicholas Muburn Bapt: ye 5th day

Elisabeth the wife of william Baker of Busby buried the ninth day

Nathan the son of Edward Eubanck born the Eighth day

William the son of william Baker (A minor) buried the Twoantwentieth
 day

[fo. 38] July 1704

Nathan the Son of Edward Ewbanck buried ye first day

John the Son of Charles Daile of Easby Bapt: the second day

Ann the Daughter of Joseph ward of Stockesley Bapt: the fourth Day

Mary the Daughter of Christopher Sampson of Stockesley Bapt the
 Threantwentieth day

Robert Keirby of Stockesley buried the Twenty seaventh day

August 1704

William the Son of William Winsper of Easby Bapt: the 20th day

Mary the Daughter of George Couper Bapt: the Twoantwentieth day

James the Son of William Cuitt Bapt: the 29th day

September 1704

John Dobson of Stokesley buried the fifth day

Elisabeth Merinton of Stockesley buried the 18th day

William Kirkk of Bilsdaile and Elisabeth Young of Busby Married the
 24th day

* This entry has been inserted later.

William the Son of Richard Appleton of Tanton Bapt: the 24th day
 Ann the Daughter of Thomas Mason of Stokesley Bapt: the 26th day
 october 1704

George the Son of Henry Baker of Busby Bapt y^e Tenth day
 Mary the Daughter of George Cowper of Stokesley buried the 27th day
 Nouember 1704

Mary the Daughter of John Robinson of Stanley house Bapt: 12th Day
 Isabell the Daughter of William Easby of Carhause Bapt: the 14th Day
 John Richinson of Stockesley buried the 18th day
 Charles Steward of the Parish of Ayton; and Elisabeth Barthram of
 Stockesley; Married the oneantwentieth Day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of Deborah Appleby of Stockesley Bapt: the
 oneantwentieth day

James the Son of John Snowdan of Stockesley Bapt: the last day
 December 1704

Mary the Daughter of ffrancis fletcher of Stockesley bapt: the third day
 [fo. 39] December 1704

Margerett the Daughter of Robert Rickoby of Stockesley Bapt: th
 fifth day

John the Son of John Reed of Stockesley Bapt: the Sixth Day
 John the Son of ffrancis Hornby of Stockesley Bapt: the tenth day
 Mary Wilkinson of Stockesley (A Widdow) buried y^e 12th day
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Johnson of Stockesley Bapt: the 14th day
 January 1704

Richard the Son of Richard Sanderson of Busby Bapt: 21th day
 James Spaunton (Senior) buried the oneantwentieth day
 Mathew the Son of William Myres of Easby Bapt: the sixantwentieth day
 Mathew the Son of William Myres of Easby buried the nineantwentieth day
 ffebruary 1704

Ann the Daughter of William Tailerson of little Busby Bapt: the ffourth Day
 Ann the Daugter of Richard Burton of Busby Bapt: the sixth day
 Thomas Wilson; and Mary Rowntry; both of this Town Married the
 14th day

William the Son of William fflower of Stockesley born y^e 19th day*
 Barbary Blaky the wife of William Blaky of Nuby Buried the
 oneantwentieth Day

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Pickerin of little Busby Bapt: the
 seauenantwentieth day

March 1704

Jane the Daughter of John Huthinson of Easby Bapt: the Sixth day
 Joseph the Son of ffrancis Lain Bapt: the one an twentieth day

Aprill 1705

John the Son of James Collin of Stockesley Bapt the third day
 Sarah the Daughter of Sarah Wilson A stranger Bapt: the ninth day
 Jameskerry of Stockesley and Mary denam of Norton married the 16 day
 Elisabeth Chadwick of Stockesley Buried the 28th day

May 1705

Henry Potter of Busby; and Mary Tayler of the same Towne Married
 the first day

* This entry has been inserted later.

George the Son of Robert North of Easby Bapt: the 8th day
 Jane the Daughter of Richard Johnson of Stockesley Bapt: the 15th day
 George the Son of Elisabeth Dobson of Stockesley buried the 17th day
 John Horner (An infant) of Easby; buried the 24th day
 Margeritt Hebron of Stockesley buried the Thirtieth day

[fo. 40] June 1705

Ann Hebton of Stockesley buried the ffourth day
 John Rogers of Busby and Mary Potter of the same Married the
 Threantwentieth day
 Ann the Daughter of Edward Swaill of Thorrabby buried the
 ffueantwentieth day

July 1705

Chatherine the Daughter of James Todd of Easby Bapt: the first day
 Thomas the Son of Charles Lowndall of Stockesley Bapt: the second Day
 Elisabeth the Daughter of Thomas heausides of Stockesley Bapt:
 the fifth day
 Margerett the Daughter of Henry Whithead of Stockesley Bapt:
 the 16th day

Robert the Son of John Morton of Stockesley Bapt y^eTwoantwentieth day
 August 1705

William the Son of Thomas Willson of Stockesley Bapt: the Sixteenth day
 Thomas Teasdall of Stockesley buried the Sixantwentieth day
 Jane the Daughter of William Carlin of Stockesley Bapt: the Six-
 antwentieth day

James Steward; and Charles Steward; Sons to Charles Steward of
 Stockesley Bapt: last day

September 1705

James the Son of Jonathan Beadnall of Stockesley Bapt: the fourth day
 Richard the Son of Richard Cuitt of Stockesley Bapt: the Twenty third day

October 1705

John the Son of Anthony blackburn of Nuby Bapt the 11th day
 Margery Murton of Stockesley buried the 16th day
 Elisabeth the wife of James Kierby of Stockesley (Senior) buried
 the 18th day

John the Son of Anthony Blackburn of Nuby buried the oneantwentieth day
 John the Son of George Cowper Bapt: the 30th day

November 1705

Jane the Daughter of John Garbut Bapt: the ffirst day
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Wetherilt of Carhauss Bapt: the
 Seauenantwentieth day

December 1705

Alliss the wife of ffrancis ffaireweather buried heer the 18th day but
 was of the Parish of Keirby

[fo. 41] January 1705

Thomas the Son of Bartholomew Daulkin of Stockesley: Bapt: the first day
 Mary the daughter of John Morley of Stockesley Bapt: the Sixth Day
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Story of Stockesley Bapt: the Seauenth day
 Dorathy the Daughter of John hodgson a strainger Bapt: the 15th day
 Mary the Daughter of Edward Eubanck born the Eighth day
 Christopher Johnson of Stockesley buried the Eighttenth day

Margery the Daughter of Richard Robinson of Tanton Bapt: the 20th day
 Margery the Daughter of Richard Robinson buried the Threantwentieth day

William the Son of Edward Brewster of Stockesley Bapt: the Seauentwentieth day

Dorathy the daughter of James Keirby of Stockesley born the sixteenth day*
 Henry Kingson of Stockesley; and Elisabeth Hutchinson of Rounton;
 Married the Eightantwentieth day

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Willson of Stockesley Bapt: the nineantwentieth day

ffbruary 1705

Mary the daughter of ffrancis ffletcher of Stockesley buried the ffifth day

Thomas the Son of William Blaky of Nuby Bapt the Seauenth Day

Gabriell Jackson the Son of Elisabeth Jackson of Stockesley buried the Eighth day

Joan the Wife of George Barthram of Tanton buried the ffourteenth day

William Baker of Busby (Junior) buried the ffiftenth Day

Samuell the Son of William Story of Busby Bapt: the Eightantwentieth Day

March 1705

Jonathan Beadnall of Stockesley buried the first day

Marmaducke Mason of Stockesley; and Dorcus Bird of the Same;
 Married the Twelfth day

Hellin the wife of Thomas Thompson of Stockesley buried the fourteenth day

Thomas The Son of Thomas Thomson of Stokesley born y^e 13th day
 [fo. 42] March 1706

Mary the Daughter of Richard Brown Bapt: the Sixantwentieth day

Meriell Smith; (Sister to Charles Brasse) buried the Seauentwentieth day
 April 1706

Robert Reed of Nuby buried the Second day

John Morley of Stockesley buried the Second day

Mary the Daugter of Thomas Mason of Stockesley buried the Sixteenth day

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Willson of Stockesley buried the Eighteenth day

Robert the Son of Christopher Kay of Busby Bapt: the Twenty third day

Elizabeth the Daughter of Jane Maisterman of Stanley houses buried the threantwentieth day

May 1706

James Bird of Stockesley buried the Third day

Richard the Son of Henry Dowson of Stockesley buried the fourth day

Christian the wife of James Dunning of Busby buried fifth day

Mathew the Son of William Hebton of Stockesley buried the fifth day

Elisabeth the Daughter of William Ward of Bilsdaill buried the Eighth day

William the Son of Richard Burton of Busby buried the thirteenth day

Gabriell the Son of Thomas Wilson of Stockesley buried the Eighttenth day

John Raiper; A young man of Stockesley buried the ninetenth day

Thomas the Son of Thomas Wilson of Stockesley buried the Twoantwentieth day

* This entry has been inserted later.

Elisabeth the Daughter of Mrs Margerett Myles of Stockesley ; buried the Sixantwentieth day

William the Son of William Kempow of Stockesley buried the 30th day [fo. 43] June 1706

Jane the Daughter of John Garbutt of Stockesley Buried the fourth day Richard and William Sons of Richard Appleton of Tanton buried the 11th day

James the Son of James Collin of Stockesley buried the fourteenth Day ffancis the Son of Marmaducke Hepton of Stockesley Bapt: the 17th day Katherine the Daughter of James Caulvert of Nuby buried the 17th day Thomas the Son of James Peacock of Busby born the last day

July 1706

ffrances the daughter of John Rogers of Busby buried the 15th day Edward the Son of Mr Christopher Peart of Stockesley buried the 18th day Margerett the Daughter of John Stonas of Stockesley Bapt: the 28th day

August 1706

Elisabeth the Daughter of Thomas Couper of Stockesley Bapt: the 13th day of July

John the Son of John Snowdan Bapt: the Twentieth day

September 1706

Ellin the Daughter of Wiltm Easby of Carhause Bapt: the Eighth Day

Jane the Daughter of Thomas Mason of Stockesley Bapt: the 12th day

Hanna the Daughter of Henry Dowson of Stockesley Bapt: the ffourantwentieth day

October 1706

ffrances the Daughter of Thomas Burnett of Stockesley Bapt: the ninth day

Margeret the Daughter of John Clapon of Nuby Bapt: the Thirteenth day

John the Son of William Mason of Stockesley Bapt: the Twoan-twentieth day

November 1706

Christopher Garbut of the Parish of Keirby and Jane Rowland of Nuby ; in the Parish of Stockesley ; Married the ninth day

George Barthram of Tanton ; and Margery Appleton both of this Parish Married the 17th day

Michaell the Son of Michaell Calvert of Easby Bapt: the 28th day [fo. 44] December 1706

John the Son of Anthony blackburn of Nuby Bapt: the fifth day

Jane the Daughter of Mary Dewes ; the wife of Robert Dewes of Stockesley buried the 12th day

John the Son of Ann Eden of Stockesley ; A woman that neuer was Married buried the 13th day

Ann the wife of ffancis ffletcher of Stockesley buried the nineteenth day

Sara the Daughter of John Andrew of Stockesley Bapt: the nineantwentieth day

Jane the Daughter of John Garbut of Stockesley Bapt: the 30th day

January 1706

Thomas the Son of Wiltm Robinson of Stockesley born the first day

James the Son of Thomas Jonson of Busby Bapt: the oneantwentieth day

John the Son of Henry Kingson of Stockesley Bapt: Eightantwentieth day

Elisabeth the Daughter of William Winsper of Easby Bapt: the Eightantwentieth day

James Appleton of Keirby; and Elisabeth body of Stockesley Married
the Eightantwentieth day

John Berry of Stockesley and Mary Teasdall of the same; Married
the Eightantwentieth day

February 1706

James the Son of James Collin of of Stockesley Bapt: the 6th day

Richard the Son of Joseph Ward of Stockesley Bapt: the Twan-
twentieth day

William Reneson and Margerett Hunter both of this Town Married
the Twentisecond day

Edward Brewster (senior) buried the Twentyfourth day

Ann the daughter of William Wilson Bapt: the Twentifourth day

March 1706

Ann the wife of Mr Mathew Yoward of Stockesley buried the fifth day

Elisabeth the Daughter of Thomas Weatherilt of Carhause Bapt: the
ninth day

Mary the Mother of James Potter of Stockesley buried the 12th day

Margerett the Daughter of John Hutchinson of Easby Bapt: the
Twentieth day

[fo. 45]

March 1706

John Winn of ffaisby; and Ann Wilkinson of the same Twone Married
the Twenty third day

Aprill 1707

Isabell the wife of Richard Appleton of Stockesley buried the second day

Chatherine the Daughter of Richard Calvert of Nuby Bapt: the Third day

ffrancis ffletcher and Ellin Richinson both of this Town Married the
15th day

Richard the Son of Richard Appleton of Tanton Bapt: the 15th day

Mary the Daughter of Mr William Moor Bapt: the 15th day

May 1707

John the Son of John Gray of Stockesley Bapt: the ninth day

John the Son of John Gray buried the tenth day

Rachell the Daughter of Christopher Morley of Stockesley Bapt:
the 13th day

June 1707

Elisabeth the Daughter of ffrancis Lyth of Stokesley Bapt: the third day

Barnabas the Son of William Merinton Bapt the Eleaventh day

Ann the Daughter of George Stubbs Buried the 14th day

Wittm Wood of Busby and Isabell Young of the same Married the
16th day

Jane the Daughter of George Pattison Bapt the Ninteenth day

Prudence the daughter of ffrancis Hornby Bapt: the 26th day

July 1707

Thomas Rowntry of Stockesley buried the Third day

Richard Snowdan of Stockesley and Elliner ffarnaby of the same,
Maried the fffiftenth day

Grace the Daughter of Mathew Morley liuing at an out house in the
Street. Bapt: the oneantwentieth day

August 1707

James the Son of Wittm Lambert Bapt: the fifth day

[fo. 46]

September 1707

John the Son of George Coates of Stockesley Bapt: the Seaunth day

John the Son of James Appleton of Stockesley Bapt: the sixteenth day

Mary the Daughter of Wilm Wood of Busby Bapt: the 18th dayJohn the Son of John Rogers of Busby Bapt: y^e last Day

october 1707

Charles the Son of Richard Robinson of Tanton Bapt: the 26th day

Susanna the daughter of John Berry Bapt: the Thirtieth day

nouember 1707

Ann the daughter of Wilm Reneson of Stockesley Bapt: the third day

Dorathy the Daughter of Thomas Heusides Bapt: the sixth day

december 1707

John Son of Thomas Cusser of Thoraby Bapt: the Twoantwentieth day

Ann the Daughter of George Couper of Stockesley Bapt: the seauenantwentieth day

ffbruary 1707

Ann the Daughter of Anthony Easby of Busby Bapt: the Seauententh day

ffrancis the Son of John Reed of Stockesley Bapt: the last day

March 1707

John the Son of Richard Johnson of Stockesley Bapt: the second Day

John the Son of Robert north of Easby Bapt the fourteenth day

Michaell the Son of John Scott of Stockesley Bapt: the Sixteenth day

March 1708

Elinor the Daughter of William Easby of Carhause was buried the 25th day

Mary the Daughter of Wilm Wood of Busby buried the last day

Aprill 1708

Isaacc the Son of Richard Story of Stockesley Bapt: the sixth day

Ralph the Son of Richard Cuitt of Stockesley Bapt: the Eightteenth Day

Margerett the Daughter of John Hutchinson of Easby buried the Sixantwentieth day

[fo. 47]

Aprill 1708

William Sampson (A young man) buried the nineantwentieth

May 1708

Jane Hutchinson of Easby (A Widow) buried the third day

John the Son of Elisabeth Jackson of Stockesley buried the sixth day

Christopher the Son of John Garbutt of Stocke[s]ley Bapt: the eleaventh day

John the Son of James Todd of Easby Bapt: the sixteenth day

Chatherine the daughter of Mr Thomas Mason of Stockesley Bapt: the Eightteenth day

William Johnson of Great Ayton; and Deborah Apleby of Stockesley Married the Seavenantwentieth day

June 1708

William the Son of Ralph Elshaw of Busby Bapt: the Eighth day

John Robinson of Boraby; and Elisabeth Mason of Stockesley Married the Eighth day

William the Son of Bartholomew Dalkin Bapt: the Twentieth day

July 1708

Dorathy the Daughter of Thomas Wilson of Stockesley Bapt the sixth day

Roger the Son of Wiłm Story of Busby Bapt: the Eightteenth day

Thomas the Son of Thomas Thompson of Stockesley buried the Sixantwentieth day

August 1708

Anthony Marshall of Stockesley buried the second day

George hill of Busby Servant to William Story buried the Ninth day

Thomas the son of Thomas Johnson of Busby Bapt: the ffifteenth day

Joseph Potter, and Mary Atkinson, both of Stockesley Married the oneantwentieth day

Jane Crame of Stockesley buried the Twoantwentieth day

Elisabeth Prissick A young woman of this Town, buried the Sixantwentieth day

James Keirby of Stockesley (Senior) buried t[h]e Eightantwentieth day

Ann Thomlison of Easby buried the Thirtieth day

[fo. 48]

October 1708

Hanna the Daughter of John Snowdan Bapt: the Seauenth day

Ann the Daughter of William Reneson of Stockesley Buried the Eighteenth day

Mr^s Margerett Ward wife to Mr Robertt Ward Rector of Stockesley; buried the fueantwentieth Day

Mary the daughter of Thomas Cowper of Stockesley Bapt: the Sixantwentieth day

William Lee of Stockesley buried the Eightantwentieth day

Nouember 1708

George Mewburn of Stockesley buried the Seauenth day

Matthew Kempley and Elizabeth Cartor both of this Town Married the Twenty third day

Robert Wright and Mary Herison both in the Parish of Stockesley Married the Twenty third day

Ann the Daughter of Mr thomas Burnitt of Stockesley Bapt: the last day

HenRy the Son of Thomas Pickerin in the Parish of Stockesley Bapt the last day

December 1708

- Ann the Daughter of John Spurnill of Stockesley Bapt: the Seauenth day

Ann the wife of Mr William Stoope of Tanton buried the Seauenteenth day

Christopher Garbut; Son of John Garbutt; of Stocke[s]ley buried the nineteenth day

George the Son of James Collin of Stockesley Bapt: the oneantwentieth day

Mr^s Rebeckah Raiper of Stockesley buried the fueantwentieth day

January 1708

Margerett the Daughter of Richard Snowdan of Stockesley Bapt: the sixth day

Thomas Johnson of Stockesley buried the fueantwentieth day

Ann the Daughter of Richard Brown of Stockesley Bapt: the Seauenantwentieth day

Meriell fletcher of Stockesley buried the Seauenantwentieth day
ffebbruary 1708

Ann the Daughter of Marmaducke hebton of Stockesley Bapt: the first day

Elisabeth the daughter of WiHm Blaky of Nuby Bapt: the first day

John the Son of George Coates of Stockesley buried the first day
[fo. 49] ffebruary 1708

Mr WiHm Stoope of Tanton buried the Seauenth day

Meriell Shepard of Stockesley buried the 15th day

Ann the Daughter of William Merinton Bapt the Seauenantwentieth day
March 1708

Christopher the Sonn of Henry Kingson of Stockesley Bapt: the first day

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Cowert of Stokesley Bapt: the Eighth day

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Burgaice buried the Sixteenth day

James the Son of Christopher Kay of Busby buried the Twentieth day
1709. Thomas the Son of William Winsper of Easby Bapt: the Nine-
antwentieth day

Aprill 1709

John Proud of Stockesley Parish buried the first day

Michaell the Son of John Scott of Stockesley; (A minor) buried the fourth day

Mercy the wife of Thomas Megison of Stockesley buried the fifteenth day

John the Son of John Hut[c]hinson of Easby Bapt: the Eightantwentieth day

Rebecka Morley Bapt: the Threantwentieth day; Isabell Snowdan and Richard Snowdan her Son being witnesses

May 1709

Ann the wife of George Coliger of Seemer buried the third day

George Wattson and Ann Wryght both of this Town Married the Seauenth day

ffrancis the Son of John Johnson of Stanley house Bapt: the Eighth day

James Ridley of Carlton; and Margeret Ableson of Busby Married the Nineteenth day

Christopher watkin and Mary Bery both of this Parish married the Twoantwentieth day

Isabell the Daughter of Thomas Weatherilt of Carhause Bapt: the fourantwentieth day

June 1709

Christopher Kingson and Mary Graing both of this Town married the Sixth day

John the Son of John Snowdan of Stockesley buried the Twenty third day

[fo. 50] July 1709

Ann the Daughter of Mr Thomas Burnitt of Stocesley buried the Sixteenth day

ffrancis fflower of Stockesley buried the ffue an twentieth day

August 1709

Hanna the Daughter of John Snowdan (a minor) buried the Eighth day
 John the Son of Richard Robinson of Tantan Bapt: the nineantwentieth day

Nicholus dobson (a Strainger) buried the Thirtieth day

September 1709

ffrances the wife of Mr Withm Burn buried the 17th day

October 1709

Mary the Daughter of John Gray of Stockesley Bapt: the 11th day
 Mrs dorathy Lashels of Stockesley buried the threantwentieth day

Nouember 1709

Grace the daughter of John Bery Bapt: the 4th day
 James Chadwick and Elesabeth Willson maried the 15 day
 Robert Tompson and ffrancis Nikelson maried the 17 day
 Mary the daughter of Richard Appelton of Tanton Bapt: the 26 day
 Ann the daughter of James Hoghson Bapt: the 29 day

desember 1709

Mary the daughter of Richard Appelton of Tanton bured the 4 day
 Ann the daughter of John Garbut Bapt the same day
 Jemima the daughter of Thristopher [*sic*] Morlay Bapt the 18 day
 Elesabeth musgroue buried the 20 day
 Matthew the Son of John Andrew Bapt: the 26 day
 Margarit the daughter of ffrancis flecher Bapt the 27 day
 Alis Dowson the wife Cristopher Dowson Bured the 30 day

January 1710

Mary the daughter of Thomas Cuser Bapt: the first day
 James the Son of James Appelton Bapt: the 12 day
 Thomas Williamson and Elesabath Raper maried the 19 day
 [fo. 51]

ffbruary 1710

Ann the daughter of Mikell Cofert Bapt: the 9 day
 John the Son of John Skot Bapt the 14 day
 Sarah the daughter of Matthew Kempow Bapt the 19 day
 Ann the daughter of George Coats Bapt: the 21 day
 John the Son of James Eddellah Bapt: the same day

March 1710

Isabell Edeson A young woman bured the 6 day
 Aliss lee A young woman bured the 8 day
 Jane the daughter of George Wattson Bapt: the 14 day
 Mary the daughter of Antony Blackburn Bapt: the same day
 Ellin the daughter of Christopher Kingson Bapt: the 28 day

Aprill 1710

Margarit the daughter of James Hudson of busby bured the 4 day
 Thomas Thompson of Stockesley bured the 6 day
 Ann the daughter of Mikell Cofert of Esby bured the the 8 day
 John Appelton and Cristian Walsh maried the 10 day
 John the Son of John fletcher a stranger came from Nuby was Bapt:
 the 11 day
 William the Son of William Morlay Bapt: the 11 day
 Elesabeth the daughter of Thomas Mason Bapt: the 20 day
 Ellin the daughter of George Cowper Bapt: the 25 day

May 1710

Cristian Stor of Stockesley bured the 5 day
 William Oman and Mary Lee both of Stockesley Married the 8 day
 Richard Towlerton of Stockesley bured the 14 day
 Jane the daughter of William Carlin of Stockesley bured the same day
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Heuisids of Stockesley Bapt: the 23 day
 [fo. 52]
 Thomas Snowdon of Stockesley bured the 29 day

June 1710

Margrit Kirby A young woman of Stockesley bured the 25 day

July 1710

Abraham the son of William story of busby Bapt: the 3 day
 Mary the daughter of Ralph Elshe Bapt: the same day
 John the Son of John Snowdon of Stockesley Bapt the 18 day
 Richard the Son of Richard Story bured the 23 day
 Jane the daughter of Richard Jonson of Stocke[s]ly
 Elesabeth the daughter of Elener Mason of Stockesly Bapt: the 30 day

August 1710

Robert the Son of Thomas ffoster of nuby Bapt: the 9th day
 Robert the Son of Thomas Foster of nuby bured the 14th day
 Richard Chadwick of Stockesly bured the 22th day
 William the Son of Cristoper wadking of Stockesly Bapt: the last day

september 1710

Thomas the Son of Thomas Willson of Stockesly Bapt: the 5th day
 M^r John Pritchards me Lady Eingelby Son bured the 14th day
 Cristian the daughter of Cristian Johnson of Stockesly bured the 16th day
 Jane the daughter of John Caluert of tanton Bapt: the 24th day

october 1710

Richard the Son of James Chadwick of Stockesly Bapt: the 3th day
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Jonson of busby Bapt: the 8th day
 James the Son of James Appelton of Stockesly bured the 9th day
 [fo. 53]

M^r George Matthes and Elesabeth Ben Married the 12th day

Ann Dalking bured the 21th day

Mary Mann of Stockly bured the 22th day

M^{rs} Potter of Stockly bured the 23th day

Thomas the Son of Robert North of Esby Bapt: the 24th day

Hanna the Daughter of Widdow Tod of Esby Bapt: the 29th day

Nouember 1710

Richard the Son of Richard Stoney of Stockly bured the 9th day

William Peacock and Mary Kingson Marred the 14th day

Thomas the Son of William Oman Bapt: the 30th day

December 1710

Thomas the Son of William Oman bured the 1th day

Georg Burton and Jane Brass marred the 5th Day

Mary the wife of William Gibbon of Stockesly bured the 5th Day

Ann the daughter John Roggers of busby Bapt: the 14th day

Ann the daughter of Gabrell Gibbon of Stockesly bured the 15th day

Hannah the daughter of Richard Snowdon of Stockesley Bapt: the
 18th day

[fo. 54]

December 1710

Ellin the daughter of Christopher Kinson buried the 20th dayThomas the son of Thomas Megison of Stockesly Bapt: the 26th day

January 1710

Ellin the daughter of ffances Lyth of Stockesley Bapt: the 2th daySusanna Rowntry of Stockesly buried the 14th dayWilliam Carlin of Stockesly buried the 19th day

Thomas Man Son of Ellin Man a Bastard of Stockesly Bapt the lasts day

February 1710

Thomas Reed of neuby buried the 12th day

March 1710

Elesabeth the daughter of Thomas Willamson of Stockesly Bapt: the 6th dayRobert Thompson Son to Robert Thompson of Stockesly Bapt: the 8th dayJane the daughter of James Collin of Stockesly Bapt: the 11th dayJohn the Son of John Huchinson of Esby buried the 19th dayRichard Blackett Juner of Stockesly buried the 20th day

Aprill 1711

April y^e 2^d 1711. Anne Snowdon of Stokesley buried23^d Thomas Dalking of Stokesley and Anne Pulman of Gisbrough married24th Anne the Daughter of George Coates of Stokesley buried24th Elizabeth the daughter of John Hutchinson of Easby baptized29th John Rigg and Mary Appleton both of Tanton married

May 1711

May y^e 28th 1711, Jane Farnaby of Stokesley buried31st Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Mason of Stokesley baptized

[fo. 55] June 1711

June the 9th 1711 Nicholas Patten and Elizabeth Petch both of Easby
Married10th Christopher the Son of Richard Johnson of Stokesley baptized12th Margery Mann of Stokesley buried19th Thomas the Son of Richard Brown of Stokesley baptized

July 1711

July 17th 1711: Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Calvert of Easby baptized

August 1711

August the 5th 1711 Issabell Calvert of Newby buried6th Margaret the Daughter of Richard Snowdon buried

September 1711

September 4th 1711 Christopher Dowson and Elizabeth Dobson both
of Stokesley Married13th Anthony the Son of Richard Robinson of Tanton baptized20th William the Son of James Appleton of Stokesley baptized23^d Anne the daughter of William Peacock of Stokesley baptized

October 1711

October the 7th 1711 Margaret the Daughter of Cholmondley Turner
of Busby Esq^r baptized15th William the Son of William Awman baptized15th Joanna the wife of Ralph Elgey of Busby buried at Osmotherley23^d Anne the daughter of Thomas Weatherill of Car-hause baptized25th Mary the daughter of George Burton of Stokesley baptized28th Robert the son of William Winsper of Easby baptized30th William the son of William Awman of Stokesley buried

November 1711

November 7th 1711 Mr Robert Wilson Clerk who came from Kea-beck buried

13th Ellen the daughter of Christopher Kingston baptized

18th Robert the son of Thomas Foster of Newby baptized

20th Henry the son of Henry Kingston of Stokesley baptized

December 1711

December 17th 1711 Christian the daughter of Richard Brown of Stokesley buried

22^d Susanna the wife of Charles Brass of Stokesley buried

[fo. 56]

January 171 $\frac{1}{2}$

January y^e 8th 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ Joseph the son of Joseph Potter of Stokesley baptized

13th Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Calvert of Easby buried

22^d John the son of John Scott of Stokesley baptized

February 171 $\frac{1}{2}$

February y^e 1st 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ Anne the daughter of Charles Dale of Easby buried

5th John the son of Mr George Matthews of Stokesley baptized

5th Ellen the daughter of Thomas Meggyson of Stokesley baptized

6th Richard the son of Richard Storey of Stokesley baptized

12th Thomas the son of Thomas Williamson of Stokesley baptized

17th Ellen the daughter of George Cowper of Stokesley buried

21st Ellen the daughter of Charles Dale of Easby buried

25th William the son of William Elden of Easby baptized

26th William the son of John Rigg near Easby baptized

28th Anne the daughter of Thomas Dalking of Stokesley baptized

March 171 $\frac{1}{2}$

March y^e 16th 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ John the son of John Johnson of Stanleyhouse baptized

23^d Cornelius the son of Christopher Watking of Stokesley baptized

April 1712

April y^e 1st 1712. Christopher the son of Marmaduke Hebdon of Stokesley Sen^r baptized

24th David the Son of Mary Atkinson of Stokesley Single-woman buried

29th Thomas Milburne and Jane Thompson both of Stokesley married

May 1712

May y^e 18th 1712 Anne the daughter of George Watson of Stokesley baptized

27th Christopher Stockdill and Jane Fishack both of Stokesley married

31st Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Heavysides buried

June 1712

June y^e 17th 1712. Catharine the wife of Edward Wilkinson of Stokesley buried

21st Margaret the wife of Richard Mason of Easby buried

July 1712

July 5th 1712 Joseph Potter of Stokesley baptized

12th Thomas Pearson of Busby buried

13th David the son of Christopher Morley of Stokesley baptized

27th William the son of John Perking of Stokesley buried

[fo. 57]

July 27th Charles Fenick of igcliffe in the County of Durham and Margaret Scarth of Stokesley married

30th Michael the son of Henry Whitehead of Stokesley baptized

August 1712

August 14th 1712 Thomas the son of William Garbutt of Stokesley baptized
 15th Jeremiah Cowper of Newby buried

September 1712

September 7th 1712 Jane the daughter of George Coates of Stokesley
 baptized

October 1712

October 11th 1712 Thomas Johnson of Busby buried

November 1712

Nov^r 17th 1712 Leonard Douthwaite of Stokesley and Anne Coate of
 Kirby married

27th Henry Watson of Easby buried

December 1712

December 3^d 1712 John Smith of Stokesley buried

7th John the Son of William Awman of Stokesley baptized

9th Elizabeth the daughter of John Lloyd a stranger baptized

10th Anne the daughter of John Burdon of Stokesley baptized

10th Elizabeth Calvert of Easby buried

11th Hannah the daughter of John Snowdon of Stokesley baptized

January 171²/₃

January the 1st Mary the daughter of Richard Snowdon of Stokesley
 baptized

2^d Elizabeth Sponton of Stokesley buried

4th Thomas the son of Edward Brewster of Stokesley baptized

6th Mary the daughter of George Burton of Stokesley buried

9th Ellin the daughter of Christopher Kingston of Stokesley buried

13th George the son of George Cowper of Stokesley baptized

February 171²/₃

February the 3^d 171²/₃ Jane the wife of John Hunter of Stokesley buried

8th Anne the daughter of Thomas Johnson of Busby baptized

17th Mace the daughter of Thomas Meggison of Stokesley baptized

23^d Hannah the daughter of John Kirby of Stokesley baptized

24th Matthias the son of Matthew Kempley of Stokesley baptized

24th William the son of William Elding of Easby buried

March 171²/₃

March 1st 171²/₃ Margaret Lonsdale of Stokesley a Widdow buried

[fo. 58]

March 5th 171²/₃ Robert the son of Michael Calvert of Easby baptized

6th Robert Burdon and Miriam Key both of Stockton married with
 Lycense

13th William Grundy of Stokesley buried

19th Elizabeth Johnson of Stokesley widdow buried

19th M^{rs} Margaret Peart wife of M^r Christopher Peart of Stokesley buried

31st 1713 Thomas the son of John Calvert of Tanton baptized

31st Sarah Potter of Stokesley baptized

31st Robert Wilson of Stokesley buried

April 2^d 1713 Grace Potter of Stokesley baptized

7th William Thomas of the parish of Newton and Alice Bartrum of
 Stokesley married

7th Thomas the son of Thomas Mason of Stokesley baptized

14th William Passman of Rudby and Anne Rountree of Easby married

- 14th Richard the son of John Rigg of Easby baptized
 20th Henry the son of John Roger of Busby baptized
 23^d John Garbutt and Elizabeth Pearson of Newby married
 24th Richard Johnson of Stokesley buried
 May y^e 5th 1713 Richard the son of William Storey of Busby baptized
 12th Christian the daughter of James Chadwick of Stokesley baptized
 21st Hannah the daughter of John Kirby of Stokesley buried
 June the 11th 1713 John Hodgson of Great Ayton and Margaret Todd
 of Easby married
 16th Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Blackburne of Newby baptized
 18th Mary the daughter of M^{rs} Antonina Hick of Stokesley widdow buried
 20th Anne the daughter of Thomas Milburne of Stokesley baptized
 July y^e 12th 1713 Frances the daughter of George Pattison baptized
 August y^e 8th 1713 Jane the daughter of Nicholas Patten of Stokesley
 baptized
 12th M^{rs} Mary Halliday a stranger buried
 16th Elizabeth the daughter of James Edley of Busby baptized
 September 3^d 1713 Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Wilson of
 Stokesley buried
 8th Anne the daughter of Robert Easby of Busby baptized
 17th Christopher Robson and Frances Grundy both of Stokesley married
 24th William Dale and Margaret Wilson both of Westerdale married
 26th Marmaduke son of John Cuitt of Stokesley buried
 October y^e 1st 1713 Mary the daughter of Thomas Williamson of
 Stokesley baptized
 4th Christopher the son of Christopher Stockdill of Stokesley baptized
 7th Mary the daughter of Thomas Williamson of Stokesley buried
 12th Anne the daughter of Robert Thompson of Stokesley baptized
 19th Mary the daughter of John Andrew of Stokesley baptized
 21st Margaret the daughter of Thomas Bartrum of Stokesley baptized
 27th William Nickolson and Mary Sunley both of Westerdale married
 [fo. 59]
 November 2^d 1713 Martin Belcher of Stokesley and Miriam Jackson
 of Ayton married
 15th Elizabeth the daughter of William Elding of Easby baptized
 16th John the son of John Scot of Stokesley buried
 16th James Swales and Mary Pearson of Stokesley married
 19th Elizabeth the daughter of William Elding of Easby buried
 December 15th 1713 George the son of George Burton of Stokesley baptized
 16th Mary the daughter of Jane Morley baptized
 19th Mary the daughter of George Conn of Stokesley buried
 25th Susannah the daughter of Mr William Walker of Easby baptized
 27th Jane the daughter of Anthony Easby of Busby baptized
 January 11th 171³/₄ Mary the daughter of Christopher Watking of
 Stokesley baptized
 22^d Mary the daughter of Christopher Watking of Stokesley buried
 26th Thomas Williamson of Stokesley buried
 February 2^d 171³/₄ William the son of Christopher Kingston of Stokesley
 baptized
 7th Thomas the son of Edward Brewster of Stokesley buried

- 8th Anthony the son of Richard Snowdon of Stokesley baptized
 9th Elizabeth the wife of James Potter of Stokesley buried
 10th John the son of William Passman of Stokesley baptized
 10th Anne the wife of William Passman of Stokesley buried
 12th James the son of Dorothy Reynard of Stokesley buried
 15th Elizabeth Cornforth of Busby buried
 16th Robert Geldard and Jane Ludderington both of Easby married
 25th James the son of James Appleton of Stokesley baptized
 27th Robert Legg of Stokesley buried
 28th Robert Dues of Stokesley buried
 March the 1st 17¹³/₁₄ John Bulmer of Stokesley buried
 2^d Mary the Daughter of Thomas Dalking of Stokesley baptized
 2^d Mary the Daughter of Thomas Johnson of Busby buried
 5th Sarah the daughter of Anne Mann of Stokesley buried
 6th John the son of John Ripley of Ayton buried
 12th Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Willson of Newby buried
 13th Thomas the son of Thomas Johnson of Busby buried
 14th George the son of George Conn of Stokesley buried
 20th Mary the Daughter of Dorothy Reynard of Stokesley buried
 21st John Johnson of Stanley houses in the parish of Stokesley buried
 22^d Mary the Daughter of George Scoggill a stranger baptized
 22^d Mary the Daughter of George Scoggill a stranger buried
 [fo. 60]
 March 30th 1714 William Jolley and Anne Barber both of Easby married
 Aprill 4th 1714 Jane the Daughter of Richard Robinson of Tanton baptized
 11th Thomas Dalking of Stokesley buried
 13th Anne the wife of Thomas Mason of Stokesley buried
 13th Alice the Daughter of William Taylerson of Busby buried
 17th Jane the Daughter of Henry Kingston of Stokesley baptized
 24th Christopher Beadnall and Elizabeth Bartrum of Stokesley married
 29th Mary Swinstone of Easby buried
 May 6th 1714 George Hunter of Kirk-Leatham and Mary Wright of Stokesley married
 10th William the son of William Robinson of Stokesley baptized
 17th Michael the son of Thomas Weatherill of Carr house baptized
 18th Robert Rowland of Easby and Martha Frankland of Marton married
 29th Elizabeth the Daughter of James Potter of Stokesley buried
 June 3^d 1714 Mr Gabriel Gibbon of Stokesley buried
 11th Mary the Daughter of Richard Snowdon of Stokesley buried
 12 Jane Kingston of Stokesley buried
 13 Anne the Daughter of W^m Winsper of Easby baptized
 July 4th 1714 Charles Clarke of Seamer and Jane Walton of Stokesley married
 August 20th 1714 Mary the Daughter of John Kirby of Stokesley baptized
 21st Jane the wife of Thomas Johnson of Busby buried
 24th Elizabeth Daughter of James Hodgson of Stokesley baptized
 25th Issabell Daughter of Ralph Bailes of Stokesley baptized
 31st William son of William Rowland of Stokesley baptized
 September 3^d 1714 George Cowen of Stokesley buried
 5th Issabell Daughter of James Colling of Stokesley baptized

- 7th Edmund son of Thomas Williamson of Stokesley baptized
 11th Edmund son of Thomas Williamson of Stokesley buried
 12th Jonathan the son of John Scott of Stokesley baptized
 12th Anne Daughter of William Bean of Easby baptized
 October 8th 1714 Hannah Daughter of Alice Stringer baptized
 12th Mary Daughter of Christopher Beadnall of Stokesley baptized
 17th Anne Daughter of William Awman of Stokesley baptized
 27th Anne Daughter of Richard Burton of Busby buried
 28th Jane Daughter of Thomas Black-beard of Stokesley baptized
 November 9th 1714 Miriam wife of William Cornforth of Busby buried
 19th Robert Spurnell of Stokesley buried
 19th Anne wife of George Coates of Stokesley buried
 [fo. 61]
 Novemb: 25th 1714 Thomas son of Robert Dalking of Stokesley buried
 26th Anne Daughter of Robert Easby of Busby buried
 27th Issabell wife of William Wood of West Rounton buried
 December 7th 1714 Elizabeth Daughter of James Edley of Busby buried
 7th Henry Son of John Floyd of Stokesley baptized
 8th Joseph and Susannah son and Daughter of John Snowdon of
 Stokesley baptized
 17th Margaret Bartrum of Stokesley buried
 18th Mary Dues of Stokesley buried
 19th Mary wife of Christopher Darton of Stokesley buried
 30th Thomas son of Thomas ffoster of Newby baptized
 January 13th 1714 Madam Lettice wife of Mr William Moorecroft of
 Stokesley buried
 15th Thomas Son of Thomas Heavisides of Stokesley baptized
 16th Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Pickering of Stokesley baptized
 19th George Bartrum of Stokesley buried
 24th Charles Legg of Stokesley buried
 February 1st 1714 Thomas Son of William Elding of Easby baptized
 12th Thomas son of Thomas Milburne of Stokesley baptized
 19th Kezia Daughter of Christopher Morley of Stokesley baptized
 19th Mary Daughter of William Peacock of Stokesley baptized
 22^d Ellen Daughter of Bartholomew Dalking of Stokesley baptized
 March 11th 1714 Anthony son of Richard Snowdon of Stokesley buried
 24th Jane Daughter of Robert Dalking of Stokesley baptized
 March 28th 1715. Thomas Mason of Stokesley buried
 29th Mary the Daughter of Anthony Dindsdale of Stokesley baptized
 Aprill 5th 1715. John the son of John Calvert of Tanton baptized
 6th Mary Johnson of Stokesley Widow buried
 18th Luke Milson of Brunton and Mary Calvert of Newby married
 19th Dorothy Daughter of John Burdon of Stokesley baptized
 30th John Rennison and Anne Farnaby of Stokesley married
 May 1st 1715 Anne Daughter of John Rigg of Easby baptized
 11th Thomas son of Thomas Heavisides of Stokesley buried
 14th John Gill of Skelton and Anne Duning of Busby married
 16th William Harrison of Westerdale and Mildred Hutton of Skelton
 married
 18th Jonathan son of John Scot of Stokesley buried

- June the 24th John son of Christopher Stockdale of Stokesley baptized
 July 7th 1715 Thomas Bosomwood of Whorlton and Sarah Nickolson
 of Stokesley married
 9th George Coates and Anne Stringer of Stokesley married
 [fo. 62]
 July 9th 1715 Thomas Pearson of Busby and Anne Merrington of East
 Harlesey married
 23^d Richard son of Thomas Bowes of Stokesley baptized
 August 14th 1715 Ellen daughter of Edward Brewster of Stokesley
 baptized
 22^d Honour Daughter of Henry Whitehead of Stokesley baptized
 26th Elizabeth Pilley of Stokesley buried
 September 27th 1715 Henry Potter of Busby buried
 29th John Storr of Stokesley buried
 October 11th 1715 Joseph son of Christopher Watking of Stokesley
 baptized
 27th Michael son of Marmaduke Hebdon of Stokesley Bricklayer
 baptized
 November 12th 1715 Robert Hutchinson and Elizabeth Sugget of Easby
 married
 15th Margaret Daughter of William Storey of Busby baptized
 17th Richard Appleton and Anne Lyon of Stokesley married
 19th Christopher Appleton and Anne Body of Stokesley married
 22^d Judith Daughter of Christopher Robson of Stokesley baptized
 25th William son of Christopher Beadnal of Stokesley baptized
 27th Richard Peacock of Dindsdale and Elizabeth Walsh of Stokesley
 married
 27th Rachell Daughter of Thomas Walker of Stokesley baptized
 29th John Gale and Elizabeth Farnaby of Stokesley married
 December 5th 1715 Susannah daughter of George Burton of Stokesley
 baptized
 9th Mary Garbutt of Busby buried
 10th Margaret Daughter of James Edling of Busby baptized
 10th George Stubbs of Stokesley buried
 19th James Duning of Busby buried
 27th Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Johnson of Busby baptized
 29th William son of Christopher Beadnal of Stokesley buried
 January 3^d 1715 Issabel Daughter of Richard Snowdon of Stokesley
 baptized
 11th Catharine daughter of Mr Thomas Rhodes . . a Clergyman baptized
 12th James Teesdale of Stokesley buried
 13th Martha daughter of Martha Towlerton of Stokesley baptized
 17th Martha daughter of Martha Towlerton of Stokesley buried
 21st Issabell Brewster of Stokesley buried
 February 2^d 1715. John son of William Rowland of Stokesley baptized
 7th Jane daughter of Robert Thompson of Stokesley baptized
 18th Christopher Darneton of Stokesley buried
 22^d Mary wife of Valentine Martin of Stokesley buried
 March 11th 1715. George son of Michael Calvert of Easby baptized
 13th Elizabeth Spurnell of Stokesley buried

- 17th Mary Wilson of Stokesley an Adult person baptized
 April 17th 1716 William Beadnal and Dinah Appleton of Stokesley
 married wth banns
- 24th Marmaduke Hepton of Stokesley buried, a bricklayer
- 26th Ellen Grainge of Stokesley buried
- 28th Esther Daughter of John Scott of Stokesley baptized
 [fo. 63]
- May 1st 1716 W^m Gibbon of Middleton and Mary Calvert of Tanton
 married by banns
- 3^d William Allon and Anne Man of Stokesley merried by banns
 published
- 10th Ralph and Thomas Sons of Ralph Bayles of Stokesley baptized
- 12th Henry Son of Mathew Kempley of Stokesley baptized
- 15th Mathew Cornforth and Jane Tweddill of Stokesley married by banns
- 15th James Son of James Chadwick of Stokesley baptised
- 15th Jane Daughter of Christopher Kingstone of Stokesley baptized
- 31st Peter Sunley and Mary Teesdale of Stokesley married by banns
- June 8th 1716 George Son of George Coates of Stokesley baptized
- 10th Sarah daughter of Thomas Bosomwood of Stokesley baptized
- 26th George Son of George Coates of Stokesley buried
- 28th Mathew son of Thomas Pearson of Busby baptized
- July 3^d 1716 W^m Blakey of Carlton and Elizabeth Fletcher of Newby
 married by banns
- 18th Anne and Dorothy Daughters of Thomas Bartrum of Stokesley
 baptised
- 21st James Bird of Stokesley an Adult person baptized
- 22^d Mary daughter of Thomas Weatherill of Carr-hause baptized
- 23^d Sarah and George daughter and Son of George Watson of Stokesley
 baptized
- August 7th 1716 James Bird and Jane Gowland of Stokesley married
 by banns
- 21 John Anneson and Sarah Yeate of Stokesley married
26. Mary Daughter of William Awmon of Stokesley baptized
31. Moses Son of James Watson a stranger baptized
- September 16th 1716 W^m Son of Henry Kingstone of Stokesley baptized
- 19th Richard Son of George Cowper of Stokesley baptized
- 27th W^m Son of Charles Fenwick of Stokesley baptized.
- 27th William son of Henry Kingstone of Stokesley buried
- October 4th 1716 Thomas Son of Thomas Rennison of Stokesley buried
- 15th Mary Daughter of William Kitching of Busby baptized
21. Richard Day of Stokesley buried
- 25 Mary Daughter of Mr William Walker of Easby baptized
- Novemb. 4th 1716 William Son of Anthony Easby of Busby baptized
- 5th Lovel Lumley of Darlington Co^m Dunelm and Mary Potter of
 Stokesley married by banns
12. Thomas Nickolson and Issabel Appleton of Stokesley married by
 banns
13. James Son of James Appleton of Stokesley baptized
18. Thomas Harperley and Anne Conyers of Stokesley married by banns
26. Sarah daughter of Robert Potter of Stokesley buried

December 4th 1716 James Son of Thomas Blackbeard of Stokesley baptized

4th David Son of Marmaduke Jackson of Stokesley baptized

4th Jane Man a poor woman of Easby buried

8th Jane Harrison of Stokesley buried

[fo. 64]

December 17th 1716 Jane Kirby of Stokesley buried

20th Tamer Daughter of John Grey of Stokesley baptized

27th James Son of Richard Robinson of Tanton baptized

January 2^d 1716 Nicholas Tompson of Stokesley buried

22^d Christopher son of Richard Appleby of Stokesley baptized

24th Francis Son of John Fawcett of Stokesley baptized

25th Helen daughter of Mr W^m Moorcroft of Stokesley baptized

February 7th 1716 Dorothy Daughter of Thomas Bartrum of Stokesley buried

14th James Son of James Chadwick of Stokesley buried

22^d Catharine, daughter of Mr Thomas Rhodes a Clergy-Man buried

24th Mary daughter of Thomas Johnson of Busby baptized

25th Grace the wife of Cornelius Holmes of Stokesley buried

25th George son of George Watson of Stokesley buried

March 3^d 1716 Mary Cook of Busby buried

7th Mary daughter of William Winsper of Easby baptized

14th Anne daughter of Mathew Cornforth of Stokesley baptized

16th Anne daughter of William Allen of Stokesley baptized

21th Thomas son of Christopher Appleton of Stokesley baptized

22^d Susannah daughter of John Snowdon of Stokesley buried

23^d Helen daughter of Francis Lyth of Stokesley buried

March 27th 1717 Thomas son of Christopher Stockdale of Stokesley baptized

28th Mary daughter of William Beadnal Junior of Stokesley baptized

31st Anne Daughter of Thomas Meggison of Stokesley baptized

April 1st 1717 William Cuit of Stokesley a poor man buried

9th Mary daughter of Peter Sunley of Stokesley baptized

9th Helen daughter of Mr William Moorecroft of Stokesley baptized

14th Thomas Son of Christopher Stockdale of Stokesley buried

15th Jane daughter of Thomas Nickolson of Stokesley baptized

20th Jane daughter of Christopher Kingston buried

23^d Rob^t Marley of Ayton and Anne Prest of Easby within the parish of Stokesley marrid by banns certified by Mr Peter Moon Curate of Ayton

May 1st 1717. Sarah daughter of Martha Towlerton of Stokesley baptized

2^d Jane Ward of Stokesley a poor woman buried

5th Henry Hill and Jane Pulman of Gisbrough married, banns published and certified by Mr John Hall Minister of Gisbrough

5th Anne daughter of Thomas Milburne of Stokesley buried

[fo. 65]

12th May 1717. Thomas Pearson and Ann Simpson both of Stokesley married, banns being first published

22^d Esther daughter of Robert Easby of Busby baptized

23^d Issabell daughter of Alice Stringer of Stokesley baptized

- 30th Richard Brown and Anne Bartrum both of Stokesley married by John Foster Curate of Stokesley, banns being published
- June 6th 1717. George Sheapherd of Eston and Elizabeth Chadwick of Stokesley married, banns published and certified by Mr W^m Consett Minister of Eston
- 10th Thomas Son of Christopher Stockdale of Stokesley buried
- 21st David Son of John Snowdon of Stokesley baptized
- 24th Sarah daughter of John Burdon of Stokesley baptized
- 25th John Thompson and Elizabeth Dale of Westerdale married by Banns
- July 2^d 1717. Elizabeth wife of Henry Kingston of Stokesley buried
- 6th James Son of James Collin of Stokesley buried
- 10th Jane daughter of Richard Robinson of Tanton buried
- 26th Ann daughter of William Ableson of Busby baptized
- 29th James Son of Christopher Beadnal of Stokesley baptized
- 30th Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Griffin of Stokesley baptized
- August 1^o Mary daughter of Ann Watson of Stokesley baptized
- 9th Antony Wastel of Stokesley (a Minor) buried
- 11th Margaret daughter of Francis Fletcher of Stokesley buried
- 15th Sarah daughter of Martha Towlerton of Stokesley buried
- 18th Thomas Bartrum of Stokesley (a Minor) buried
- 21st Judith daughter of Christopher Robson of Stokesley buried
- 22^d Catharine daughter of John Lloyd of Stokesley baptized
- 23^d Mrs Elizabeth Jackson of Stokesley (Widow) buried
- 26th James Son of James Bird of Stokesley baptized
- 28th Mary daughter of James Bartrum of Stokesley Junior buried
- 31th John Son of William Awman of Stokesley buried
- September 2^d 1717 Elizabeth daughter of George Coates of Stokesley baptized
- 3^d Thomas Pearson and Mary Potter of Newby married by John Foster Curate of Stokesley, banns being first published by him
- 7th Joseph son of Christopher Watkin of Stokesley buried
- 9th Catharine daughter of John Lloyd of Stokesley buried
- 10th William son of William Robinson of Stokesley buried
- 10th James Son of James Appleton of Stokesley buried
- 10th Hannah daughter of Alice Stringer of Stokesley buried
- [fo. 66]
- Septemb. 11th 1717. Elizabeth daughter of George Coates of Stokesley (a poor man) buried
- 12th John and Dorothy son and daughter of Anthony Watson of Stokesley hous-holder buried
- 28th Jane Storr of Stokesley widow buried
- 28th Ann the daughter of Thomas Renison of Stokesley day-Labourer buried
- 29th Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Easby (a Fuller) baptized
- 29th Christopher son of Richard Appleby of Stokesley (Inn-keeper) buried
- October 12th 1717. James son of Richard Robinson of Tanton (a farmer) buried
- 14th William Bartrum and Ann Dalkin Widow both of Stokesley married by John Foster Curate of Stokesley by License granted by Dr Audley

- 16th Jane daughter of William Walker of Easby Gent. baptized
 16th Anne the daughter of Rob^t Dawkin buried
 17th John son of John Rig of Easby (a farmer) baptized
 29th William the son of John Calvert of Tanton (a farmer) baptized
 November 8th 1717. William Jolley of Stokesley house-holder buried
 12th John Wilkinson and Alice Body married by John Foster Curate
 of Stokesley Banns having been first published by him the
 s^d Curate
 23^d Charles Dowson of Stokesley house-holder buried
 26th Thomas Wilson of Bishop-Weremouth in the County of Durham
 (Keel-man) and Frances Key of Stokesley Spinster married by
 John Foster Curate of Stokesley aforesaid, banns published
 and certified by Mr Simons Minister of Bishop-Weremouth
 aforesaid
 December 3^d 1717. Robert Pybus of Skelton and Ann Duning of Busby
 married by John Foster Curate of Stokesley by virtue of banns
 published and certified by Mr Walters Minister of Skelton
 4th Ann Lee of Stokesley widow buried
 8th Valentine Martin of Stokesley (day-Labourer) buried
 10th Andrew Hansell and Ursula Morret of Stokesley married by John
 Foster Curate of Stokesley by virtue of banns published
 12th Elizabeth Reed of Newby Widow buried
 16th Robert son of Francis Roper of Stokesley (barber) baptized
 17th William son of Thomas Milburn of Stokesley (a firkin-maker)
 baptized
 18th Jane daughter of William Walker of Easby Gent. buried
 January 11th 1717. Issabel daughter of Richard Snowdon of Stokesley
 (Weaver) buried
 18th Margaret Wife of William Rowland of Newby (day-Labourer) buried
 31st Jane Gibbon of Stokesley widdow buried
 Febr^y 8th 1717. Francis Son of John Faucet of Stokesley Apparitor buried
 23^d Margaret daughter of Thomas Renison of Stokesley day-Labourer
 baptized
 23^d David Son of John Snowdon of Stokesley (Shoe-maker) buried
 [fo. 67]
 March 16th 1717. John son of Wilm^m Peacock of Thoraby (day-labourer)
 baptized
 19th Mary Rountry of the parish of Ayton Spinster buried at Stokesley
 March 1718
 John y^e son of Chrystopher Watkin of Stokesley (Barber) Baptized
 the 28th day
 April 1718
 Sarah the daughter of Geor: Watson of Stokesley, (Skinner) buried
 the 1st day
 Ellin the daughter of Ja: Bartrum jun^r of Stokesley (Weaver) Baptized
 the 9th day
 Matthew Rountry of Stokesley (taylor) buried 15th day
 Rich^d Cuit of Stokesley (weaver) buried y^e 18th day
 Fran: Allison of Eston & Mary Chadwick of Stokesley (Spinster)
 married the twenty-2^d day by John Foster by vertue of Banns
 p^blished certified by William Consett minist: of Eston

May 1718

Anne y^e Daughter of Tho : Meggison of Stokesley (Weaver) buried the 2^d day

Eliz : Wilkinson of Stokesley (Spinster) buried the 3^d day

Tho : y^e son of Tho : Pearson of Stokesley (White-smith) Baptized the 9th day

John y^e son of Will : Robinson of Stokesley (Glover) Baptized the 11th day

Keren-Happuch y^e Daughter of Chrystopher Morley of Stokesley (Weaver) Baptized y^e 18th day

Dorothy y^e Daughter of Ja : Collin of Stokesley (day-labourer) Baptized y^e 27th day

Peter Hebborne & Isabel Thompson of Westerdale married the 29th day, by vertue of Banns P^blished by John Foster

June 1718

Cornelius Holmes of Stokesley (Inne-keeper) buried the 2^d day

David the Son of Ruth Story of Busby (yeoman) Baptized the 3^d day

Marwood Will : y^e Son of Cholmondley Turner Esq^r of little Busby Baptized the 12th day

Jane y^e Daughter of Matthew Corneforth of Stokesley (Shew-maker) Baptized the 17th day

Eliz : the daughter of Ja : Chadwick (Sadler) Baptized the 19th day

Rob^t Harperley of Stokesley (Shewmaker) buried the 21st day

[fo. 68]

Catherine y^e Daught^r of John Jolley of Stokesley (Household^r) Baptized the 27th day

July 1718

James y^e Son of Edw. Brewster of Stokesley (House Hold^r) Baptized the 17th day

Will. y^e Son of Will. Bartrum of Stokesley (Weaver) Baptized the 18th day

Geor : y^e Son of Geor : Cotes of Stokesley (weaver) Baptized the 26th day

August 1718

Geor : the Son of Geor : Cotes of Stokesley (Weaver) buried the 7th day

Fran : y^e Son of John Fawcett (House-hold^r) of Stokesley Baptized the 16th day

September 1718

Anne y^e Daughter of Rob^t Dawkin of Stokesley (Rop^r) Baptized the 2^d day

Alice y^e Daughter of Will : Almon of Stokesley (House-Hold^r) Baptized the 3^d day

Catherine y^e Daughter of John Jolley of Stokesley (House-hold^r) buried the 4th day

Will : y^e Son of Tho : Pearson of Newby (Sailor) Baptized the 5th day

Rob^t Patten of Easby (Mason) buried y^e 6th day

Margarett y^e Daughter of Rich^d Appleby of Stokesley (Inne-keeper) Baptized the 12th day

Jonathan y^e Son of John Scott of Stokesley (joyner) Baptized y^e 14th day

Will : y^e Son of Anthony Dinsdale of Stokesley (White-Smith) Baptized the 21st day

Margaret the Daughter of Rich^d Appleby of Stokesley (Inne-keeper) buried the 22^d day

Anne the daughter of Marmaduke Jackson of Stokesley (Black-Smith)
Baptized the 23^d day

Andrew the son of Andrew Handsel of Stokesley (Sailor) Baptized the
25th day

[fo. 69]

Mary y^e Daughter of Will: Peacock of Thorrabby (Day-labourer) buried
the 28th day

October 1718

James the Son of Rich^d Robinson of Tanton (Yeoman) Baptized the
7th day

Kalup y^e Son of David Potter (Yeoman) of Stokesley born y^e 9th day
Rob^t Sugget of Busby (yeoman) & Dorothy Young of Busby (Spinster)
married the 14th day by John Foster by vertue of a licence granted
by Thomas Parrot Minister of Yarum

Jane y^e Daughter of Geor: Burton of Stokesley (Shew-maker) Baptized
the 14th day

John Foster Curate of Stokesley, buried y^e 25th day

Rich^d y^e Son of Rich^d Snowdon of Stokesley (Weaver) Baptized the
28th day

John Hewit of Stokesley (yeoman) buried y^e 30th day

November 1718

Joseph Petch of Easby (yeoman) & Jane Atkinson of Easby (Spinster)
married the 13th day, by Rob^t Fysh clerk by vertue of Banns
P^blished by him

Will: Huthert of Stokesley (Shew-maker) & Anne prissick of Stokesley
(Spinster) married y^e 13th day by vertue of Banns P^blished by
Rob^t Fysh

Eliz: y^e Daught^r of Will: Beadlon of Stokesley (taylor) Baptized y^e
13th day

James y^e Son of Tho: Bartrum of Stokesley (Taylor) Baptized y^e 18th day
Margaret y^e Daughter of John Wilson of Thorrabby (a day labourer)
Baptized y^e 20th day

Sarah y^e Daught^r of geor: Watson of Stokesley (Skinner) Baptized y^e
27th day

December 1718

Jonathan y^e Son of John Scott of Stokesley (joyner) buried y^e 2^d day

Tho: y^e Son of Peter Sunley of Stokesley (wright) Baptized y^e 4th day

Richard y^e Son of Michael Calvert of Easby (day labour^r) Baptized y^e
7th day

Henry Kingson of Stokesley (Shew-maker) & Susannah Wheatley of
Tanton (Spinster) married y^e 16th day, by vertue of Banns P^blished
by James Lythe Clerk

[fo. 70]

Rich^d y^e Son of Geor: Cowper of Stokesley (Butcher) buried y^e 17th day

Jane y^e Daughter of M^{rs} Hick of Stokesley (Spinstr^r) buried y^e 31st day

January 1718

John Ouldfeld of Stokesley (widower) & margaret Harperley (widow)
married y^e 1st day, by vertue of Banns P^blished by James Lythe

John y^e Son of Henry Hill of North-allerton (joyn^r) Baptized y^e 1st day

Anne y^e Daught^r of marmaduke Hebton of Stokesley (weaver) Baptized
y^e 13th day

Mary y^e Daught^r of Will: Taylor of Easby (yeoman) Baptized y^e 18th day
 Anne Huit of Stokesley (Widow) buried the 21st day

February 1718

Alice the daughter of James Appleton of Stokesley (Butcher) Baptized y^e 3^d day

Moses Boyd (Weaver) & Anne Thompson (spinster) both of Stokesley, were married the fifth day, by vertue of Banns published by James Lythe Curate of Stokesley

Jane y^e Daughter of William Moorcroft of Stokesley (Gentleman) Baptized the 10th day

Michael the Son of Rob^t Sugett of Busby, (yeoman) was Baptized the 10th day

Will: y^e Son of Chrystopher Stockdale of Stokesley (black-smith) Baptized the 9th day

Will: y^e Son of Will: Ableson of Busby (Weaver) Baptized the 12th day
 March. 1718

Edmond y^e son of Tho: Williamson of Stokesley (Sadler) Baptized y^e 2^d day

Will: y^e Son of Will: Allon of Stokesley (shew-mak^r) Baptized y^e 2^d day [fo. 71]

Lævans y^e Son of John Jolley of Stokesley (Inn-keeper) Baptized the 19th day

Alice y^e Wife of Richard Lawson of Stokesley (Wright) Buried y^e 23^d day
 Lævans y^e Son of John Jolley of Stokesley (inne-keeper) Buried y^e 23^d day

March 1719

John y^e Son of Will: Barker of Easby (yeoman) Bapt: the 26th day

Anne y^e Wife of Wit^t: Barker of Easby (yeoman) buried y^e 26. day

April

James y^e son of Tho: Blackbeard of Stokesley (sailor) buried y^e 1st day

Sarah y^e Daught^r of Tho: Bows of Stokesley (Mason) Bapt: y^e 4th day

Edward Brewster of Stokesley (Weaver) buried y^e 5th day

Anne y^e Daught^r of Tho: Miles of Stokesley (House-hold^r) bapt: the 5th day

Geor: y^e Son of Will: Cole of Newby (Weaver) Bapt: y^e 19th day

John y^e Son of Mr Moore of Oswalchurch buried y^e 19th day

Will: y^e Son of Chrystopher Stockdale of Stokesley (Black-Smith) hur^d y^e 23^d

Jane y^e Daught^r of Tho: Bosomwood (of Stokesley) House-hold^r Bap: 26

Will: Calvert & Johaⁿah Bartram both of Tanton, y^e one a Weaver, y^e oth^r a spinster, were married y^e 30th day by vertue of Banns P^blished by Jam: Lythe

May 1719

Jn^o Allan (Farmer) & Anne Story (Spinster) both of Busby in y^e Parish of Stokesley, were married y^e 3^d day by vertue of Banns P^blish^d by Ja: Lythe

Will: Blackburn (Farmer) & Grace Hebton (Spinster) both of Stokesley, were married y^e 7th day by vertue of Banns P^blished by Ja: Lythe

[fo. 72]

May 1719

David y^e Son of Jn^o Snowdon (of Stokesley Shew-mak^r) Bapt. 12th day

Frances y^e Daught^r of Chryst: Robson of Stokesley (Shew-mak^r) Bap: y^e 18th

Mary Pearson of Stokesley (Widow) was buried y^e 31. day

June. 1719

Will: y^e Son of Will: Bartram of Stokesley (Weaver) buried y^e 4th day

Henry kingson of Stokesley (Shew-maker) buried y^e 9th day

Tho: y^e Son of Ja: Appleton of Stokesley (Shew-maker) bapt: ye 14th day

Ellin the Daught^r of Michael Waller of Newby (Farmer) Bapt: 23

Alice y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Wilkinson of Stokesley (Inn-keep^r) Bap: 23

July 1719

Eliz: the Daught^r of Jn^o Mason of Easby (farmer) Baptiz: 19th

Chrystoph^r y^e Son of Chryst: Appleton (heckler) of Stokesley Bap: 21st

Anne y^e Wife of Jn^o Rheed of Stokesley (Taylor) buried y^e 26. day

August 1719

Will: Stevenson (Brickl^r) & Mary Martin (Spinst^r) both of Stokesley
were married y^e 2^d day by vertue of Banns publish'd by James Lythe
Christian y^e Daughter of Tho: Johnson of great Busby (day-labour^r)
was Baptized the ninth day

Will: Barker of Easby (Weaver) buried the 18th day

James y^e Son of Chrystoph^r Beadlon of Stokesley (Weaver) buried y^e 19th

Chrystoph^r kingson of Stokesley (Taylor) buried y^e 22^d day

Tho: y^e Son of Tho: Nicholson of Stokesley (Shew-maker) Bapt: 30th

September 1719

Will: Story of Great Busby (Farm^r) buried y^e 4th day

Ellin Mann of Stokesley (Spinst^r) buried the 8th day

Joseph Jackson of the Parish of Whitby (Barber) & Margaret Rowntree
of Stokesley (Spinst^r) were married the ninth day by James Lythe
by vertue of Banns published & certified by Tho: Stainton Curate
of Whitby

Cudbert Hodshon of Whitby (Gentleman) & Catherine Pursloe of the
Parish of Lythe (Widow) were married y^e 16. day by Ja: Lythe by
vertue of a licence granted by Jn^o Robinson (of Whitby) Surrogate

Geor: Potter of Stokesley (Glover) was buried y^e 21st day

October 1719

Will: y^e Son of Jn^o Loyd of Stokesley (Glovener) Bapt: y^e 13th day

Dorothy y^e Daught^r of Anthony Blackburn of Newby (farmer) bapt. 15th

[fo. 73]

Mary y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Deason of Stanley house (Weaver) Bapt: 16th

Anne y^e Daught^r of Widow kingson of Stokesley Baptiz: y^e 20th day

Catherine y^e Daught^r of Jn^o kirby of Stokesley (Currier) Bapt: 25. day

Jn^o y^e son of Jn^o Burden of Stokesley (Shew-maker) Bapt: y^e 29. day

November. 1719

Rich^d Bruister of Stokesley (Taylor) & Eliz: Walters of Stokesley
(Spinst^r) were married y^e 30th day by vertue of Banns published
by Rob^t Fysh

December 1719

Rob^t Beadlon of Stokesley (Hatt^r) was buried the 3^d day

Alice y^e Daught^r of Chrystoph^r Watkin of Stokesley (Barber) Bapt: y^e 10th

Eliz: y^e Daught^r of Matthew Cornforth of Stokesley (Shew-mak^r) Bapt.
y^e 10th

Anne y^e Daught^r of Rich^d Appleby of Stokesley (Inn-keep^r) Bapt: ye 17th

Will: y^e Son of Will: Bartram of Stokesley (Weaver) Bapt: y^e 20th day

Will: y^e Son of Will: Bartram of Stokesley (Weaver) buried y^e 27th day
 Will: y^e Son of Rich^d Robinson of Tanton (Farmer) Bapt: y^e 29th
 Will: y^e Son of Will: Huthert of Stokesley (Shewmaker) Bapt: y^e 29th
 Esther y^e Daught^r of Rob^t Hutchinson of Easby (Fuller) Bapt: y^e 29th day

January 1719

Susannah y^e Daught^r of James Bird of Stokesley (Skinner) Bapt: y^e 1st
 Jn^o y^e Son of Joseph Petch of Easby (Farmer) Bapt: y^e 10th day
 Matthew y^e Son of Will: Moorcroft of Stokesley (Gentleman) Bapt. y^e 25th
 Mary y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Rigg of Easby (Farmer) Bapt: y^e 26th day

February 1719

Margaret Story of Great Busby (Widow) buried y^e 1st day
 Isabella Murton of Stokesley (Widow) buried y^e 4th day
 Eliz: y^e Daught^r of Tho: Mason of Easby (Farmer) Bapt: y^e 23^d day
 Mary y^e Daught^r of Will: Smith of Stokesley (Butcher) Bapt. 29th

March. 1719

Anne y^e Daught^r of Tho: Millburne of Stokesley (Firkin^r) Bapt: 1st
 Jn^o y^e Son of Jn^o Willson of Stokesley (day-labourer) Bapt: y^e 6th
 Eliz: y^e Daught^r of Chrystopher Beadlon of Stokesley (Weaver) bapt: y^e 10th

Anne y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Calvert of Tanton (Farmer) bapt: y^e 15th day
 Chrystopher y^e Son of Isabella Hopkin of Stokesley (Widow) buried y^e 20th day

March 1720

Joseph y^e son of Jn^o Scott of Stokesley (Joyner) was baptized y^e 31st day

Aprill 1720

Will: y^e Son of Mary Potter (Spinster) A bastard child, baptized y^e 3^d day
 Tho: y^e Son of Thomas Blackbeard of Stokesley (Sailor) baptized y^e 5th day

William Parkin of the Parish of Guisborough (ffarmer) & Jane kitchen of the Parish of Stokesley (Spinster) were married y^e 30th day by James Lythe by vertue of Banns published & certified by Henry Jackson Cur^{te} of Guisborough

May 1720

Henry y^e Son of William Butterick of Stokesley (day labourer) baptizd y^e 15th day

William Morley of Stokesley, (Batchelour) was buried y^e 18th day

[fo. 74]

May 1720

Will: y^e son of Richard Robinson of Tanton (Farmer) was buried y^e 18th day

Chrystopher Kingson of Stokesley (Weaver) was buried y^e 22^d day
 John y^e son of William Barker of Easby (Farmer) buried y^e 23^d day
 Benjamin Kemplay of Stokesley (day labourer) & Frances Morley of Stokesley (Spinst^r) were Married y^e 24th day by vertue of Banns published by James Lythe Cur^{te} of Stokesley

George y^e son of William Calvert of Easby (Weaver) baptized y^e 24th day

June 1720

Will: y^e Son of Jn^o Allen of Stokesley (Farmer) baptized y^e 7th day
 John Cuitt of Stokesley (Weaver) & Margaret Husband of Stokesley (Spinster) were married y^e 8th day by vertue of Banns published by James Lythe

July 1720

John Preston of the Parish of Wilton (Attorney) & Jane Johnson of Stokesley (Spinstr) were married y^e 3^d day by vertue of Banns published by James Lythe & certified by Will: Conset Cur^{te} of Wilton

Mary y^e Daughter of Richard Brown of Stokesley (Sadler) baptiz'd 14th day
Eliz: y^e daughter of William Stevenson of Stokesley (Brick-layer) baptizd y^e 17th day .

August 1720

Matthew y^e Son of Will: Moorcroft of Stokesley (Attorney) buried y^e 4th day

Joseph Ingledew of y^e Parish of Hutton-Rudby (Weaver) & Grace Potter of Stokesley (Spinster) were married y^e ninth day by vertue of Banns published by James Lythe & certified by Michael Lythe Vic^r of Hutton-Rudby

Mary y^e Daughter of Will: Blackburne of Stokesley (Farmer) baptizd y^e 18th day

Richard y^e son of James Robinson of Stokesley (Sadler) baptized y^e 23^d day

September 1720

Margaret Bolton A stranger (Widow) was buried y^e 3^d day

Sarah y^e Daughter of Rob^t Tompson of Stokesley (Weaver) baptizd y^e 18th day

Jane y^e wife of John Wilson of Tunstale (Farmer) buried y^e 21st day

Anthony Easby of great Busby (day-labourer) was buried y^e 21st day

Christian y^e Daughter of Tho. Johnson of Great Busby (day-labourer) Bur^d 24th

Anne Potter of Stokesley (Widow) buried y^e 29th day

October. 1720

Eliz: y^e daught^r of Richard Brewster of Stokesley Taylor baptiz: y^e 4th day

Adam Lowree (A Traveller) was buried y^e 8th day

William y^e Son of Peter Sunley of Stokesley (Wright) baptiz: 24th day

November. 1720

Sarah y^e Daught^r of John Winspar of Easby (Farmer) baptiz^d y^e 1st day

Jane y^e Daught^r of John ffawcett of Stokesley (Apparator) baptizd y^e 3^d day

Joseph Sands of Stokesley (Heckler) was buried y^e 3^d day

John Hebdon jun^r of Stokesley (Farmer) was buried y^e 5th day

[fo. 75]

November. 1720

Rich^d Lawson (Wheel-Wright) & Mary Jackson (spinster) both of Stokesley, were married y^e 6th day by James Lythe Cur^{te} of Stokesley by vertue of a license granted by John Hall vic^r of Guisborough

Jane Scarth of Tanton (Widow) was buried the 7th day

Anne y^e Daught^r of John Cuitt of Stokesley (Weaver) baptizd y^e 17th day

Tho. Mountain of y^e Parish of knaresborough (Fish-monger) & Dorothy Whorlton of Stokesley Spinster, were married y^e 24th day by vertue of Banns published by James Lythe Cur^{te} of Stokesley & certified by J: Glover Vic^r of knaresborough

John Brown (joyner) & Ursula Bichars (Spinster) both of Stokesley, were married by vertue of Banns published by James Lythe Cur^{te} of Stokesley 27th day

December. 1720

John y^e Son of Jn^o Mason of Easby Farmer) baptized y^e 8th day
 Thomas y^e Son of Anne Fletcher of Ayton, Spinster) baptized y^e 11th day. A bastard child

Dinah y^e Daughter of Jane Bolton, A vagrant, bapt: y^e 12th day. A bastard child

Mary y^e Daughter of William Blackburne of Stokesley (Farmer) buried y^e 16th day

Dinah y^e Daughter of Jane Bolton, A Vagrant, buried y^e 16th day

William Pattison of the Parish of Stockton (Wheel-Wright) & Margaret Pattison of Stokesley, Spinster, were married y^e 29th day by vertue of Banns, by Tho. Morley Cur^{te} of Ayton & certified by John Hall Cur^{te} of Stockton

Jane y^e Daught^r of Robt Sugget of Great Busby (Farmer) bapt. 29th day
 January 1720

John Buck of y^e Parish of Stockton (Sailor) & Mary Pattison of Stokesley spins^{tr} were married y^e 12th day by vertue of Banns published by James Lythe Cur^{te} of Stokesley & Certified by John Hall Cur^{te} of Stockton

James y^e Son of William Bean of Easby Farmer) baptized y^e 12th day

Thomas Hunt of Stokesley (Chief Constable) was buried y^e 17th day

William y^e Son of Thomas Barthram of Stokesley (Taylor) bapt. y^e 20th day

John y^e Son of Will: Ableson of great Busby (Weaver) bapt. y^e 27th day
 February 1720

Sarah y^e Daught^r of Will: Awman of Stokesley (Inn-keep^r) bapt. y^e 7th day

Hannah y^e daught^r of Edw^d Dixon in y^e Parish of kirby Farm^r) bapt. y^e 12th day

Jane y^e wife of Will: Morley of Stokesley (day-labourer) was buried y^e 16th day

John Rheed, Taylor, & mary Snowdon, Spinster, both of Stokesley, were married y^e 19th day by Tho. Morley Cur^{te} of Ayton by vertue of Banns published by James Lythe Cur^{te} of Stokes[ley]

Margaret y^e Daught^r of Will: Peacock in y^e Parish of Hutt: Rudby day-labourer bapt. 19th day

Margaret Johnson of great Busby (Widow) was buried y^e 20th day

John y^e son of Cuthbert Morley of Easby, day labourer, bapt. y^e 21st day

Ellener y^e daught^r of Rich^d Snowdon of Stokesley (Weaver) bapt. y^e 21st day

John y^e son of W^m Mason of Stokesley (House-hold^r) was buried y^e 27th day

Tho. y^e son of Francis Ingledew of Newby (Farmer) bapt y^e 27th day
 [fo. 76] March 1720

Edmond y^e son of Tho. Williamson of Stokesley Sadler, was buried y^e 2^d day

Mary y^e wife of Jn^o Parkin of Stokesley Taylor) was buried y^e 5th day

Jane Twedell of Stokesley Widow) was buried y^e 6th day

Anthony y^e son of Anthony Dinsdale of Stokesley White-smith, bapt. y^e 15th day

April 1721

Myriam Middleton of Stokesley (Widow) was buried y^e 2^d day
 Mary Appleby of Scuggdale (Spinster) was buried y^e 3^d day
 Esther y^e Daughter of Tho: Johnson of Great Busby (Day-labourer)
 Bapt: 10th day
 Ralph y^e Son of Tho: Williamson of Stokesley (Sadler) baptized y^e
 11th day
 John the Son of William Robison of Stokesley (Day-labourer) bapt:
 12th day
 William y^e Son of Benjamin Kempley of Stokesley (Day-labourer) bapt:
 13th day
 Eleanor y^e Daughter of William Moorcroft of Stokesley (Attorney) bapt:
 13th day
 Joseph y^e Son of Richard Robinson of Tanton (Farmer) bapt: 14th day
 Grace Rippley of Kirby Cum Broughton (Spinster) was buried y^e 14th day
 Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Ingledewe of Stokesley (Weaver) baptized 17th
 day
 Mary y^e Daughter of Richard Sherwood of Stokesley (Officer of y^e excise)
 bapt: 25th
 Thomas y^e Son of James Appleton of Stokesley (Butcher) baptized y^e 25th

May. 1721

John y^e Son of John Taylor of y^e Parish of Stokesley (Taylor) bapt: y^e 7th
 Eleanor y^e Daughter of Chrystopher Ingledewe of Stokesley (Black-
 Smith) bap. 7th
 Mary y^e Daughter of George Kingson of Stokesley (Taylor) bapt: y^e
 9th day
 Eleanor y^e Daughter of Chrystopher Ingledew of Stokesley (blacksmith
 buried y^e 12
 Joseph y^e son of Joseph Ingledew of Stokesley, Weaver, was buried y^e
 13th day

June. 1721

Thomas y^e son of Thomas Bosomwood of Stokesley (Bleacher) baptized
 4th day
 John y^e Son of John Loyd of Stokesley (Glover) baptized the 5th day
 Margaret Baker of Great Busby (Widow) buried y^e 9th day
 Mary & Jane y^e Daughters of Thomas Pearson of Newby (Sailor) bapt.
 19th day
 Mary & Jane y^e Daughters of Thomas Pearson of Newby (Sailor) buried
 y^e 20th day

July. 1721

Henry y^e Son of William Kempley of Stokesley (Farmer) Papist born
 y^e 3^d day
 John y^e Son of William Allon of Stokesley (Shew-maker) baptized y^e
 18th day

August 1721

Eleanor y^e Daughter of William Moorcroft of Stokesley (Attourney)
 buried y^e 6th
 Sarah Kooth of Stokesley (Widow) buried y^e 22^d day

September. 1721

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William Barker of Easby (Farmer) bapt: y^e
 3^d day

Mary y^e Daughter of John Snowdon of Stokesley (Shewmaker) bapt. y^e 5th day
 Hannah Johnson of Stokesley (Spinster) buried y^e 6th day
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of George Burton of Stokesley (Shewmaker)
 bapt. 10th
 Lavinah y^e Daughter of John Wikinson of Stokesley (Malster) bapt. y^e
 12th day
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Rennison of Stokesley, Day-labourer,
 bapt. y^e 17th
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Robert Taylierson of Stokesley Taylor) bapt.
 y^e 20th day

October. 1721

James y^e Son of William Barthram of Stokesley (Weaver) bapt. y^e 3^d day
 Richard y^e Son of Richard Appleton of Tanton Farmer) buried y^e 8th day
 John Parkin of Stokesley Taylor) buried y^e 16th day
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Rennison of Stokesley day labourer
 burid 19th
 Mary y^e Daughter of William Stephenson of Stokesley Bricklayer, bapt.
 y^e 22^d
 Thomas Patrick of Thorraby, Farmer, buried y^e 23^d day
 Margaret y^e Daughter of William Harpley of Stokesley Day-labourer,
 bapt. 29th

[fo. 77]

November. 1721

Jane y^e Daughter of Thomas Bows of Stokesley Day labourer, bapt. y^e
 2^d day
 Joseph Petch of Easby Farmer, buried y^e 6th day
 Hugh y^e son of Robert Pannel of Stokesley (Malster) bapt. y^e 14th day
 William Dalkin day labourer & Elizabeth Tunsdale spinster both of
 Stokesley, were married y^e 16th day by James Lythe Cur^{te} de
 Stokesley by vertue of Banns published

December. 1721

Thomas y^e Son of William Kilburne of Great Busby Farm^r) bapt. 14th day
 Eleanor y^e Daughter of William Cole of Newby Weaver, bapt. 17th day
 William y^e Son of William Beadnel of Stokesley (Taylor) bapt. y^e 18th day
 Margaret y^e Daughter of Thomas Nicholson of Stokesley Shew-maker
 bap. 26
 Margaret y^e Daughter of James Robinson of Stokesley Sadler) bapt. 28th
 John Nicholson of Richmond Gentⁿ & Mary Motley of Stokesley Widow
 were married y^e 30th day by James Lythe Cur^{te} de Stokesley by
 vertue of a license granted by Thomas Parrot of Yarme

January 1721

Grace y^e Daughter of William Blackburn of Stokesley Farm^r, bapt. 1st day
 Christopher Helm ôf Whitby Carpenter & Elizabeth Dowson of Stokesley
 Spinster, were married the 17th day by James Lythe Cur^{te} de Stokesley
 by vertue of a license granted by John Robinson Minister of Whitby

February 1721

James Robinson of Stokesley (Sadler) was buried y^e 5th day
 William Chesse of Stokesley (Carrier) buried y^e 13th day
 John y^e Son of George Harrison of Stokesley (Plaisterer) was born y^e
 13. day
 John y^e Son of George Harrison of Stokesley (Plaisterer) was buried y^e
 13. day

Elizabeth y^e wife of George Harrison of Stokesley Plaisterer, buried y^e
19. day

Thomas y^e Son of John Burdon of Stokesley (Innkeep^r) baptized. 20th

Mary y^e Daughter of W^m Calvert of Easby (Weaver) baptized y^e 27th

March 1721

Jane y^e wife of W^m Fox of Stokesley (Day-labourer) buried y^e 9th day

John y^e Son of John Loyd of Stokesley (Glover) buried y^e 11th day

John y^e Son of John Winspar of Easby Farmer) baptized y^e 12th day

John y^e Son of John Winspar of Easby Farmer, buried y^e 19th day

John y^e Son of John Mason of Easby Farmer buried y^e 19th day

April: 1722

Chrystopher y^e Son of Samuel Sherwood of Stokesley Joyner)
bapt: 1st

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Richard Brewster of Stokesley (Tailor) buried
y^e 7th

Chrystopher y^e Son of Chrystopher Beadnell of Stokesley (Weaver)
bapt: y^e 15th

Thomas Harpley, Day labourer, & Dorothy Wilson Spinster, both of
Tanton were married y^e 16th day by vertue of Banns published by
Ja: Lythe

Mary y^e Daught^r of Matthew Trenholm of Stokesley Innkeep^r bapt: 29

Samuel y^e Son of Thomas Pearson of Stokesley Whitesmith bapt. 30

May. 1722

Anne y^e Daughter of Richard Sherwood of Stokesley Officer of y^e Exise
bap. 1st

Mary y^e Daughter of Mary Ewebank of Stokesley widow, aged 16 years
bapt: 13th

[fo. 78]

May 1722

William Morley of Stokesley (Thatcher) A papist was buried y^e
19th day

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Myles of Stokesley (Housekeeper)
baptized y^e 20th

Elizabeth y^e Wife of Thomas Myles of Stokesley (Household^r) was
buried y^e 22^d day

Margery y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Rigg of Easby Farmer was baptized y^e 29th
1722 June

Jane y^e wife of W^m Millburne of Stokesley (Cowper) buried y^e 8th

Tomeson y^e Daught^r of Eleanor Battersby of Stokesley Spinst^r) buried
the ninth

Jane y^e Daught^r of John Heavisydes of Stokesley Joyner) baptizd y^e
17th day

Isabell Snowdon of Stokesley (Widow) was buried ye 17th day

Mary y^e Daught^r of Matthew Corneforth of Stokesley (Shoemaker)
baptizd 19th

July: 1722

Chrystopher y^e son of Tho: Dennison of Stokesley (Weaver) baptiz:
y^e 9th day

W^m y^e son of Matthew kempley of Stokesley (Day Labourer): baptizd
y^e 15th

Eliz: y^e Daughter of W^m Dalkin of Stokesley (Rope-Maker) bapt: y^e 18th

Eliz: y^e wife of W^m Dalkin of Stokesley Spinster) was buried y^e 18th
 Rob^t y^e son of Rob^t Suggitt of Great Busby Farmer) was bapt: 22^d day
 Eliz: y^e Daught^r of Michael Waller of Newby Farm^r bapt: 29th day

August 1722

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Pearson of Newby Sailor) baptizd y^e 1st day
 Luke y^e Son of W^m Huthert of Stokesley (Shoe-maker) was baptizd y^e
 19th day

Jane Richardson of y^e Parish of Marton (Widow) was buried y^e 19 day
 Mary y^e Daughter of Marmaduke Hebton of Stokesley (Weav^r) baptizd
 y^e 26 September 1722

Henry Pryssick of Stokesley (Day-labourer) was buried y^e 1st day
 Anne y^e Daughter of John Mason of Easby Farmer) was baptizd y^e
 2^d day

W^m y^e Son of W^m Beadnell of Stokesley (Taylor) buried y^e 2^d day
 Mary y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Nicholson of Stokesley (Joyner) bapt: y^e 13th day
 Mary y^e Daught^r of John Preston (Attourney) baptizd ye 13th day
 Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of Robert Taylierson of Stokesley (Taylor)
 buried 15th

Martha y^e daught^r of Jn^o Cuitt of Stokesley (Weaver) baptiz. y^e 23^d day
 October. 1722

Anne y^e Daught^r of W^m Taylierson of great Busby (Farm^r) buried y^e 3^d day
 William Mason Sen^r of Stokesley (wright) buried y^e 5th day
 Mary y^e Daught^r of Robert Hutchinson of Easby (day labourer) bapt:
 14th day

Rawleigh y^e Son of Francis Ingledew of Newby (Farmer) bapt: y^e 30th
 November 1722

Mary y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Nicholson of Stokesley (Joyner) buried y^e 4th
 John y^e Son of William Cass of Stokesley (Weaver) bapt: y^e 17th
 Sarah y^e wife of John Rowntrey of Ingleby und^r Greenhough Miln^r)
 buried. 8th

John y^e Son of Chrystopher Helme of Stokesley (Ship Carpent^r) bapt:
 y^e 12th

Thomas Brewster (Taylor) & Mary Wilson (Spinster) both of Stokesley
 were married y^e 17th day by vertue of Banns published by Ja: Lythe
 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Wilson of Stokesley (Day labourer) bapt. y^e 25th
 Francis y^e Son of Jn^o Calvert of Tanton (Farmer) bapt: 27 day

December. 1722

Chrystopher y^e Son of James Bird of Stokesley (Skinner) bapt: y^e 9th day

Anne Rennison of Stokesley (Widow) buried y^e 11th

James Easby of Stokesley (Farmer) buried y^e 12th

John y^e son of William Almon of Stokesley Malst^r) bapt: 12th

James y^e son of Thomas Bartrum of Stokesley Taylor) buried y^e 12th day

[fo. 79] December: 1722

Mary y^e wife of John Kingson Day labourer) buried y^e 14th

John y^e Son of William Almon of Stokesley Malster) buried y^e 15th

William Eden of Stokesley Weaver) buried y^e 19th

Sicily y^e wife of William Waller of Stokesley Farm^r buried y^e 21st

Matthew Aspdin Fexton & Dorothy Redman both of Rossop in y^e
 Parish of Lythe were married y^e 27th by Ja: Lythe by vertue of a
 license granted by m^r Tho: Perrot of Yarme

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Matthew Corneforth of Stokesley (Shoemaker)
buried 28th

Chrystopher y^e Son of James Bird of Stokesley (Skinner) buried y^e 30th

Margaret y^e Daught^r of William Harpley of Stokesley Day labourer)
buried 30th

January, 1722

James Miller of Kinnerby in y^e Parish of Highinton in y^e County of
Durh^a Gentleman & Eleanor Hick of Stokesley Spinster) were
married y^e 14th by Ja: Lythe by vertue of a license granted by
m^r Tho: Perrott of Yarm

Thomas y^e Son of Chrystopher Appleton of Stokesley Heckler) buried 17th

Jane y^e Daught^r of Richard Appleby of Stokesley Farmer) bapt: 20th

George Potter of Stokesley Woolen Draper) buried y^e 21st

Anne y^e Daughter of Jn^o Brown of Stokesley Joyner bapt: 28th

February 1722

John y^e Son of George Watson of Stokesley Skinner) bapt: y^e 3^d

Chrystopher y^e Son of John Cuitt of Sund^land Sailor) buried y^e 4th

William y^e Son of William Johnson of Stokesley Day labourer) buried y^e 4th

Robert Calvert of y^e Parish of Kirby Farmer & Anne Wilson of
Stokesley Spinster, were married y^e 9th by vertue of banns P^blish'd
by Ja: Lythe

Margaret y^e wife of James Hudson of Great Busby Day labourer)
buried y^e 10th

John y^e Son of Chrystopher Appleton of Stokesley Heckler) bapt: y^e 12th

Jonathan Frankland of Stokesley (an Apprentice) buried y^e 13th

Robert Farnaby of Stokesley (Householder) buried y^e 19th

Henry y^e Son of William Kempley of Stokesley Farmer buried y^e 20th

Thomas y^e Son of William Ableson of Great Busby Weaver bapt: 23^d

William y^e Son of William Raby of Stokesley Supervisor) bapt: y^e 27th

March 1722

Thomas y^e Son of Chrystopher Waine (Shopkeeper) buried y^e 4th

George y^e Son of Richd Brown junior of Stokesley Sadler) buried y^e 11th

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of George Burton of Stokesley Shoemak^r) buried 12th

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Johnson of great Busby Day lab^r)
bapt. 17th

Mary y^e Daught^r of Richard Robinson of Tanton Farmer bapt: y^e 21

Thomas Flunders of Stokesley Black Smith aged about 24 years bapt: 22^d

Mary y^e Daughter of Richard Brown of Stokesley Sadler) buried y^e 23^d

Anne y^e Daught^r of Thomas Harpley of Stokesley day labourer) bapt. 24th

Chrystopher son of Emmanuel Appleton bapt^t the 24th

April 1723

John son of James Barthram (Jun[i]or Weaver) was buried the 5th

William son of Thomas Flower was bapt^t the 7th

Jane the Daughter of Richard Appleton of Stokesley Farmer buried the 8th

Eliz: Daughter of William Dalkin (Ropemaker) buried the 9th

Grace Daughter of Mathew Morley of Stokesley (Householder)
baptized y^e 11th

Sarah the Daughter of John Willson (Day-labour) was buried y^e 11th

Eliz: Daughter of John Nicholson (Joyner) was buried y^e 12th

[fo. 81]

1700 & 1701

	collected for Ely Cathedrall five shillings &	£	s.	d.
	elevenpence halfe peny - - -	00	05	11½
	ffor Horsmonden loss by fire - - -	00	04	01
	for Cruckindal loss by fire - - -	00	02	08
	Bromley Church - - -	00	02	11½
	Rye Church - - -	00	02	00
	Leominster Church - - -	00	04	08½
	ffor Chester Cathedrall - - -	00	08	09
	for Ecleshall loss by fire - - -	00	01	10
1702	for Hadenham loss by fire - - -	00	04	05
	for Hornsea - - -	00	03	4
	Snt Germans - - -	00	01	8
	Shutsford by ffire - - -	00	04	1
	Monks-Kirby Church - - -	00	01	10
	Blaisdon ffire - - -	00	04	5
	Lutterworth Church - - -	00	02	1 q
	Wye Church - - -	00	01	4
	Rolleston ffire - - -	00	02	6
	Ely ffire - - -	00	04	1
	Chepstow Church - - -	00	01	7
	Congleton Brief - - -	00	04	1. q
1703	Tuxford loss by fire - - -	00	09	8
	Wapping Brief - - -	00	08	04
	Protestants of Orange - - -	04	04	10
	ffordingbridge - - -	00	02	0
	Spittle ffields - - -	00	02	1
	Wrottesley - - -	00	02	8
	Snt Giles in ye ffields Middlesex - -	00	04	6
	Wm. Brompton of Stanton Lacy——Salop -	00	03	05

[fo. 80]

	- - - - -	00	02	01
1707	Snt Giles Church in Shrewsbury - -	0	7	4
1704	Church-Minshall in ye County of Chester -	0	4	3
	Great Massingam in Norfolk - - -	0	3	0
	Southmolton in Devonshire - - -	0	4	2
1705	John Bainton of Kirton in ye County of Lincon	0	3	10
	Samuell Allen of Rolleston in ye County of Stafford	0	4	½
	All Saints Church in Oxford - - -	0	5	5
	Malton Loss by fire - - -	0	7	4
	Iniskilling Loss by fire - - -	1	12	0

		£	s.	d.
	Bradmore in y ^e County of Notingā - - -	0	4	6
	Richard Davies &c. of St Saviours in Southwark			
	in Surry - - - - -	0	3	5
	Merriden in Warwickshire - - - - -	0	2	8
	Beverley Church - - - - -	0	9	0
1706	Chatteris in y ^e Ile of Ely - - - - -	0	4	1½
	Great Torrington in Devon - - - - -	0	4	6
	Morgans-Lane Southwark - - - - -	0	4	3½
	W ^m Smith of Ancorwick Buks - - - - -	0	2	1
	Darlington Church Durhamshire - - - - -	0	6	6½
	Basford Church in Notinghamshire - - - - -	0	5	1
1707	North-Marston in Bucks - - - - -	0	6	8¾
	Towcester in North-Hamptonshire - - - - -	0	7	8½
	Shire Lane in Middlesex June 8 th - - - - -	0	12	1:¼
	..... fire in Staffordshire June y ^e 22 ^d - - - - -	0	= 5	= 2
	..... Church in Salop June 29 th - - - - -	0	= 5	= 2
	..... of Ely July 13 th - - - - -	0	= 4	= 7

[fo. 82]

	£	s.	d.
Collected upon a Brife for Growmont			
in parish of Egton - - - - -	00	10	6:½

[BOOK IV.]

*Persons under Excommunication Are

Dorothy y^e Wife of Will^m Armstrong, Bricklayer for fornication

Elizabeth y^e Wife of William Calvert Joyner, for fornication

Mary Tayler for fornication

Memorand. Nicholas Mewburn of Stokesley, Weaver was Excommunicated the 3^d day of February, 1744-5, for refusing to pay his Easter Offerings to y^e Minister

Feb^{ry} 22^d 1746. Mary Weems Excommunicated for fornication

Nov^r 15th 1747. Clare Johnson Wid: Excommunicated for Contumacy of y^e Consistory Court of St Peters York in a Cause of Slander or Defamation wth John Heath of Whitby Gentlemⁿ

N.B. The above Clare Johnson Wid: was (by Vertue of a Process fm y^e Consistory Court of York) publickly Declar'd to be Absolved fm y^e Sentence of Excommunication above Mention'd in y^e Parish Church of Stokesley on y^e 19th of April 1755 by Tho Thwaites Curate of y^e s^d Parish

Memorand—Jonathan Hill Physician & Chirurghion aged 60 bapt
Apr: 24th 1727*

[fo. 1] 1723

Apr. 15 1723. Ralph y^e Son of Thomas Rennison of Stokesley Day lab^r Bap^t

15. Ralph y^e Son of Thomas Williamson of Stokesley Sadler buried

21. Faith Mason of Stokesley Widow, was buried

26. Anne y^e Daughter of Robt Dalkin of Stokesley, Roper, buried

May 4th 1723. Margar^t y^e Daught^r of W^m Peacock of Braworth day lab^r burid
7th Joseph Corneforth of y^e parish of East Harlsey, Farm^r, & Elizab:

Harker of Thorraby Spinster were married by vertue of Bañs
P'blished by James Lythe & certified by M^r Hall

7th Eliz. y^e Daughter of W^m Beadnall of Stokesley Taylor, buried

12th Jonathan y^e Son of John Scott of Stokesley, Joyner, baptized

13th Alice y^e Daughter of W^m Awman of Stokesley Malster, buried

21. Esther y^e Daughter of John Fawcett of Stokesley Apparator, baptized

22. Mary y^e Daughter of Matthew Morley of Stokesley Household^r buried

22. Grace y^e Daughter of Matth. Morley of Stokesley Household^r buried

June 1st 1723. W^m y^e Son of Mary Loyd of Stokesley, Spinster, buried

2^d Chrystopher Ingledewe of Stokesley Blacksmith, was buried

3^d Nicholas y^e Son of Thomas Milburne of Stokesley Firken^r, bapt:

8th W^m Cuitt Weaver & Mary Delikate Spinster both of Stokesley
were married by vertue of Banns P'blished by James Lythe

10th Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Chrystopher Beadnall of Stokesley
Weav^r, buried

* These entries are written inside the cover at the beginning of the fourth volume of the Register.

- 10th Francis Fletcher of Stokesley day labourer, was buried
 12th Anne y^e wife of Richd Browne of Stokesley Sadler, was buried
 13th Dorothy y^e wife of Thomas Elden of Easby Farmer, buried
 17th Eliz: y^e Daughter of Thomas Sayer of Stokesley Innekeep^r, baptized
 20th Eliz: y^e Daughter of James Appleton of Stokesley Farm^r baptized
 25th W^m y^e Son of W^m Barker of Easby Farmer, baptized
 July 4th 1723. Eliz. y^e Daught^r of Thomas Sayer of Stokesley
 Innekeep^r buried
 23^d Mary y^e Daughter of W^m Allon of Stokesley Shoemak^r, baptized
 Aug. 6th 1723. John y^e Son of John Allon of Stokesley Farm^r baptized
 7th John y^e Son of John Allon of Stokesley Farmer, was buried
 10th Catherine Sanderson of Stokesley Widow, was buried
 15th Isabell y^e Daught^r of Rob^t Easby of great Busby Farm^r, baptized
 16th Anne y^e Daught^r of James Rowntry of Stokesley Sailor, baptizd
 [fo. 2]
 Aug. 26. 1723. W^m Nodding Millman, & Mary Huthert Spinster both
 of Stokesley married by vertue of Banns P^blished by James Lythe
 26th Jane Thompson of Stokesley Widow, was buried
 26th Henry y^e Son of W^m Butterick of Stokesley Day laborer, buried
 28th W^m y^e Son of W^m Beadnall of Stokesley Taylor, was baptized
 29th W^m y^e Son of W^m Moorcroft of Stokesley Attourney, baptizd
 Sept: 4th 1723. Margaret Husband of Stokesley Widow, buried
 8th W^m y^e Son of W^m Beadnall of Stokesley Taylor, buried
 15th Alice y^e Daught^r of Thomas Brewster of Stokesley Taylor, bapt.
 17th W^m y^e Son of W^m Moorcroft of Stokesley Attourney buried
 19th W^m Armstrong Brick layer, & Anne Morley Spinstr, both of Stokesley
 married by vertue of banns P^blished by James Lythe
 23^d Elizab. y^e Daught^r of Anthony Dinsdale of Stokesley White smith
 bapt.
 24th Anne Mann of Stokesley Widow, was buried
 26th Sarah y^e Daught^r of Rich^d Brewster of Stokesley Taylor, baptizd
 Octob: 14th 1723. Jane Morrit of Stokesley Widow, was buried
 15th James y^e Son of Thomas Blackbeard of Stokesley Sailor, bapt:
 20th Francis Eden Heckler, & Susaⁿah Beadnal Spinster both of Stokesley,
 married by vertue of Baⁿs P^blished by James Lythe
 28th W^m Robinson of Stokesley Day labourer, was buried
 Novemb: 6th 1723. John y^e Son of W^m Bartram of Stokesley Weaver,
 baptizd
 7th Thomas y^e Son of Richard Snowdon of Stokesley Weaver baptizd
 11th Anne Cowper of Stokesley, Widdow, buried
 17th Rich^d Browne Sadler & Mary Lythe Spinster both of Stoksley were
 married by vertue of Banns P^blished by J Lythe
 19th Jonathan y^e Son of John Snowdon of Stokesley Shoemak^r bapt.
 20th Nicholas Stonass of Stokesley day labourer, buried
 23^d Edward Wilkinson of Stokesley Shoemak^r buried
 26th Chrystopher y^e Son of Mary Ingledeve of Stokesley Wid, bapt.
 Decemb: 3^d 1723. W^m Rowntry of Ingleby Greenhow farm^r & Patience
 Young of Great Busby Spinster, married by vertue of Baⁿs
 P^blished by J. L. & certified by Samuel Hassell Cur^{te} of Ingleby
 6th Jane y^e Daught^r of W^m Peacock of Braworth day laborer bapt:

17th Ralph y^e Son of Thomas Williamson of Stokesley Sadler bapt.
 26th Anne y^e wife of Rob^t Belt of Stokesley Widower, buried
 [fo. 3]

Decemb: 26th 1723. Robert Ward Rector of Stokesley was buried

28th M^r Henry Cooke A: M: was inducted Rector of Stokesley

Jan: 5th 1723. Anne Matthews of Stokesley Spinster, was buried

21st John Phillips of Seymour Farmer & Mary Ingledewe of Stokesley
 Widow, were married By James Lythe by vertue of a license
 granted by m^r Perrott of Yarme

21st Francis y^e Son of Francis Ingledewe of Newby Farmer, baptized

24th Anne y^e wife of James Mewburne of Stokesley Innkeeper buried

Febr. 2^d Anne y^e Daughter of W^m Harpeley of Stokesley day labour^r bapt

17th Anne y^e Daughtr of Rich^d Woodness of Ayton Sailor, baptized

22^d Thomas y^e Son of W^m Robinson of Stokesley Daylabourer, bapt:

24th John Ward of Stokesley Widower, was buried

27th John y^e Son of Michael Jackson of Easby Farmer, baptized

27th Jane Thornton of Stokesley Widow, was buried

March 14th Jane Jackson of Stokesley Spinster, was buried

22^d W^m y^e Son of W^m Blackburne of Stokesley day lab^r, bapt

22^d John kingson of Stokesley Widower, was buried

Mar. 30th 1724. Sarah y^e Daught^r of Chrystopher Waine of Stokesley
 Shopkeep^r baptizd

Apr. 4th 1724. Robert Belt of Stokesley, Widower, buried

6. 1724. Henry Swale of Copmanthorpe Household^r and Catherine
 Richardson of Stokesley Spinster were married by vertue of
 banns P^blished by Ja: Lythe & certified by John Fuller

6. Jane y^e Daughter of Rob^t Pannell of Stokesley was baptized

7. Chrystopher y^e Son of Chrystopher Watkin of Stokesley Barb^r, bapt.

9. John y^e Son of James Bird of Stokesley Skinner, baptizd

14. Richd y^e Son of James Appleton of Stokesley Farmer, baptizd

28. Frances y^e Daught^r of John Calvert of Tanton Farm^r Bapt

May 4. 1724. James y^e Son of James Bartram of Stokesley Weav^r bapt

5. Esther y^e Daught^r of W^m killburn of great Busby Farm^r bapt:

11. Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Hebdon of Stokesley Shoe mak^r bapt.

12. Mary y^e Daughtr of John Burdon of Stokesley Farm^r baptizd

[fo. 4]

May 24. 1724. Rich^d y^e Son of Geor. Burton of Stokesley Shoe mak^r
 baptiz'd

25. Jane y^e Daughtr of W^m Peacock of Stokesley day labourer buried

June y^e 7th W^m Brass of Newby Weaver, & Anne Cole of y^e parish of
 Stainton Spinster, were married by vertue of Banns P^blishd
 by James Lythe & certified by Francis Nicholson

16. William Gibbon of Stokesley house-hold^r, buried

19. Eliz: y^e Daught^r of Peter Sunley of Stokesley Wright, bapt.

24. Eliz: y^e Daught^r of Peter Sunley of Stokesley Wright, buried

29. Anne Cuitt of Stokesley Spinster, buried

July 1st 1724. Richd y^e Son of George Burton of Stokesley Shoemak^r
 burid

13. Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Sayer of Stokesley Innkeep^r bapt.

13. Jane y^e Daught^r of John Heavysides of Stokesley joyner buried

14. Chrystoph^r y^e Son of Chryst. Robson of Stokesley Shoe mak^r bapt.
19. Thomas y^e Son of John Heavysides joyner baptized
20. Anne Merrington of Easby Widow buried
26. Thomas y^e Son of John Rigg of Easby Farm^r baptized
- August 2. 1724. W^m y^e Son of Tho: Barker of Easby Farm^r bapt.
3. Matthew y^e Son of Rob^t Lumley of Stokesley bricklay^r bapt
3. Tho. y^e Son of Tho. Sayer Inne keep^r of Stokesley buried
9. Geor. y^e Son of Geor. Dewell of Stokesley Weaver baptized
16. Eleanor y^e Daught^r of W^m Armstrong of Stokesley brick lay^r bapt
31. Isabel y^e wife of Francis Lane of Stokesley Farm^r buried
- Sept. 6. 1724. Thomas Raper of y^e parish of North Allerton Shoemak^r and Anne Winspar of Stokesley Spinster, were married by vertue of Banns P^blished by James Lythe and certified by William Wood
7. Jane y^e Daught^r of John Preston of Stokesley Attourney bapt
9. John Carter Barber & Mary Dobson Spinstr both of Stokesley were married by vertue of Banns P^blish'd by J. Lythe
13. Chryst. y^e Son of Chryst. Helm of Stokesley Ship Carpent^r bapt
14. John Hunter of Stokesley day labourer buried
30. Dinah y^e Daught^r of Thomas Mills of Easby Farm^r buried
- Octobr y^e 6. 1724. John Rigg of Easby Farm^r buried
18. Mary y^e Daught^r of Rich^d Browne of Stokesley Sadl^r bapt
21. George Cowper of Stokesley Butcher buried
22. James y^e Son of W^m Beadnal of Stokesley Taylor bapt.
27. W^m Cuitt Weaver & Mary Pickering Spinster both of Stokesley were married by vertue of Banns P^blishd
29. Peter y^e Son of John Garbutt of y^e parish of Kirkleatham, Farmer, buried
- Novembr y^e 1st 1724. Jane y^e Daught^r of W^m Rowntrey of G^t Busby Farm^r bapt
12. Richd Heathwait Weaver & Mary Burgess Spinster both of Stokesley were married by vertue of Banns P^blished by James Lythe
12. Mary y^e Daught^r of John Mason of Easby Farm^r baptizd
12. John Scott of Stokesley joyner buried
25. John y^e Son of George Seamour of Stokesley Chandler bapt [fo. 5]
- Nov. 28. 1724. Anne y^e Daught^r of Ambrose Grisewood Sojourner bapt.
29. Robert y^e Son of Thomas Nicholson of Stokesley Shoe maker bapt.
- December 1st 1724. Mary y^e Daught^r of Michael Waller of Newby Farm^r bapt
1. Anne Young of Gt Busby Widow buried
3. George Marton Weaver and Mary Hebdon Spinster both of Stokesley were married by vertue of Banns P^blished
3. William y^e Son of W^m Butterick of Stokesley day labourer bapt
3. John y^e Son of Tho: Calvert of Easby day labourer bapt.
4. Joan y^e wife of Robert Young of Stokesley Weaver, buried
5. Jane y^e Daught^r of W^m Rowntrey of G^t Busby Farm^r buried
8. Luke y^e Son of W^m Heathwait of Stokesley Shoemaker buried
9. Thomas y^e Son of John Fawcett of Stokesley Apparator bapt
9. Eliz: Bowmer of Stokesley Widow, buried

29. James Cuitt Sailor & Jane key Spinster both of Stokesley were married by vertue of Banns published by J. Lythe January. y^e 1st 1724 Francis y^e Son of Jn^o Mackannerick of Stokesley Gardener baptizd

6. Rich^d y^e Son of Tho: Harpley of Stokesley daylabourer bapt
18. Mary y^e Daught^r of Tho: Flunders of Stokesley blacksmith bapt
18. Anne y^e Daught^r of W^m Barker of Easby Farmer bapt.
22. Jonathan y^e Son of John Snowdon of Stokesley Shoemak^r buried
24. Anne y^e Daught^r of W^m Heathwait of Stokesley Shoemak^r bapt
25. Mary y^e Daught^r of Rich^d Brown of Stokesley Sadler buried
26. Eliz: y^e Daught^r of Matthew Corneforth of Stokesley Shoemak^r bap
30. Mary y^e wife of Tho: Burgess of Stokesley Shoemak^r buried
Febr. y^e 1st 1724. W^m y^e Son of W^m Almond of Stokesley Malster bapt.
7. George y^e Son of Rich^d Robinson of Tanton Farmr bapt.
7. Eliz: y^e Daught^r of John Cuitt of Stokesley Weaver bapt.
13. Joseph y^e Son of Tho: Elden of y^e parish of Ingleby Greenhow Farmer buried

21. Dorathy y^e Daught^r of Rob^t Suggett of G^t Busby Farm^r bapt
21. Anne Jackson of y^e Parish of Kirby cum Broughton Widow, buried
25. Thomas y^e Son of W^m Barker of Easby Farm^r bapt
28. Richard y^e Son of W^m Nodding of Stokesley Millman bapt
March. y^e 1st 1724. W^m Hansell of Easby Farmer buried
2. Eliz: y^e Daught^r of Matthew Trenholm of Stokesley, Innkeeper baptizd

[fo. 6] Christnings. 1725

March. 30. 1725. Chrystian y^e Daught^r of Jn^o Brown of Stokesley, joyner bapt

April. 7. 1725. Mary y^e daught^r of Tho. Pearson of Newby Farm^r, baptizd.

21. Sarah y^e daught^r of Margaret Winspar of Easby, a bastard, bapt.

May. 2^d 1725. Mary daught^r of John Gales of Braworth, day labourer, bapt.

16. John y^e Son of Rob^t Hutchinson of Easby Mill-man, baptized

22. Hañah y^e daught^r of John Dobson of Westerdale aged ab^t 4. years bapt.

June 10. 1725. Chrystopher son of Richd Dowson of Stokesley, Hatter, bapt.

12. Jane daught^r of W^m Cole of Newby, Weaver, baptized

July. 11. 1725 Elizabeth daught^r of Sylvester Ingle dew of Stokesley, joyner, bapt.

15. John son of John Carter of Stokesley, barber, baptized

25. Hañah daughter of Marmaduke Hepton of Stokesley, Weaver, bapt.

Aug. 3. 1725. Margaret daught^r Richd Appleby of Stokesley, Farm^r, bapt.

12. James son of Christopher Beadnal of Stokesley weaver, bapt.

Sept. 7. 1725. Mary daught^r of Rich^d Heathwait of Stokesley, weaver, bapt.

14. Thomas son of Thomas Dennison of Stokesley, linnen-draper, bapt.

Oct. 4. 1725. Margaret daught^r of John Rheed of Stokesley, Taylor, bapt.

4. James son of Thomas Sayer of Stokesley, Bailiff, baptized

5. George son of George Morton of Stokesley, Weaver, baptized

10. Anne daught^r of Rob^t Hopkin of Stokesley, Taylor, bapt.

17. Mary daught^r of W^m Cuitt of Stokesley, Weaver, baptized
Dec. 2. 1725. Margaret daught^r of W^m Ableson of great Busby, Weaver,
bapt.

6. Benjamin son of Benjamin kempley of Stokesley, day labour^r, bapt

7. Elizabeth daught^r of Rich^d Brown of Stokesley Sadler, bapt.

28. Mary daught^r of James Appleton of Stokesley Farmer, bapt.

Jan. 11. 1725. John son of John Preston of Stokesley, Attourney, bapt.

18. Michael son of Michael Jackson of Easby, Farmer, bapt.

24. Elizabeth daughter of Maximilian Nelson of Stokesley Farm^r bap.

25. Leonard son of W^m Raby of Stokesley, Supervisor, bapt.

26. Jane Daught^r of Ambrose Gricewood of Stokesley baptized

28. W^m son of W^m Kitchin of little Busby, Farm^r, bapt.

30. W^m son of W^m Peacock of Stokesley, day labourer bapt.

30. Anne daught^r of John Appleton of Tanton, Farmer, bapt.

Febr. 14. Jane daught^r of James Appleton of Stokesley, Malster, bapt.

21. W^m son of George Harker of Thoraby, Farm^r, bapt.

[fo. 7]

March. 4. 1725. Susannah daughter of Peter Bell of Stokesley shoemak^r
baptized

6. W^m son of W^m Rowntrey of Great Busby, Farmer, baptized

6. Rob^t son of W^m Cass of Tanton, Farmer, baptized

9. Thomas son of W^m Bartram of Stokesley, Weaver, baptizd.

13. Chryst. son of Chrystoph^r Beach of Boraby, Miller, baptizd.

Marriages. 1725

Apr. 29. 1725. W^m Kitchin, Farmer, and Esther Easby, Spinster, both
of little Busby, were married by vertue of Banns P^blished by
J Lythe

May. 22. 1725. William Casse of Tanton, Farmer, and Liconce Harrison
of Acklam, Sp^r, were married, by vertue of a license granted
by m^r Bradley of Yarme, by J Lythe

25 John Rowntrey, Shoe-maker, and Isabell Brewster, Sp^r, both of
Stokesley, were married by banns P^blished by J Lythe

Aug. 24. 1725. John Bell of kirby cum broughton, day labour^r, and
Hannah Robinson of Stokesley, Sp^r, were married by virtue of
Banns P^blish'd by J Lythe, certified by m^r Carr

26. John Graiston of Stockton, Heckler, and Anne Wright of Easby,
sp^r, were maried by virtue of Banns P^blishd by J Lythe and
certified by m^r Todd

Nov. 15. 1725. James Clarke of Stokesley, Wright, and Elizabeth Tart
of the same, were maried by virtue of Bans by J Lythe

Burials. 1725

Apr. 8. 1725. Christian daught^r of Tho. Johnson of great Busby, labour^r,
buried

14. Mary daught^r of Tho. Pearson of Newby, was buried

22. Rich^d Brewster of Stokesley, Taylor, buried

26. John Son of George Watson of Stokesley, Skinner, buried

May. 14. 1725. Joseph Son of Jane Corneforth of great Busby Sp^r buried

30. Mary wife of W^m Easby of great Busby, Farm^r, buried

June. 8. 1725. Elizabeth daught^r of John Cuitt of Stokesley, Weav^r, buried

28. Rich^d son of Joseph Ward of Stokesley, Taylor, buried

- Aug. 8. 1725. John Petch of Easby, Farmer, was buried
 8. Sarah daught^r of margaret Winspar of Easby, Sp^r, buried
 Sept. 7. 1725. Martha Morley of Stokesley, Sp^r, buried
 Oct. 31. 1725. Mary daught^r of John Burdon of Stokesley, Farm^r, buried
 [fo. 8] Burials. 1725
 Nov. 6. 1725. Chrystoph^r Dowson of Stokesley, Taylor, buried
 6. Henry Marwood of little Busby, Barronet, buried
 15. Margaret daught^r of Jn^o Rheed of Stokesley, Taylor, buried
 26. Mary wife of Jno Rheed of Stokesley, Taylor, buried
 29. Edwd Clogy of Stokesley, gentⁿ, was buried
 Dec. 10. 1725. Margar^t Sponton of Stokesley sp^r, buried
 27. Sarah daught^r of Chryst^r Waine of Stokesley, Shop-keep^r bur^d
 Jan. 7. 1725. W^m Merrington of Stokesley, day labourer, buried
 7. W^m Baker of great Busby, Farmer, buried
 26. Anne Almond of Stokesley, Widow, buried
 26. John Hepton of Stokesley, Taylor, buried
 Feb. 3. 1725. Richd Blackett of Stokesley, Wright, buried
 11. John Maston of Stokesley, Soper, buried
 11. Michael son of Michael Jackson of Easby, Farm^r, burid
 12. [b^lank] daught^r of Marmaduke Jackson of Stokesley, Smith, burd
 Mar. 5. [b^lank] daught^r of James Appleton of Stokesley, Malster, burid
 Christnings. 1726
 Apr: 8th 1726. Eliz: daughter of Chrystoph^r Husband, Sadler, baptizd
 13th James son of George Watson of Stokesley, Skiñer, bapt:
 May 30th 1726. Eliz: daughter of James Rowntrey, Sailor, bapt:
 June. 3^d 1726. Anne daught^r of W^m Blackburne, day-labourer, bapt
 3^d John Son of John Rowntrey of Stokesley, Shoe-mak^r, bapt
 5th Thomas Son of Chrystoph^r Helme of Stokesley, Sailor, bapt:
 12th Eliz: daught^r of John Cuitt of Stokesley, Weaver, bapt:
 22^d Jane daughter of Peter Sunley of Stokesley, Wright, bapt
 July. 5th 1726 Martha daught^r of Matthew Corneforth, Shoe-mak^r, bapt
 14th Anne daughter of John Fawcett of Stokesley, Apparator, bapt
 26th Anne daught^r of John Grayson of Stokesley Heckler, bapt:
 27th Eliz: daught^r of George Seamor of Stokesley, Chandler, bapt
 Aug: 12th 1726. Jane daught^r of James Cuitt of Stokesley, Sailor, bapt
 14th W^m Son of W^m Wilkinson of Stokesley, Brick layer, bapt
 28th Anne daught^r of W^m Cuitt of Stokesley, Weaver, baptizd
 Sept: 12th 1726. Eliz: daught^r of Thomas Flunders, Black-smith, bapt
 15th Anne daught^r of Thomas Barker of Easby, day-labour^r, bapt
 25. Mary daught^r of Thomas Hepton of Stokesley, shoe-mak^r, bapt
 [fo. 9]
 Oct: 2^d Anne Daught^r of James Brotton of Easby, Miller, bapt
 6th Mary daught^r of John Wilkinson of Stokesley, Malster, bapt
 9th W^m Son of James Clarke of Stokesley, Wright, bapt:
 26th Eliz: daught^r of George Burton of Stokesley, Shoe-mak^r bapt
 Nov: 24. Ann & Mary daught^{rs} of George Murton, Weaver, bapt:
 Dec. 11th John Son of Thomas Pearson of Newby, farm^r, bapt:
 26th W^m Son of W^m Maston of Stokesley, Chandler, bapt:
 Jan. 8th Dinah daught^r of George Dewell of Stokesley, Weav^r, bapt
 Febr. 1st Christoph^r Son of John Burdon of Stokesley, Carrier, bapt

- 12th Eliz: daught^r of Rob^t Hopkin of Stokesley, Taylor, bapt
 12th Mary daught^r of W^m Heathwait, Shoe-mak^r, bapt:
 14th Isabel daught^r of John Fennicks, day-labour^r, bapt
 15th Mary daught^r of Rob^t Thompson of Stokesley, Weav^r, bapt
 18th Jane daught^r of James Bird of Stokesley, Skinner, bapt
 20th W^m Son of James Appleton of Stokesley, Farmer, bapt
 21st Jane daught^r of Rob^t Rippley of Stokesley, Inn keep^r, bapt
 27th John Son of Thomas Milburne of Stokesley, Couper, bapt
 March. 12th Margaret daught^r of Tho: Calvert of Easby, day-labor^r, bapt
 12th Margaret daught^r of Tho: Williamson of Easby, Black-smith, bapt
 13th James Son of W^m Bartram of Stokesley Wever Baptizd

Marriages: 1726:

- Apr. 28th 1726. John Henley & Sarah Taylor both of Stokesley were married by virtue of Bañs P^blished
 Aug. 9th Chrystopher Rowntrey, Shoe-mak^r, & Elizabeth Brewster, Sp^r, both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Banns published
 Nov. 16th George Browne, Carpenter, of Whitby, & Hañah Pickering of Stokesley, Sp^r, were married by virtue of Banns P^blished by J Lythe, certified by Jn^o Robinson
 28th Rob^t Coward, Weaver & Sarah Andrew Sp^r, both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Bañs P^blished

[fo. 10]

- Nov. 29th 1726. Joseph Wheatley of Bpthorp, Gardiner, & Catherine Hodgson of Stokesley, Sp^r, were married by virtue of a license (by H: Cooke) granted by T: Hook
 Dec: 6th John Rheed, Taylor, & Margaret Farnaby, sp^r, both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Banns P^blished
 15th Chrystopher Carling, day-labourer, & Mary Bartram Sp^r, both of Stokesley were married by virtue of Bañs P^blishd
 24th Rob^t Legg day-labourer, & Mary Mason, Sp^r, both of Stokesley were married by virtue of Bañs P^blishd
 Jan: 29th John Davison, day-labourer, & Anne Myres Sp^r, both of Stokesley were married by virtue of Bañs P^blishd
 Febr. 2^d William Waller, Farmer, & Anne Watson Sp^r, both of Stokesley were married by virtue of Banns P^blishd

Burials 1726

- Apr. 16th 1726. James Mewburne of Stokesley, buried
 21st Rob^t Beadnal of Stokesley, Inn-keep^r, buried
 May. 25th George son of Rich^d Robinson of Tanton, Farm^r, buried
 June. 16th Rich^d Browne of Stokesley, Wright, buried
 Aug. 8th Rich^d son of Rich^d Snowdon of Stokesley, Weav^r, buried
 18th James son of Valentine kirby of Stokesley, Taylor, buried
 Nov: 3^d Jane kingson of Stokesley, Widow, buried
 26th Anne daught^r of George Murton of Stokesley, Weav^r, buried
 Dec. 8th William Blackburne of Stokesley, Day-labourer, buried
 14th Elizabeth daught^r of George Seamor of Stokesley, Chandl^r, burid
 16th Mary daught^r of George Murton on Stokesley, Weav^r, buried
 24th Sarah Day of Stokesley, Widow, buried
 Jan: 3^d Thomas Appleton of Stokesley, Black-Smith, buried
 4th John son of John Carter of Stokesley, Barber, buried

- 13th John son of Widow Ridge of Easby, Widow, buried
 14th Dorathy wife of John Mudd of Stokesley, Carrier, buried
 27th Alice Kilburne of Great Busby, Widow, buried
 31st Prissilla wife of William Kilburne of G^t Busby, Farm^r, buried
 [fo. 11]
 Febr. 17th Henry Morell, A Sojourner, was buried
 23^d Tobias Lane of Stokesley, Butcher, buried
 23^d Anthony son of Richard Robinson of Tanton, Farm^r, buried
 March. 5th Isabell Walton of Stokesley, Widow, buried
 17th Anne wife of Thomas Flunders of Stokesley Blacksmith, burid
 18th Isabel daught^r of John Fennicks of Stokesley Day-labor^r, buried

Christnings 1727

Apr. 4th 1727. Barbary y^e daughter of Chrystopher Baine of Stokesley, jersey-comber, baptized

- 4th Richard y^e son of John Mason of Easby, Farm^r, baptizd
 20th Thomas y^e son of Chrystopher Waine of Stokesley, Groc^r, bap.
 24. Jonathan Hill then of Stokesley, Physician baptized*
 May. 22. Rob^t y^e son of Chrystopher Rowntrey of Stokesley, Shoemak^r bap.

June. 29th Jane y^e daught^r of William Carling of Stokesley, Shoemak^r bapt

- July. 7th Mary y^e daught^r of John Appleton of Tanton, Farm^r, baptizd
 10th William y^e son of Chrystopher Appleton of Stokesley, Heckler, bapt
 17th Mary y^e daught^r of John Calvert of Tanton, Farm^r, baptizd
 23^d Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Michael Waller of Newby, Farm^r, bapt
 23^d Mary y^e daught^r of dorothy Myres of Easby spinst^r a bastard child baptized

Aug: 2^d Richard y^e son of William Browne of Stokesley, joyner, bapt

- 2^d John y^e son of William Browne of Stokesley, joyner, bapt
 21st William y^e son of William Armstrong of Stokesley, Bricklay^r, bapt
 Sept: 28th Mary daught^r of Rob^t Lumley of Stokesley, Bricklay^r bapt

Oct: 1st Thomas son of Thomas Rennison of Stokesley, Day, labourer, bapt

- 2^d Anne daughter of John Davison of Stokesley, day labour^r, bapt
 3^d William son of Francis Ingledew of Newby, Farm^r, bapt
 19th John son of John Carter of Stokesley, Barber, baptized

22^d Thomas son of William Almond of Stokesley, Inne-keep^r, bapt

22^d Elizabeth daught^r of George Seamor of Stokesley, Soper, bapt

Nov. 12th Jane daught^r of Ellick Callwell of Stokesley, joyner, bapt

30th Elizabeth daugh^{tr} of William Waller of Stokesley, Farm^r bapt

Dec. 3^d Rob^t son of William Cole of Newby, Weaver, baptized

5th Myriam daugh^{tr} of James Cuitt of Stokesley, Sailor, bapt

10th Wm son of Rob^t Hutchinson of Easby, Miller, baptized

27th George son of George Harker of Thorraby, Farm^r, bapt

28th Elizabeth daught^r of Daniel Todd of Stokesley, day labour^r, bapt

[fo. 12]

Christnings

Jan. 1st 1727. Richd son of Thomas Harpley of Stokesley, daylabourer,

bapt

3^d Margaret daught^r of John Fennicks of Stokesley, day labourer, bapt

7th John son of Thomas Nicholson of Stokesley, shoe mak^r, baptizd

14th William son of William Cuitt of Stokesley, Weaver, baptized

* This entry has been inserted later.

- 18th John son of W^m Maston of Stokesley, Soper, baptized
 28th Richard son of Thomas Day of Stokesley, yeom', baptized
 Febr. 2^d Andrew son of Andrew Woburne of Stokesley, Weav^r, bapt
 19th Anne daught^r of James Andrew of Stokesley, Taylor, bapt
 24th William son of Chrystoph^r Beadnal of Stokesley, Weav^r, bapt
 25th Frances daught^r of George Browne of little Busby, Sailor, bapt
 25th Mary daught^r of Sylvester Ingledew of Stokesley, joyner, bapt

Marriages 1727

- May. 2^d 1727 Samuel Foster, Gentleman, & Elizabeth Butterwick spinster,
 were married by virtue of a license granted by Thomas Hooke
 & married by M^r Henry Cooke both of Stokesley
 Apr. 10th 1727. Andrew Woburne, Weaver, & Margaret Walton spinst^r,
 both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Bañs P^blished
 by J Lythe
 Nov: 30th 1727. Henry Cooke rector & Bridget Peirson Sp^{str}, both
 of Stokesley, were married by J Lythe by virtue of a license
 granted by W. Hide
 Febr. 20th 1727. Thomas Flunders of Stokesley, Blacksmith and Anne
 Clarke of Kirkby cum Broughton Widow, were married by
 virtue of Bañs P^blished by J Lythe, certified by S. Weatherall

[fo. 13]

Burials 1727

- Apr. 8th 1727 Elizabeth Rennison of Stokesley, sp^r, was buried
 May. 23^d John Body of Stokesley, Blacksmith, buried
 27th Elizabeth daught^r of Rob^t Hopkin of Stokesley Taylor, buried
 June. 20th Rob^t Mason of Stokesley, Blacksmith, buried
 28th Margaret Lowe of Thoraby Sp^r, buried
 July. 1st Ralph Anderson of Stokesley Taylor, buried
 3^d James Calvert of Stokesley, day labourer, buried
 5th Jane daught^r of William Carling of Stokesley Shoemak^r, bur
 16th Anne wife of George Dewell of Stokesley, Weav^r, buried
 18th Chrystopher Robson of Stokesley, Shoemak^r, buried
 Aug: 3^d Richd son of W^m Browne of Stokesley, joyner, burid
 12th John Heavysides of Stokesley, joyner, buried
 Sept: 21st Elizabeth Mason of Stokesley, Widow, buried
 21st Thomas Burgess of Stokesley, shoemak^r, buried
 28th Mary daught^r of Rob^t Lumley of Stokesley Bricklay^r bur
 Oct: 2^d Richard son of Thomas Harpley of Stokesley daylabour^r, bur
 5th Rob^t Legg of Stokesley daylabourer, buried
 23^d Thomas Atkinson of Easby Weaver, buried
 26th Thomas son of W^m Almond of Stokesley Innekeep^r burid
 Nov: 6th W^m Walker of Newby Farmer, buried
 18th W^m Milburne of Stokesley Cowper, buried
 23^d Catherine wife of John Hodshion of Easby Weav^r, bur
 29th Mary Hepton of Stokesley Widow, buried
 Dec. 16th John key of Stokesley Currier, buried
 Jan. 25th Eleanor wife of James Bartram of Stok: Taylor, bur
 Febr. 1st Anne Thompson of Stokesley, Widow, buried
 1st Rob^t son of Chrystopher Rowntrey of Stokesley shoemak^r burid
 4th Jane Stonass of Stokesley Widow, buried
 8th Andrew son of Andrew Woburne of Stokesley Weav^r, buried

[fo. 14]

Burials 1727

Febr. 9th 1727. W^m Key of Stokesley, Currier, was buried
 10th Isabel Cowper of Newby, Widow, buried
 16th Michael Calvert of Easby day labourer, buried
 16th Rob^t Gawthorp of Stokesley, Batchelour, buried
 22^d Mary daught^r of W^m Winspar of Easby day labourer, buried
 25th Chrystopher son of John Burdon of Stoks: Carrier, buried
 Mar. 7th Elizabeth wife of John Cuitt of Stoks. Weaver, buried
 12th Christian daught^r of Tho: Johnson of great Busby, day labourer,
 was buried

Christnings 1728

Apr. 14th 1728. Alice daught^r of John Rowntrey of Stokesley Shoe-
 maker, was baptized
 16th John son of William Wardale of Stokesley, Day labour. bapt.
 23^d Rob^t son of Rob^t Hopkin of Stokesley, Taylor, bapt
 29th Francis son of Chrystopher Waine of Stokesley, Shopkeep^r bapt
 May 5th 1728. Rob^t son of W^m Peacock of Stokesley, Day labour^r bapt^t
 21st John son of W^m Barker of Easby, Farmer, baptized
 Jun. 6th 1728. John son of Anthony Dinsdale of Stokesley, White
 smith bapt
 19th Eliz: daught^r of Rob^t Murton of Stokesley, Weaver, bapt
 20th W^m son of Thomas Waller of Newby, Weaver, baptizd
 Jul: 14th 1728. Mary daught^r of W^m Kitchin of little-Busby Farmer,
 baptized

15th Thomas Flower of Stokesley, Sailor, aged ab^t 21 years, bapt
 23^d John son of John Grayson of Stokesley, Heckler, bapt
 Aug. 4th 1728. W^m son of Rob^t Suggett of Great-Busby, Farm^r, bapt
 6th Jane daught^r of W^m Carling of Stokesley, shoe-mak^r, bapt
 6th Anne daught^r of Eliz: Calvert of Stokesley, a bastard child bapt
 Oct: 5th Thomas son of William Almond of Stokesley, Inn-keep^r, bapt
 13th 1728. Charles son of Chryst: Helm of Stokesley Shipp Carpent bapt
 20th Michael son of Tho: Blackbeard of Stokesley, Saylor, bapt

[fo. 15]

Christnings 1728

Dec. 1st 1728. Mary daught^r of Rob^t Lumley of Stokesley Bricklay^r bapt
 3^d Mary daught^r of Tho: Williamson of Easby, Black-smith, bapt
 22^d Grace daught^r of John Cuitt of Stokesley, Weaver, baptiz'd
 Jan. 20th John son of George Cohan of Stokesley, Gardener, bapt
 27th Tho: son of Chryst: Burgess of Stokesley shoe-mak^r, bapt.
 Febr. 2^d Eliz: daught^r of W^m Beadnall of Stokesley, Taylor, bapt
 9th James son of James Clarke of Stokesley, Wright, bapt
 10th W^m son of W^m Browne of Stokesley, joyner, bapt
 18th Jane daught^r of W^m Waller of Stokesley, Farmer, bapt'd
 18th Mary daught^r of Andrew Woburne of Stokesley, Weaver, bapt
 Mar. 8th Tho: son of Tho: Flower of Stokesley, Sailor, bapt
 9th Peter son of John Mason of Easby, Daylabour^r, bapt

Marriages: 1728:

Apr. 22^d Robert Murton, Weaver, & Elizabeth Teasdale Sp^r both of
 Stokesley were married by virtue of Bañs P'blish^d by J Lythe
 22^d Thomas Hamond of Spurrieregat in the City of York, barber, &
 Elizabeth Wright of Stokesley, sp^r were married by J Lythe by
 virtue of a license granted by T. Hooke

23^d James Coates of Helmsley Farmer, & Mary Story of the parish of Stokesley sp^r were married by virtue of Bañs P'blished by J Lythe & certified by R: Leak

28th John Clarke day labourer & Eleanor Body sp^r, both of Stokesley were married by vertue of Banns P'blished by J. Lythe

[fo. 16] Marriages 1728

May 11th Chrystopher Peckitt, Buckle, maker & Anne Lythe sp^r, both of Stokesley were married by virtue of Ban's P'blished by J: Lythe

11th Joseph Sharp, Weaver, & Jane Dodsworth sp^r, were married by virtue of Ban's P'blish'd by J: Lythe

Jul. 16th Thomas Flower, Sailor, & Mary Jakes, sp^r, both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Bañs P'blish'd by J Lythe

Oct. 13th William Blackburne, Farmer, & Jane Pearson, sp^r, both of Stokesley were married by virtue of Bañs P'blish'd by J. L.

Dec. 5th Horace Twedell, Weaver, & Anne Murton, sp^r, both of Stokesley were married by virtue of Bañs P'blish'd by J Lythe

Mar. 9th Thomas Thompson, Sailor, & Jane Maston, sp^r, both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Bañs P'blish'd by H: Cooke

Burials. 1728

Mar. 31st Mary daught^r of Mary Rigg of Easby, Widow, buried

Apr. 2^d Elizabeth Jackson of kirkby cum broughton, sp^r, buried

May 1st William Ableson of Great Busby, Weaver, buried

6th Richard Robinson of Tanton, Farm^r, buried

10th Francis Cuitt of Stokesley, Widow, buried

Jun. 4th Thomas Metcalf of Stokesley, Batchelor, bur'd

21st Anne Martyn of Stokesley, sp^r, buried

Jul. 26th William Butterick of Stokesley, Farmer, buried

[fo. 17] Burials. 1728

Aug. 17th Jane daught^r of W^m Carling of Stokesley: shoemak^r bur'd

Sept. 1st Eliz: daught^r of Tho: Flunders of little-Broughton, Farm^r, buried

2^d Anne wife of William Cuitt of Stokesley Weav^r, buried

26th William Cole of Newby, Weaver, was buried

Nov. 1st Frances Middleton of great-Busby, sp^r, buried

5th Margaret wife of Charles Fenney of Tanton, Weav^r, buried

8th Jane Thornton of Thorraby, sp^r, was buried

16th Alice wife of John Rowntrey of Seymour, Farm^r, burid

28th Eliz: daughter of George Seamor of Stokesley Chandl^r, bur

Dec. 6th George Coates of Stokesley Day labourer, buried

14th John son of John Cuthbertson of Stokesley Weaver, buried

31st John Wilkinson of Stokesley Inne-keep^r, buried

Jan. 3^d Frances Rogers of Great Busby, Widow, buried

13th Mary Rowntrey of Stokesley, Widow, buried

14th Charles son of Chryst: Helme of Stokesley, Ship Carpt^r, burd

30th Thomas son of Chryst. Burgess of Stokesley shoemak^r, burd

Febr. 6th Alice daught^r of John Browne of Stanley houses, Farm^r, bur

10th Anne Merrington of Stokesley, Widow, buried

17th John Garbutt of Kirk-Leatham, Farm^r, buried

23^d Jane daught^r of W^m Myres of Easby, Day labour^r, burd

Mar. 10th Anne wife of James Sponton of Stokesley, Farm^r, bur

[fo. 18]

Christnings. 1729

- Apr. 4th 1729. John son of Peter Sunley, Wright, bapt.
 9th Ambrose son of Ambrose Gricewood, Day-labour^r bapt
 22^d Chrystopher Son of Chrystopher Peckitt, Buckle-mak^r bap
 May. 17th Richard son of Dorathy Carr, Widow, baptized
 26th Jane Daughter of William Blackburne, Day-labour^r, bap
 June. 2^d James Son of James Appleton, Farmer, baptized
 12th Robert Son of Robert Kippely, Day-labourer, bapt
 15th Thomas son of John Carter, Barber, baptized
 27th Mary Daughter of Thomas Pearson of Newby, Farm^r, bapt
 July 10th Mary Daughter of Mary Nelson, Widow, bapt
 23^d William son of John Fenwick, Day-labourer, bapt
 28th Alice daughter of John Clarke, Inn-keeper, bapt
 Aug : 20th Martha & Elizabeth Daughters of John Burdon, Twins, Carrier,
 baptized
 31st Mary daughter of Robert Coward, Weaver, bapt
 Sept. 11th Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Patton, Mason, bapt
 30th John son of William Crowder, Day-labourer, bapt
 Oct. 16th. Mary daughter of Robert Morton, Weaver, bapt
 28th Mary daughter of John Graneger, Farmer, bapt
 29th Anne daughter of George Seamour, Soper, bapt
 Nov. 8th Joseph son of William Garbutt of Easby, Miller, bapt
 12th Horatio son of Horatio Twedel, Weaver, bapt
 25th Robert son of George Browne of little-Busby, Sailor, bapt
 Jan. 11th William son of Chrystopher Carling, Day-labour^r, bapt
 Feb. 1st John son of William Heathwait, Shoe-maker, bapt
 8th Margaret daughter of James Rowntrey, Sailor, bapt
 9th Henry son of Chrystopher Husband, Sadler, bapt
 16th John son of Marmaduke Hepton, Weaver, bapt
 28th Anne daughter of Peter Murton, Day-labour^r, bapt
 Mar. 8th Elizabeth daughter of John Davison, Day-labour^r, bapt
 8th Mary daughter of Jane Grayson, A bastard child, bapt

[fo. 19]

Christnings. 1729

- Mar. 11th 1729. John son of William Armstrong, Brick-layer, bapt
 16th Mary daughter of Charles Legg, Weaver, baptized
 19th George son of Henry Cooke, Rector, baptized

Marriages : 1729

- May. 13th 1729. Robert Downes of Newby in the Parish of Seamor,
 Yeoman, and Margaret Jackson of Newby aforesaid in the
 Parish of Stokesley were married by J : Lythe by virtue of a
 license granted by H : Bradley
 May. 21st Peter Murton, Day-labourer, and Anne Barker, spinster, both
 of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Banns P'blished by
 J : Lythe
 31st Jonathan Jackson, Weaver, and Mary Boddy spinster, both of
 Stokesley, were married by virtue of Banns P'blished by
 J : Lythe
 Aug : 12th Nicholas Mewburne, Weaver, and Anne Hopkin, Spinster,
 both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Banns P'blished
 by J : Lythe

- 26th Anthony Swan of Newby in the Parish of Stokesley, Weaver, and Elizabeth Waller of Seamour, spinster, were married by virtue of Banns P^blished by J : Lythe and certified by R. Warton
- Oct : 12th Thomas Coward of Newton, Farmer, and Margery Robinson of Tanton in the parish of Stokesley were married by virtue of Banns P^blished by J : Lythe and certified by T : Morley
- Nov : 1st Thomas Westerup, Weaver, & Mary Ewebank spinster, both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Bans P^blished by J : Lythe

[fo. 20] Marriages. 1729

- Nov. 27th 1729. Francis Coward, Weaver, and Mary Bows, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by virtue of Banns P^blished by J : Lythe
- Dec : 26th Richard Lawn, Shoe-maker, and Everell Waller, spinster, both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Banns P^blished by J : Lythe

Burials : 1729

- Mar. 29th 1729. Mary wife of W^m Potter of Newby, Farm^r, bur^d
- Apr. 5th Anne wife of W^m Carling, shoe-maker, buried
- 6th Alice Mason of Stokesley, Shiller, buried
- 11th Thomas son of Thomas Gillery of Nesom, Weaver, bur^d
- 29th Elizabeth daughter of George Burton, Shoe-mak^r, bur
- May. 15th Mary wife of Henry Denton, Watch-man, buried
- 17th Chrystopher Son of Robert Hopkin, Taylor, buried
- 19th Mary Pearson of Stokesley, Widow, buried
- June. 4th Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Todd, Day-labourer, bur
- 7th Anne daughter of W^m Harpeley, Day-labourer, buried
- 10th Thomas son of Chrystopher Helme, Sailor, buried
- July 10th Maximillian Nelson, Farmer, buried
- 20th Matthew son of Robert Lumley, Brick-lay^r, bur
- 21st Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rennison, Day-labour^r, bur
- 23^d Michael Younge of Great Busby, Farmer, buried
- 30th Margaret daughter of Richard Appleby, Farm^r, buried
- Aug : 5th Anne daughter of Ambrose Gricewood, Day-labourer, bur
- 7th Elizabeth daughter of W^m Barker of Easby Farm^r, bur
- 14th William Rennison of Stokesley, Weaver, buried
- 19th Alice Battersby of Stokesley, Widow, buried
- 19th Eleanor Battersby of Stokesley, Spinster, buried

[fo. 21] Burials. 1729

- Aug : 20th 1729. Jane daughter of James Bird, Skinner, buried
- 23^d Anne Barker of Easby, Widow, buried
- 24th Thomas Pannel of Stokesley, Batchelor, buried
- 26th Sarah daughter of Marmaduke Jackson, Black-Smith bur
- 29th Eleanor wife of Edw^d Brewster, House-holder, buried
- 31st Mary wife of W^m Peacock, Day-labourer, buried
- Sept. 25th Mary daughter of George Harrison, Plasterer, burd
- Oct. 6th Catherine wife of John Wheatley, Day labourer, buried
- 16th Keren-Happuck daughter of Chrystopher Morley, Weav^r, bur
- 18th Rachel wife of Chrystopher Morley, Weaver, buried
- 28th Margery Maston of Stokesley, Widow, buried

29th Jane wife of Thomas Day, Farmer, buried
 Nov. 6th Jane wife of George Browne of Stanley houses, buried
 12th Elizabeth wife of James Clarke, Wright, buried
 13th John Lott of Great-Busby, Farmer, buried
 16th Mary wife of James Gibbon, Weaver, buried
 18th John Chilton of Stokesley, Day-labourer, buried
 18th Anne wife of Anthony Blackburne of Newby, Farm^r bur
 23^d Michael son of W^m Scarth of Brunton, Farm^r, bur
 26th John Garbutt of Stokesley, Glover, buried
 28th Jane wife of John Aresom, Weaver, buried
 Dec: 3^d W^m Pearson, Esquire, was buried
 4th Jane wife of Thomas Stringer, Taylor, buried
 5th James Mewburne of Middleton, Farmer, buried
 19th John Calvert of Great Busby, Farmer, buried
 23^d Robert Rowntrey of Great-Ayton, Farmer, buried
 [fo. 22] Burials. 1729

Dec. 24th James Younge of Great-Busby, Farmer, buried
 28th Anne Hepton of Stokesley, Widow, buried
 Jan. 10th Ruth Tunstal of Stokesley, Widow, buried
 27th Thomas son of John Carter, Barber, buried
 27th John Cuitt of Stokesley, Weaver, buried
 27th Anne daughter of Margaret Cuitt, Widow, buried
 Febr. 16th W^m Patton of Stokesley, A minor, buried
 16th George son of George Browne of Stanley houses, bur
 18th Elizabeth wife of John ableson of Great Busby, Farm^r bur
 24th John Henley of Stokesley, Inn-keeper, buried
 25th Mary wife of George kingson, Taylor, buried
 25th Margaret Rowntrey of Stokesley, Widow, buried
 27th John son of Marmaduke Hepton, Weaver, buried
 Mar. 7th Lazarus Stringer of Stokesley, Batchelor, buried
 10th Hannah wife of John Snowdon, shoe-maker, buried
 Christnings. 1730

Mar. 31st Hañah daught^r of Daniel Todd, Day-labour^r, bapt.
 Apr. 12th Elizabeth daught^r of W^m Barker of Easby, farm^r bapt
 12th Elizabeth daught^r of W^m Harpley, Day-labour^r bapt
 14th James son of James Beadnal, joyner, bapt.
 19th Mary daught^r of Rob^t Hopkin, Taylor, bapt
 20th Isabel daught^r of Mary Wardale, Widow, bapt
 26th Rob^t son of Chrystopher Beadnal, Weaver, bapt
 May 12th Margaret daughter of Peter Bell, Shoe-mak^r, bapt
 18th W^m Son of W^m Atkinson, Officer of Excise, bapt
 18th Jane daught^r of James Bird, Skinner, bapt.
 June 14th W^m son of George Hodgison, Day-labour^r, bapt
 14th Margaret daught^r of Tho: Waller of Newby, Weav^r, bapt
 16th W^m son of Rich^d Easby of Great-Busby, farm^r, bapt
 28th Tho, son of John Carr of Easby, Farm^r, baptiz'd
 [fo. 23]
 Jul. 5th John son of Rob^t Suggett of Great Busby, Farmer, bapt.
 27th John son of John Stephenson of Great Busby, joiner, bapt
 Aug. 9th John son of Anne Ingledewe, A sojourner, A bastard child, bapt

- 11th John son of Chrystopher Peckitt, Buckle-maker, bapt
 11th W^m son of Chrystopher Helme, Shipp-Carpenter, bapt.
 16th David y^e son of David Potter, Sailor, baptized
 Sep. 1st Mary daughtr of Nicholas Mewburne, Weaver, bapt.
 3^d Mary daughtr of Thomas Westerup, Day-labourer, bapt
 Oct. 6th John son of James Andrew, Taylor, baptized
 13th Anne daught^r of W^m Waller, Tyth farmer, baptized
 Nov. 5th Sylvester son of Sylvester Ingledew, joiner, bapt
 21st Jane daughtr of James Ingledew, Black-smith, bapt
 22^d W^m son of W^m Dalkin, Day-labourer, bapt
 27th Anthony son of Anthony Swan of Newby, Weaver, bapt
 Dec. 27th Rob^t son of Rob^t Hutchinson of Easby, Mill-man, bap
 Jan. 10th Anne daught^r of Francis Coward, Weaver, bapt
 26th John son of James Gowdon, Glazier, bapt
 31st Mary daughtr of Richd Lawne, Shoe-mak^r, bapt
 Febr. 5th Margaret daughtr of George Gohan, Gardiner, bapt
 7th Agnes daught^r of Rob^t Waller, Day-labourer, bapt
 Mar. 1st Mary daughtr of W^m Cuitt jun^r, Weaver, bapt
 2^d Mary daughtr of John Carter, Wigg-maker, bapt
 11th Elizabeth daughtr of John Peart, Sailor, bapt
 21st John son of George Rawe, Hecklar, bapt

Marriages: 1730:

- Apr. 25th Thomas story, Farmer, and Elizabeth Weatherell, spinster,
 both of Great-Busby, were married by virtue of Banns
 published by J Lythe
 May 5th Robert Waller, Day-labourer, & Eleanor Tunstall spinster,
 both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Banns published
 by J Lythe
 18th John Scott of Norton, Gardiner, & Frances Ward of Stokesley,
 spinster, were married by virtue of Banns published by J Lythe
 & certified by J Forster
 [fo. 24]
 Nov. 3^d Henry Hunter of Stokesley, Farmer, & Anne Almond of Seamer,
 spinster, were married by virtue of Banns published by J Lythe
 & certified by R. Wharton
 7th Thomas Hutchinson of Darlington, Yeoman, & Margaret Mewburne
 of Eston, spinster, were married by virtue of a license granted
 by H. Bradley
 14th John Lythe, Wigg-maker, & Marjory Silliburne spinster, both of
 Stokesley, were married by J Lythe by virtue of a license
 granted by W. Hide
 Dec. 6th John Sowerby, Taylor, & Prudence Hornby spinster, both of
 Stokesley, were married by virtue of Banns published by J Lythe
 21st Richard Robinson, Farmer, & Hannah Mason, Spinster, both of
 Stokesley, were married by virtue of Banns P'blish'd by J Lythe

Burials: 1730:

- Mar. 28th Mary Stephenson, Widow, buried
 Apr. 12th Elizabeth wife of George Harrison, Plaister^r, bur^d
 20th John Rowntrey, shoe-maker, buried
 30th Elizabeth daught^r of Bartholomew Dalkin, Firkin^r, bur^d

May 3^d Thomas Morley, Shoe-maker, buried
 12th Anne Jackson of Guisborough, Spinst^r, buried
 12th George son of Henry Cooke Rec^r of Stokesley bur^d
 20th Anne wife of W^m Bartram, Weaver, buried
 27th Elizabeth wife of John Gales, Day-labour^r, bur
 June 29th Mary wife of John Nicholson, joiner, bur
 July 8th Thomas son of W^m Cole of Newby, Weav^r, bur^d
 Aug. 24th James son of James Clarke, Wright buried
 26th Jane daught^r of W^m Cole of Newby, Weav^r, bur
 Sept. 9th Francis Hornby, Firkiner, buried
 Oct. 11th Mary daught^r of Peter Sunley, Wright, burd
 23^d Mary Burdon, spinster, buried
 [fo. 25]
 Nov. 10th Mary Beadnal, Widow, buried
 27th Thomas Wilson, Sojourner, A shoe-maker, buried
 28th Elizabeth wife of W^m Johnson, Day-labour^r, bur^d
 Dec. 10th Mary daughtr of Thomas Flunders, Farm^r, buried
 Jan. 3^d James son of James Beadnal, joiner, buried
 Febr. 14th Anne daught^r of Matthew Corneforth, Inne-keep^r, bur
 14th Elizabeth daught^r of John Burdon, Carrier, bur
 15th Jane wife of James Gowdon, Glazier, buried
 22^d John son of George Harker of Thoraby, Farmer bur^d
 27th Jane wife of W^m Blakey sen^r, Day-labour^r, bur
 Mar. 23^d Stephen Dalkin, Batchelour, buried

Christnings : 1731

Mar : 28th 1731. Mary y^e Daughter of Thomas Dewel, Day-lab^r, bapt
 Apr : 17th Elizabeth Daught^r of Thomas Williamson of Easby, Black-
 smith, bap

30th Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Cooke Rector of Stokesley, bapt
 May 16th Margaret Daughter of Robert Lumley Bricklay^r, bapt.
 19th James son of James Gibbon, Weaver, baptized
 24th William Son of Thomas Lumley, Mason, baptized
 30th John Son of Horatio Twedell, Weaver, baptized

July 2^d Elizabeth Daughter of John Sheaperd, Malster, bapt
 11th Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Maynard, Patten-Mak^r, bapt

Aug : 22^d Anne Daughtr of Henry Hunter, Day-labourer, bapt

Sept : 4th John Son of Andrew Woburne, Weaver, baptiz'd

24th Elizabeth Daughter of William Heathwait, Shoe-mak^r, bapt

30th Sarah Daughter of Rob^t Coward, Weaver, baptized

Nov : 7th Mary Daughter of Richard Eden of Newby, Farm^r, bapt

14th John Son of Thomas Flower, Sailor, baptized

30th John Son of John Davison, Day-labourer, bapt

[fo. 26] Christnings. 1731

Dec : 12th Elizabeth Daughtr of Chrystoph^r Beadnal, Weaver, bapt

12th Melicent Daughtr of John Fenwick, Day, labourer, bapt

24th Sarah Daughtr of Chrystoph^r Saunderson of Easby, Miller, bapt

30th Abraham Son of John Sowerby, Taylor, baptized

Jan : 3^d Elizabeth Daughtr of William Watkin, Barber, bapt

4th Robert Son of Robert Morton, Weaver, baptized

25th George Son of John Calvert of Tanton, Farmer, bapt

27th William Son of William Crowder, Sojourner, bapt
 Febr. 1st Sarah Daughtr of James Beadnal, joiner, baptiz'd
 21st Richard Son of Rich^d Robinson of Tanton, Farm^r, bapt
 22^d Jane Daughtr of William Atkinson, Officer of Excise, bapt
 29th Margery Daughtr of James Appleton, Malster, bapt
 Mar: 14th Anne Daughtr of Peter Sunley, Wright, baptized
 25th Jane Daughtr of John Clarke, Inne-keeper, bapt

Marriages: 1731:

May 1st John Beghn Farmer, & Anne kitchin, spinstr, both of this parish
 were married by virtue of Banns published by J Lythe
 11th John Gallalee, Farmer, of the Parish of Lythe & Catharine
 Pickerin of this Parish, spinster, were married by virtue of
 Banns published by J Lythe & certified by Ralph Bateman
 July 30th Robert Thompson of Stokesley, Weaver, & Margaret Agar
 of Westerdale, spinster, were married by virtue of a license
 granted by W. Hide
 Oct. 7th Thomas Grey, Shoe-maker, & Frances Gervise Spinster, both of
 this parish were married by virtue of Banns published
 [fo. 27]
 Nov: 11th James Clarke, Wright, & Catharine Gillary, Spinstr, both of
 this Parish, were married by virtue of Banns published by J Lythe
 11th Henry York, Farmer, & Anne Goundrell, Spinstr, both of this parish
 were married by virtue of Banns P'blished
 16th William Hepton, Shoe-maker, & Elizabeth Mason both of this
 parish were married by virtue of Banns published
 23^d Samuel Howlett, Sadler, & Elizabeth Walker, Spinstr, both of this
 parish, were married by virtue of Banns published
 Dec. 16th John Collier, Taylor, & Rebekah Morley, Spinster, both of this
 parish, were married by virtue of Banns P'blish'd
 24th John Story, Farmer, & Sarah Henley, Spinster, both of this parish,
 were married by virtue of Banns published
 Jan: 6th Richard Cuit, Weaver, & Anne Teasdale, Spinster, both of
 this parish, were married by virtue of Banns P'blished
 26th Anthony Blackburne, Farmer, & Mary Cole, Widow, both of this
 parish, were married by virtue of Banns P'blished
 29th Joseph Waller, Shoe-maker, & Anne Waters, Widow, both of this
 parish, were married by virtue of Banns P'blish'd
 Febr: 5th Thomas Browne of Stokesley, joiner, & Margaret Preston of
 Wilton, Spinstr, were married by J Lythe by virtue of Banns
 published, & certified by J Langstaff
 13th John Bows of Stokesley, Blacksmith, & Isabel Hastings of the
 parish of Easton, Spinster, were married by virtue of Banns
 P'blished by J Lythe & certified by W^m Consett

[fo. 28]

Burials: 1731:

Apr: 20th Everil y^e wife of Robert Scruby, buried
 May 15th Bridget y^e wife of Henry Cooke Rector of Stokesley buried
 Jun: 24th John Son of William Heathwait, Shoe-maker, buried
 28th Jane Thornton, Widow, buried
 Jul: 5th Thomas Sayer, Inne-keeper, buried
 14th Martha Patrick, Widow, buried

Aug: 20th John Son of Thomas Maynard, Patten-mak^r, buried

Sept. 5th John Hansel, Day-labourer, buried

Oct: 2^d Thomas Stringer, Taylor, buried

13th John Son of John Rheed, Taylor, buried

26th Mary wife of Peter Bell, Shoe-mak^r, buried

Jan: 19th Thomas son of Tho: Dewell, Day-labourer, buried

26th George son of Thomas Thompson, Sailor, buried

31st Anne Daughter of John Ayrson, Weaver, buried

Febr: 1st Mary Daughter of Thomas Dewell, Day-labourer bur^d

1st Eleanor wife of Richard Chambers, School-Master, burid

14th Thomas Myles, Yeoman, was buried

22^d Mary Daughr of William Atkinson, Officer of Excise, bur^d

Mar: 1st Mary Towlerton, Spinster, was buried

18th Eleanor Daughter of Richard Snowdon Clark was buried

20th Isabel wife of James Colling, Day-laboure^r, buried

24th Mary wife of James Kirkby, Farm^r, buried

[fo. 29] Christnings: 1732:

Mar: 26th Anne Daughter of William Dalkin, Day lab^r bapt

29th Thomas Son of Francis Coward, Weaver, baptized

Apr. 11th Abraham & John sons of John Eden, Shoemak^r, bapt.

11th James Son of Chrystoph^r Carling, Daylabour^r, bapt.

12th Jane Daught^r of Thomas Pearson of Newby, Farm^r, bapt

16th Mary Daught^r of William Carling, Shoemak^r, bapt

30th John Son of John Appleton, Innkeep^r, baptiz'd

May 8th Abigail Daught^r of David Potter, Sailour, bapt

14th Esther Daught^r of Chrystoph^r Vaine, Weav^r, bapt

29th Robert son of William Rountrey of Easby, yeom, bapt

30th John son of Rich^d Easby of little-Busby, Farm^r, bapt

June 12th Elizabeth Daught^r of James Gowden, Glazier, bapt

13th Mark son of W^m Barker of Easby, Farm^r, baptiz'd

19th Mary Daught^r of George Morton, Weaver, bapt

19th Mary Daught^r of James Ingledew, Blacksmith, bapt

26th John son of Thomas Grey, shoemak^r, baptized

29th Michael son of Michael Waller of Newby, Farm^r, bapt

Jul: 2^d Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Hebdon, Weav^r, bapt

3^d Elizabeth Daughter of Ambrose Gricewood, Innkeep^r, bapt^d

9th John son of John Mason of Easby, Daylabour^r, bapt

11th Mary daught^r of William Waller, Tythfarm^r, bapt

28th Mary daught^r of Robert Thompson, Weaver, bapt

Aug: 13th William son of Peter Morton, Day labour^r, bapt

17th John son of Thomas Harpeley, Daylabour^r, bapt

Sept: 3^d John son of Robert Hopkin, Tailour, bapt

12th Jane daught^r of Thomas Westrope, Weav^r, bapt

[fo. 30]

Oct: 7th Isaac son of Daniel Todd, Daylabour^r, baptiz'd

10th Richard son of W^m Graham, Shoemak^r, bapt

15th Stephen son of John Bows, blacksmith, bapt

16th Thomas son of Richd Cuitt, Weaver, bapt

22^d Jane daught^r of James Clarke, Wright, bapt

23^d Dorcas daught^r of W^m Hebdon Shoemak^r, bapt

Nov: 20th Mary daught^r of Joseph Waller Shoemak^r, bapt
 Dec: 16th Elizabeth daughtr of Bartholomew Watson, Innkep^r bap
 20th Robert son of Charles Legg, Weaver, bapt
 21st Elizabeth daughtr of Thomas Brown join^r, bapt
 27th Elizabeth daughtr of Thomas Dewel day labour^r bap
 Jan. 21st W^m son of David Hutchinson, Shoemak^r, bapt
 23^d James son of James Andrew, Tailour, bapt
 25th Jane daughtr of John Peart, Sailour, bapt
 27th Ruth daught^r of Thomas Sprote de great Busby, Farm^r, bapt
 Febr. 2^d Thomas son of John Heavysides, Dyer, baptiz'd
 Mar: 7th Elizabeth daught^r of Rob^t Waller, Daylabour^r bapt'd

Marriages: 1732

May 8th John Barker, Farm^r, & Susannah Richardson Spinster, both of this parish were married by virtue of Banns P'blished by J Lythe

9th William Johnson, Daylabourer, & Alice Smith, Spinster, both of this parish, were married by virtue of Banns published by J: Lythe

[fo. 31]

11th Joseph Taylour joiner, & Catherine Donninson spinst^r both of Stokesley were married by virtue of Banns P'blished by J: Lythe

Jun: 1st John Heavysides, Dyer, & Mary Wilson, spinster, both of this parish were married by virtue of Banns published by J Lythe

11th David Hutchinson, Shoemaker, & Mary Morley, spinster, both of this parish, were married by virtue of Banns P'blished by J Lythe

Nov: 4th William Blakey of Stokesley, Shoemaker, and Eleanour Tallboy of Newby in the parish of Seamer, spinster, were married by J Lythe by virtue of a license granted by H: Bradley

13th William Bean of the parish of Stokesley, Farm^r, and Anne Rogers of Seamer, Widow, were married by virtue of Banns P'blished by J Lythe & certified by R. Warton

16th Edward Archibald, Bricklayer, & Thomasin knocks, spinster, both of this parish, were married by virtue of Banns P'blished by J. L

Dec: 3^d Thomas Thursby of York, Pewterer, & Mary Johnson of Stokesley, spinster, were married by J Lythe, by virtue of a license granted by Tho: Hooke

4th George Simm, Shoemak^r, & Jane Pattison, spinst^r, both of Stokesley, were married by virtue of Banns published by J Lythe

[fo. 32]

Dec. 26th Francis Walsh, Farmer, & Emme Wood spinst^r, both of this parish, were married by virtue of Banns published by J Lythe

Jan: 6th William Garfutt, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Watson, spinster, both of this parish, were married by virtue of Banns P'blish'd by J: L:

16th William Peacock, Daylabourer, & Jane Cummins, spinster, both of this parish were married by virtue of Bañs P'blish'd by J: L

Burials: 1732

Mar: 21st Anne daught^r of W^m Dalkin, daylabour^r, buri'd
 Apr. 14th Abraham & John sons of John Eden, Shoemak^r, buried
 16th Mary wife of Rich^d Calvert of Newby, farm^r, bur^d
 23^d Anne daught^r of Mary Garbutt, Widow, buried
 May 1st Chrystopher Horner, Innekeeper, buried
 3^d Jane daught^r of W^m Pearson of Newby, farm^r, buried
 12th Mary daught^r of Robert Hopking, Taylour, buried
 25th Mary daught^r of John Carter, Barber, buried
 June 1st Eleanour daught^r of Jane Cummins, strang^r, bur^d
 13th Anne Pearson, Widow, was buried
 24th Robert Suggitt of great Busby, Farmer, buried
 Jul. 17th Joseph Bartram, Batchelour, buried
 27th William Horner, A Stranger, buried
 [fo. 33]
 Sept: 4th Elizabeth daught^r of Ambrose Gricewood, buried
 11th Anne daught^r of W^m Peacock, daylabourer, buried
 15th Anne daught^r of John Kirkby, Widower, buried
 Oct: 11th Richard son of W^m Graham, shoemak^r, bur^d
 Nov. 24th James Hilton, A Stranger, buried
 Dec: 3^d John Grey, day labourer, buried
 7th Eliz Hebdon, spinster, was buried
 9th Mary daught^r of Joseph Waller, Shoemak^r, bur^d
 24th Robert Son of Charles Legg, Weaver, buried
 Jan: 19th Anne wife of Chrystopher Mewburne Weaver, was buried
 25th Jane Rheed of Newby, Spinster, buried
 Febr. 3^d Thomas son of John Heavysides, Dyer, buried
 10th John Son of John Mason of Easby daylabour^r, bur^d
 10th Francis Lythe, Skinner, was buried
 17th Anne wife of George Watson, Skinn^r, buried
 19th Catharine Coates of Easby, Widow, buried
 21st James Gowden, Glazier, buried
 Mar: 1st Matthew Morley, shoemaker, was buried
 4th Mary wife of John Heavysides, Dyer, was buried
 5th John kirkby, Daylabourer, was buried
 13th Margaret wife of Will^m Wilkinson, Bricklay^r was buried

[fo. 34] Christnings 1733

April 15th Rob^t, Son of Will^m Dalkin, Day lab^r, baptiz'd
 16th Alice, Daughter of Will^m Harplay, Day lab^r, baptiz'd
 17. James, Son of Tho^s Johnson of Gr^t Busby, day lab^r, baptiz'd
 May 3 Mary, Daughter of John Burden, Carriageman, baptizd
 6th Eliz^{beth}, Daughter of Christo^r Hellem, Sailer, baptizd
 16th Will^m, Son of Will^m Garfutt, day lab^r, baptiz'd
 27th John, Son of George Hodgson, day lab^r, baptiz'd
 June 10th Thomas, Son of William Armstrong, Bricklay^r, baptizd
 17th Matthew, Son of Rob^t Lumlay, Bricklay^r, baptiz'd
 21st Hannah, Daughter of James Bird, Skinner, bapt:
 July 8th Mary, Daughter of George Raw, Heckler, bapt.
 15th Jane, Daugh^r of Anthony Blackburn of Newby, Daylab^r, bap.
 27th Christ^r, Son of Christo^r Husband, Sadler, bapt:

28th Elizabeth, Daughter of Peter Robson, Day lab^r, bapt :
 Augst 4th Tho^s, Son of George Seamer, Soper, bapt :
 9th Tho^s, Son of William Cuitt, Weaver, bapt.
 15th Jane, Daught^r of Charles Robinson, Farmer, bapt :
 16th Eleanor, Daught^r of William Blakey, Shoemak^r, bapt :
 Sept^{ber} 11th James, Son of James Gowden, Glazier, bapt :
 16th Sarah, Daught^r of Will^m Beadnell Jun^r, Tayler, bapt :
 17th Elizth, Daugh^r of Charles Stewart Jun^r, Farmer, bapt
 30th Elizth, Daugh^r of W^m Atkinson, officer of Excise, bapt :
 Nov^{ber} 11th Alice, Daught^r of Francis Cowart, Weav^r, bapt
 [fo. 35]
 18th Isabel, Daught^r of Andrew Woburn, Weav^r, bapt :
 30th Mary, Daught^r of Will^m Potter, Weav^r, bapt.
 Dec^{ber} 2^d Eliz^{beth}, Daughter of James Beadnell, Joyner :
 16th John, Son of John Sowerby, Tayler, bapt :
 20th John, Son of Thomas Carter, Weaver, bapt :
 Jan^{ry} 13th Elizth Daugh^r of Will^m Peacock, day lab^r, bapt :
 Febr^y 10th John, Son of Rich^d Robinson of Tanton, bapt :
 10th Jane, Daughter of Christ^r Carlile, Day lab^r, bapt :
 13th John, Son of David Potter, Daylab^r, bapt :
 16th George, Son of Peter Bell, Shoemak^r, bapt :
 19th Agnes, Daugh^r of Tho^s Williamson of Easby, blacksmith
 19th Ann, Daugh^r of Josuah Clayton of Thorraby, Farmer
 22^d Ann, Daugh^r of William Pharaoh, Weav^r, bapt :
 26th Mary, Daught^r of John Hunter, day lab^r, bapt :
 26th William, Son of Will^m Carlile, Shoemaker, bapt
 March 9th Edmund, Son of Edward Archibald, bricklayer
 13th Richard, Son of Rich^d Cuitt, Weav^r, bapt
 17th Isabel, Daugh^r of Nicholas Mewburn, Weav^r, bapt

[fo. 36] Marriages in 1733

March 26th William Potter, Weaver, and Mary Havelock, Spinster, both of this Parish, were married by Vertue of banns published by J. Lythe
 April 22^d Benjamin Sayer, Day lab^r, & Susannah Fawcitt, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Vertue of Banns published by J Lythe
 30th Rob^t Thompson, Weaver, and Isabell Weatherilt, Spinster, both of this parish, were Married by Vertue of Banns published by J : Lythe
 July 7th Samuel Storey, Heckler, & Elizabeth Williamson, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by J : Lythe, by Vertue of a licence granted by H : Bradley
 Aug^t 4 Tho^s Davison of the Parish of Guisbrough, Brickmaker, and Margeret Cuitt of this Parish, Widow, were Married by Vertue of Banns publish'd by J Lythe, & Certify'd by W^m Hide
 Octobr 7th John Coldbrith of the Parish of Kirkleatham, blacksmith, & Mary Legg, Widow, of this Parish, were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns published by J : Lythe, & Certify'd by Edw^d Nelson
 Nov^{ber} 3^d Francis Reed, Tayler, & Elizth Sigsworth, widow, both of this Parish, were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by J : Lythe

[fo. 37]

- 8th John Gales, Daylab^r, and Eleanor Morley, Spinster both of this Parish, were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns published by J Lythe
- 13th Solomon Mann of the Parish of Easton, Farmer, and Esther Cornforth of this parish, Spinster, were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Ja^s Lythe, and Certify'd by W^m Consett
- 27 John Cunningham of the Parish of Acklam, Farmer, and Ann Blackburn of this Parish, spinster, were Married by Vertue of Banns published by J. Lythe, and Certify'd by Nicho^s Richards
- Dec^{ber} 1st James Gibson, Bricklayer, & Mary Brewster, Widow, both of this Parish, were married by Vertue of Banns published by J Lythe

Burials in 1733

- April 5th Joseph Eldin of Stoxley, farmer, buried
- 23^d Ann Wife of Will^m Mires of Easby, Daylab^r, buried
- May 3^d Joseph Ward of Stokesley, Tayler, buried
- 24th Catherine Wife of Rob^t Crow of Newby, day lab^r, bu :
- 25th George Watson, A Minor, buried
- 30th Will^m Kitchin Sen^r of Little Busby, bur :
- June 3^d Hannah Aiseley, Spinster, buried
- 17th Mary Alderson, Spinster, buried
- 19th John Prest, Shoemaker, buried
- July 25 Elizth, Daughter of Rob^t Waller, day lab^r, bur

[fo. 38]

- Augst 6th Elizth, Daught^r of Peter Robson, day lab^r, bur :
- 9th Thomas Brewster, weav^r, buried
- 16th Eleanor Wife of Will^m Blakey, Shoemak^r, bur
- 25th Elizth Morley, Widow, buried
- Sep^{ber} 30th Jane, Wife of George Burton, Shoemak^r, bur :
- Nov^{ber} 12 Ann, Daught^r of William Cuitt, daylab^r, bur :
- Dec^{ber} 28th Sarah Beadnall, Widow, bur.
- 30th George Collier, Weaver, bur.
- Jan^{ry} 6th William Son of Will^m Appleton of Easby bur :
- 12th Emme, Wife of Francis Walsh, buried
- 23^d Isabel Easby, Widow, buried
- 23^d Mary Rigg, Widow, of Easby, bur.
- Febr^{ry} 22^d Ann Wife of W^m Pharaoh, Weaver, bur.
- 28th Ann, Daughter of Peter Sunley, bur :
- March 12th William Rigg, Farmer, of Easby bur :

Christnings in 1734

- Aprill 6th Ann, daught^r of John Barker of Easby Miller, bap :
- 10th Mary, Daught^r of Rich^d Easby of G^t Busby, farmer, bap
- 17th Elis^{beth} Daught^r of Tho^s Maynard, Pattenmaker, bap
- May 12th John, Son of Tho : Davison, brickmaker, bap :
- 14th Elizabth, Daught^r of James Ingledew, blacksmith, bap
- 23^d Tho^s, Son of Mary Tayler, Spinster, baptizd
- [fo. 39]
- June 2^d Elisabeth, Daughter of Rich^d Loan, Shoemaker, bap :
- 3^d Benjamin, Son of Will^m Graham, Shoemaker, bap :
- 6 David, Son of Tho^s Pearson, Farmer, in Newby, bap :
- 10th Mary, Daughter of James Appleton, Farmer, bap :

10th Richard, Son of John Castle, Farmer, bap
 25th John, Son of Edward Chipps, Joyner, bap :
 July 2^d Mary Daughter of Will^m Rountree, Farmer, of Easby, bap
 21st Edward, Son of Benjamin Sayer, Day labourer, bap :
 28th Jane, Daught^r of Will^m Kitchin of Lit : Busby, farm^r, bap
 29th John, Son of John Fennick, Daylabourer, bap :
 30th Jane, Daught^r of John Robinson, Hir'd Serv^t bap.
 August 4th George, Son of Rob^t Waller, Day labourer, bap :
 21st Ann, Daughter of Rob^t Thompson jun^r, weaver, bap
 24th John, Son of John Gales, day labourer, bap :
 26 Edward, & Jane, Son & Daugh^r of Joseph Fawcett, day-lab^r, bap :
 October 1st Elisabeth, Daught^r of Francis Reed, Tayler, bap :
 29th Thomas, Son of Michael Waller of Newby, farmer bap
 Nov^{ber} 10th Jane, Daught^r of John Bowes, blacksmith, bap :
 Item John, Son of Edw^d Young, Weaver, bap :
 12th John, Son of Rob^t Morton, Weaver, bapt :
 Item Elisabeth, Daughter of Tho^s Westrop, daylab^r bapt :
 16th William, Son of John Appleton Farmer, bapt :
 17th Elisabeth, Daught^r of John Coldbreath, blacksmith, bap
 23^d Rob^t Son of Rob^t Coward, Weaver, bap :
 24th Alice, Daughter of Peter Morton, day lab^r, bap.
 26. Edward Son of Edw^d Lofthouse, Attorney at Law bap.
 Dec^{ber} 15th Elean^r Daugh^r of Charles Legg, Weaver, bap
 26 Joseph, Son of Joseph Allon, Weaver, bapt :
 [fo. 40]

Jan^{ry} 8 Margeret, Daugh^r of John Ingledew of Newby, farm^r bap
 28th Ann, Daughter of Tho^s Carter, Weaver, bapt.
 Feb^{ry} 5th Elisabeth, Daught^r of Elisabeth Garfutt, Wid^w bap
 9th Isabel, Daugh^r of Rob^t Hopkin, Tayler, bap :
 10th Mary, Daught^r of John Snowdon, Joyner, bap
 11th Will^m Son of Tho^s Spencer, Attorney at Law, bap.
 Item Rob^t, Son of Tho^s Sprote of G^t Busby, farm^r bap
 18th Isaac, Son of Daniel Todd, daylabourer, bap
 Item Will^m, Son of Will^m Waller, Farmer, bap :
 20th Alice, Daughter of W^m Dalkin, day lab^r bap
 March 8th Frances, Daught^r of Rob^t Hobkirk, bricklay^r, bap
 Item Elisabeth, Daugh^r of Elisabth Hodgson, Spin : bap.

Marriages in 1734

April 27th Andrew Patterson, Skinner, & Mary Webster Spinster, both
 of this Parish, were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns published
 by Tho : Thwaites
 May 11th Rob^t Hobkirk, bricklayer, & Ann Thompson Spinster, both
 of this Parish, were Married by Vertue of Banns published
 by Tho^s Thwaites
 June 3^d Tho^s Richardson of y^e Parish of Eston, Mason, & Mary
 Jackson, Spinst^r, of this Parish, were Marry^d by Vertue of
 Banns published by Tho Thwaites
 July 27th Tho^s Wrather of the Parish of Sedgsfield in y^e County Palatine
 of Durham, & Elisabth Almon of this Parish were Married by
 Vertue of a License gr^{ted} by T : Hooke

[fo. 41]

- Nov^{ber} 18th William Mann, Butcher, & Ann Topham, Spinstr^r both of this Parish, by Vertue of a License granted by W^m Hide, were Married by Tho. Thwaites
- 23^d Jonas Nayler, and Rachel Osburn, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Tho: Thwaites
- Jan^{ry} 28 Thomas Dalkin, Tayler, & Elisabeth Denton Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Vertue of Banns published by H: Cooke
- Febr^{ry} 8th Richard Story, Heckler, and Hannah Syer, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Tho^s Thwaites

Burials in 1734

- April 2^d Susanna Bird, Widow, buried
- 18th William Cuitt Jun^r, Weaver, buried
- May 23^d William Sunley, Farmer, buried
- 25th Ann Stonehouse, Spinster, buried
- June 5th Richard Harrison, Apothecary, buried
- 24th Henry Baker of G^t Busby, Farmer, buried
- August 25th John Son of John Gales, day lab^r, buried
- Sept^{ber} 15th Thomas Wilson, Tanner, buried
- Oct^{ber} 29th Margeret, Wife of James Appleton, farm^r bur
- Nov^{ber} 3^d Elisabeth Wilkinson, Spinster, buried
- Dec^{ber} 4th John Wheatley, day lab^r, buried
- 18th Elean^r, Daught^r of Charles Legg, Weav^r, bur

- [fo. 42]
- 28th Elean^r, Wife of Charles Legg, Weaver, buried
- Jan^{ry} 30th Jane Kay, Widow, buried
- Item Matthew Yoward, Yeoman, buried
- Febr^{ry} 3^d Ann, Daughter of John Mason of Easby, daylab^r bur
- 4th Ann Wilkinson, Widow, buried
- 8th Margaret Rennison, Widow, buried
- 15th Mary, daughter of John Snowdon, Joyner, bur.
- 18th Isaac, Son of Daniel Todd, day labourer, bur:
- 28th Elisabeth Jackson, Widow, buried
- March 10th John, Son of John Appleton, Farmer, buried

Christnings 1735

- April 1st George the Son of Francis Cowart, Weaver, bap:
- 13th Mary y^e Daught^r of Tho^s Dewell, day labour^r, baptiz.
- 18th Jane y^e Daught^r of John Fargeson, Shoemaker, bap:
- 28th Anne y^e Daught^r of Will^m Richley, day labour^r bap.
- May 6th Rich^d y^e Son of Will^m Brown, Joyner, baptiz'd.
- 13th Susanna y^e Daughter of James Beadnall, Joyner, bap.
- July 7th Tho^s & Mary Son & Daugh^r of Tho^s Brown, Joyner, bap
- 14th Matthew y^e Son of James Rountree, Sailer, bap.
- Augst 9th Ann & Everill Daugh^{rs} of James Gowden, Glazier, bap.
- 9th William Son of Sam^l Storey, hecklar, bap.
- 17th George y^e Son of Rob^t Hutchinson of Easby, bap.
- 31st Ann y^e Daugh^r of John Peart of Easby, daylab^r, bap
- 31st William y^e Son of Tho^s Davison, daylabour^r bap.
- Sept^{ber} 13th Geo: & Elean^r Son & Daugh^r of W^m Peacock, daylab^r bap

[fo. 43]

13th Elean^r y^e Daught^r of John Gales, daylab^r, bap
 Octo: 19th Margaret y^e Daugh^r of Chris^r Hellem, Ship Carpenter, bap
 Nov. 11th Hannah y^e Daugh^r of Rich^d Robinson, Farmer, bap
 15th Mary y^e Daugh^r of Will^m Watkins, barber, bap.
 19th William y^e Son of Will^m Mann, butch^r, bap
 Dec^{ber} 3^d Ann y^e Daugh^r of John Carter, barber, bap.
 30th Will^m y^e Son of James Andrew, Tayler, bap
 30th Tho^s y^e Son of Rich^d Storey, Hecklar, bap
 Jan. 1st Jane y^e Daugh^r of Tho^s Johnson, Weaver, bap
 14th Joshua y^e Son of Joshua Clayton, of Thoraby, bap
 15th John y^e Son of John Sharp, Sojourner, bap.
 Feb. 2^d Jane y^e Daugh^r of David Potter, Junior, Sayler, bap
 15th Tho^s y^e Son of Will^m Armstrong, bricklay^r bap.
 March 7th Jane y^e Daugh^r of Tho^s Harrison of Newby, Hind, bap.
 12th John y^e Son of Tho^s Jolly, Brickmaker, bap.
 14th Barbara y^e Daugh^r of Geo: Hodgson, daylab^r bap

Marriages 1735

May 7th John Fargeson Junior, & Ann Hebden Spins^r both of this
 Parish were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns publish'd by Tho:
 Thwaites
 18th Will^m Pharaoh, Weav^r & Ann Cowper, Spinst^r both of this parish
 were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns publish'd by Tho^s Thwaites
 26th Andrew Wright Miller, & Ann Almon Spinst^r both of this parish
 were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns published by Tho. Thwaites
 31st Chris^r Hebden, Tayler, of this parish, & Hannah Ward of y^e
 parish of Bilsdale, were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns publish'd
 by T. Thwaites, & Certifyd by Tho. Morley

[fo. 44]

June y^e 3^d John Mathews of y^e Parish of Yarm, Attorney at Law, &
 Susanna Walker of this parish, Spinst^r were Marry'd by Vertue
 of Banns publish'd by T. Thwaites & Certify'd by H. Bradley
 July 14th Sam^l White, Shoemaker, & Margeret Wheatley Spinst^r, both
 of this Parish, were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by
 Tho. Thwaites
 Oct^{ber} 25th. Will^m Cuitt, Weaver, & Elizabth Howe, Spinst^r, both of this
 parish were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns publish'd by Tho:
 Thwaites
 Nov^{ber} 25th Will^m Barker, Farmer, & Elizabth Rennison, Spin^r both of
 this parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns published by Tho
 Thwaites
 Dec^{ber} 2^d James Tayler, Weaver, & Jane Smith, Spinst^r, both of this
 parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns published by Tho^s
 Thwaites
 18th Henry Pickerin, Farmer, & Ann Ruddick Spin^r both of this parish,
 were Marry'd by Vertue of banns published by Tho. Thwaites
 29th James Appleton, Innkeeper, & Jane Willis, Spin^r both of this parish
 were Marry'd by Vertue of banns published by Tho: Thwaites
 March 2^d William Smith Farmer, & Sarah Williamson Spin^r, both of
 this parish, were Married by Vertue of banns published by
 Tho: Thwaites

[fo. 45]

Burials 1735

March 30th Will^m y^e Son of Tho^s Spencer, Yeoman, buried
 April 13th Tho^s Johnson of Great Busby, daylabour^r buried
 23^d Hannah y^e Wife of Tho. Pickerin of little Busby, Farmer bur'd
 July 5th Elizabth y^e Wife of Francis Thompson of Newby bury'd
 9th Elean^r y^e Daugh^r of Will^m Cole of Newby, bury'd
 16th Tho^s y^e Son of Will^m Armstrong bricklayer bury'd
 22^d Mary y^e Daugh^r of Tho^s Brown, Joyner, bury'd
 Augst 9th Hannah y^e Daugh^r of Rich^d Snowdon, Parish Clark, bury'd
 14th Geo : y^e Son of Geo : Seamor, Soper, buried
 18th Margeret y^e Wife of John Fenny, daylabour^r, buried
 19th Martha y^e Daugh^r of Matthew Cornforth, buried
 23^d Ann y^e Daugh^r of Francis Cowart, buried
 29th Tho^s y^e Son of Geo : Seamor, Soper, buried
 30th Matthew Rountree, Servant Man, buried
 Sep^{ber} 6th Everill y^e Daugh^r of James Gowdon, Glazier, bury'd
 7th Abigaile y^e Daugh^r of David Potter, Saylor, bury'd
 8th John Fawcett Stepson to Rob^t Frank, Firkinn^r, buryd
 9th Joseph y^e Son of Will^m Graham, Shoemaker, bury'd
 13th Esther y^e Daughter of Chris^r Baynes, Weav^r, bury'd
 13th John y^e Son of James Gowdon, Glazier, bury'd
 18th Jane, y^e Daugh^r of Chris^r Carlisle, daylabour^r buried
 19th Sarah y^e Daugh^r of Will^m Beadnell, Tayler, buried
 24th Elean^r Morley, Widow, buried
 30th Dorothy y^e Daugh^r of Chris^r Mewburn, Weav^r, buryd
 Oct^{ber} 5th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Dalkin, daylabour^r bury'd
 11th Alice y^e Daugh^r of Will^m Dalkin, daylab^r bury'd
 14th Alice y^e Daugh^r of Francis Cowart Weav^r bury'd
 17th Elean^r y^e Daugh^r of John Gales, daylab^r buried

[fo. 46]

19th Rob^t y^e Son of Will^m Dalkin, daylab^r buried
 31st Mary y^e Daugh^r of Henry Hunter, daylab^r buryd
 Nov^{ber} 1st Isabell y^e Daugh^r of Rob^t Hobkin, Tayler, bury'd
 2^d Isabell Lott, Widow bury'd
 28th Ann Ableson, Maid Serv^t, bury'd
 Dec^{ber} 16th Peter Bell, Shoemaker, buried
 27th John Dodsworth, Shoemaker, buried
 Jan^{ry} 25th John y^e Son of John Sharp, Sojourner, bury'd
 Feb^{ry} 12th Ann, y^e Daugh^r of James Gowdon Glazier, bury'd
 14th Rich^d y^e Son of Will^m Brown Joyner, buryd
 14th Will^m Johnson, daylabourer, bury'd
 17th Susanna y^e Daugh^r of John Aresom bury'd
 March 1st John Heuthwaite, Attorney at Law, buried
 16th Elizabth y^e Wife of Tho : Harrison of Newby, bury'd

Christnings 1736

April 11th Philip y^e Son of Sarah Kempley, Spins^r, bap.
 11th Elean^r y^e Daugh^r of James Stewart, Joyner, bap.
 28th Geo : y^e Son of Geo : Seamor, Soper, bap.
 28th Geo : y^e Son of Andrew Woburn, Weaver, bap.
 May 3^d Jane y^e Daugh^r of Widow Rountree of Easby, bap
 4th Mary y^e Daugh^r of Anthony Bown, Supervis^r of Excise, bap

16th Margery y^e Daugh^r of Charles Robinson, daylab^r bap.

25th Mary y^e Daugh^r of Samuel White, Shoemaker, bap

29th James y^e Son of Joseph Allon, Weaver, bap

30th Ann y^e Daught^r of W^m Pharaoh, Weaver, bap

[fo. 47]

June 24th Elisabeth y^e Daugh^r of John Burdon, Carrier, bap

27th Stephen y^e Son of Will^m Carlisle, Shoemaker, bap

29th Tho^s y^e Son of Henry Pickerin, Farmer, bap.

Augst 9th James y^e Son of James Gowdon, Glazier, bap

15th Mary y^e Daugh^r of Charles Stewart, Jun^r, Farmer, bap

Sep^{ber} 9th Mary y^e Daugh^r of Bartho : Watson, Innkeeper, bap.

10th John y^e Son of John Snowdon, Joyner bap.

16th Dorothy y^e Daugh^r of Rob^t Calvert, daylab^r, bap.

20th Elisabeth y^e Daugh^r of Sam^l Storey Hecklar, bap

Oct^{ber} 5th Mary y^e Daugh^r of Will^m Dalkin, daylab^r, bap

10th Mary y^e Daugh^r of John Barker of Easby, bap

19th Geo : y^e Son of Tho^s Maynard Pattenmaker, bap

19th James y^e Son of John Appleton, Innkeeper, bap

26th Rich^d y^e Son of Rich^d Easby of G^t Busby bap

28th Rich^d y^e Son of Will^m Cuitt, Weaver, bap

Nov^{ber} 7th John y^e Son of John Bowes, blacksmith, bap

7th Sarah y^e Daugh^r of Rob^t Hobkin, Tayler, bap

7th Thomasin y^e Daugh^r of Tho : Westerup, daylab^r bap.

9th Ann y^e Daugh^r of Horatio Twedell, weaver, bap

10th Ann y^e Daugh^r of Tho : Dennison Linen draper, bap

16th Rich^d y^e Son of John Sowerby, Tayler, bap

21st Mary y^e Daughter of David Hutchinson, Shoemak^r bap

27th Elean^r y^e Daugh^r of Chris : Carlisle, day lab^r bap

27th Tho^s y^e Son of Will^m Smith, Farmer, baptized

Dec^{ber} 5th Tho^s y^e Son of James Gibbin, Weaver, bap

7th Tho^s y^e Son of Will^m Calvert, Weaver, bap

[fo. 48]

14th Sam^l y^e Son of Will^m Kitchin of Little Busby, bap

20 Mary y^e Daugh^r of James Peart daylab^r bap

31st Mary y^e Daugh^r of Will^m Boot Vintner bap.

Jan^{ry} 30th Dorothy y^e Daugh^r of Tho Harpley daylab^r bap.

Febr^{ry} 4th Rich^d y^e Son of Tho^s Brown Joyner bap

6th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Megison, Weaver, bap

14th Elisabeth the Daugh^r of Tho : Thwaites, Curate, bap

20th Rebecca y^e Daugh^r of James Beadnall Joyner bap

March 8th James y^e Son of Ja^s Humfrey of Newby, Farmer, bap.

17th Richard y^e Son of Rich^d Storey, hecklar, bap :

22^d Elisabeth y^e Daught^r of James Eden, Glazier, bap :

23^d Mary y^e Daught^r of Henry Hunter, daylab^r, bap

Marriages 1736

April 24th Henry Denton, Watchman, & Grace Ingledew, wid^w, both of this parish were marryed by Vertue of Banns published by Tho^s Thwaites

26th James Eden, Glazier, & Jane Blackbird, Spinster, both of this parish, were Marryed by Vertue of Banns published by Hen : Cooke

- 27th Richard Spark, Joyner, of y^e parish of Sedgsfield in y^e County
Palatine of Durham, & Elisabeth Lounsedale, Spinst^r, of this
parish, were marry'd by Vertue of Banns publish'd
May 1st Tho^s Megison, Weaver, & Cicely Newton, Spinst^r, both of this
parish, were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns published
Sep^{ber} 2^d James Peart, Man Serv^t, & Margeret Bartram, Spinster both
of this parish were Married by Vertue of Banns published by
Tho^s Thwaites

[fo. 49]

- Feb^{ry} 10th Richard Sunley, of y^e parish of Nunnington in y^e County &
Diocese of York, batch^r, & Damaris Smith of y^e parish of
Hutton Rudby in y^e County & Diocese Afores^d Spinst^r were
married by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by
Will^m Hide

Burials 1736

- April 22^d Will^m Rountree of Easby, Fuller, buried
May 13th Tho^s y^e Son of Richard Storey, hecklar, buried
19th Margeret y^e Wife of Will^m Talerson of Busby buried
26th William Wilson, Tanner, buried
June 4th Mary Waller, Widow, buried
14th Elisabeth y^e wife of Will^m Cuitt, Weaver, buried
22^d George Thursby, a Young Man, buried
Augst 10th Charles Stewart Sen^r, daylabourer, buried
Sep^{ber} 8th John y^e Son of Tho^s Davison, brickmaker, buried
15th Elisabeth Stonehouse, Schooldame, buried
Octo^{ber} 20th Cicely Wright, an Old woman, buried
29th Elisabeth Morton, a poor woman, buried
Nov^{ber} 14th Sarah y^e Daught^r of Rob^t Hobkin, Tayler, buried
28th Jane y^e Daught^r of John Fargeson, Shoemaker, buried
Dec^{ber} 21st Isaac y^e Son of Daniel Tod, Daylabourer, buried
31st Tho^s Wilson, Farmer, buried
Jan^{ry} 1st Will^m Smith, Farmer, buried
10th Tho^s Megison, Weaver buried

- March 8th Elean^r y^e Daughter of Will^m Peacock, daylab^r bury'd

[fo. 50]

Christnings 1737

- April 11th Richard y^e Son of Richard Storey, hecklar, bap.
15 Francis y^e Son of Francis Cowart, Weaver, bap.
16. Mark y^e Son of Tho^s Peirson of Newby, Farmer, bap
17 William y^e Son of Will^m Barker of Easby, Farmer, bap.
May 1st Hannah y^e Daught^r of Rob^t Lumley, bricklayer, bap
June 3^d John y^e Son of Marmaduke Hebdon, Weaver, bap
10 Elisabth y^e Daught^r of Elean^r Watson, Spinster, bap.
26 John y^e Son of John Gales, daylabourer, bap.
July 27 Joseph y^e Son of Elisabth Hodgson, Spinst^r, bap.
28 Tho^s y^e Son of Elisabth Robinson, Spinst^r, bap.
Aug: 7th William y^e Son of John Davison, brickmaker, bap
23. Mary y^e Daught^r of Richard Lawson, wheelwright, bap
28 Sarah y^e Daught^r of Joseph Fawcett, daylabourer, bap.
Sep^{ber} 13 Jane y^e Daught^r of Marg^t King Spinster, bap.
27 Joshua y^e Son of James Bird, Skinner, bap.

- Oct^{ber} 23. Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Theisby, Soper, bap.
 30. Rob^t y^e Son of Peter Murton, daylabourer, bap
 Nov^{ber} 15 Elisabth y^e Daugh^r of Edward Chips, Joyner, bap
 20 Charles y^e Son of Charles Leg, Weaver, bap
 23 John y^e Son of Henry Kempley, weaver, bap
 25 John y^e Son of John Robinson, hired Serv^t bap.
 26 Rachel y^e Daugh^r of Will^m Frank, Weaver, bap
 Dec^{ber} 18 John y^e Son of Rob^t Barker, Miller, bap.
 27 James y^e Son of James Rountree Sayler, bap
 28 Hannah y^e Daugh^r of Henry Pickerin, Farmer, bap
 [fo. 51]
 31st John y^e Son of John Wood, daylabourer, bap :
 Item John y^e Son of Will^m Hebdon, Shoemaker, bap
 Jan^{ry} 1st Alice y^e Daugh^r of Rob^t Cowart, weaver bap
 14 William y^e Son of Will^m Walters, Shoemaker, bap
 15 William y^e Son of Rob^t Calvert of Easby, daylab^r bap
 16 Mary y^e Daught^r of James Stewart, Joyner, bap
 19th William y^e Son of Tho^s Johnson, Weaver, bap
 Feb. 15. Ann y^e Daught^r of Joseph Hatton, daylabour^r bap
 March 13 Catherine y^e Daughter of Rob^t Hopkin, Tayler, bap
 18 Mary y^e Daughter of Christop^r Baynes, weaver, bap

Marriages in 1737

- Mar : 27 William Walters, Shoemaker, & Jane King Spinst^r both of this Parish were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Tho. Thwaites
 May 1st Tho^s Harrison, Widower, & Mary Burton, Spinster both of this Parish were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Tho^s Thwaites
 9th George Greensides, Farmer, of Kirby cum Broughton & Elisabeth Wilson, of this Parish, Spinster, were Married by Vertue of a License granted by Hen : Cooke
 Nov^{ber} 8 Joseph Hutton, daylabour^r, & Christian Chadwick, Spinster, both of this Parish were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Tho^s Thwaites
 Feb. 14. Miles Coatsworth, Farmer, in y^e Parish of Boulton, & Ann Wetherill Spins^r of this Parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns published by Tho Thwaites, & Certify'd by J Dickenson

[fo. 52]

- 27 John Fennick, daylabourer, & Elisabth Chadwick, Spinst^r both of this Parish, were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Tho^s Thwaites

Funerals in 1737

- March 30 Henry Nicholson, Farmer, buried
 April 11 James Andrew, Tayler, buried
 30. George Johnson of Boulby, daylabourer, buried
 May 2 Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Brown, Joyner, buried
 5 Marmaduke Jackson, Blacksmith, buried
 11 Dorothy y^e Dau^r of Antho : Bown, Superv^r of Excise, bur :
 21 James Potter, Widower, bur :
 25 Mary y^e Wife of Francis Cowart Weaver, buried

26 Mary Appleby, Spins^r of Tanton buried
 Item Thomas Hinderson, hired Servant, buried
 June 10 Mary y^e Daugh^r of John Barker of Easby, Farmer bur
 23 Elisabth y^e Wife of Chris^r Hellem, Sayler, buried
 July 16. Christop^r Watkins, Barber, buried
 24 Francis y^e Son of Francis Cowart, Weaver, bur :
 30 Jane y^e Daug^r of James Hudson, daylabourer, bur
 31 Mary y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Rennison, daylabourer, bur
 Aug^t 23 Dorothy y^e Wife of Richard Burton of Busby, Weav^r bur.
 Sep: 8 Mary y^e Daug^r of Nicholas Mewburn, Weaver, bur :
 14 Jane y^e Daug^r of Margeret King, Spins^r bur :
 19 Tho^s Storey of G^t Busby, Farmer : bur :
 Item Dorothy y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Harpley daylab^r bur :
 28 John Murton, daylabourer, buried
 [fo. 53]

Oct^r 1^t Mary y^e Wife of Will^m Beadnell, Tayler, buried
 2 Joshua y^e Son of James Bird, Skinner, buried
 11 Jane y^e Daug^r of David Potter, Sayler, bur
 15 James y^e Son of James Gowden, Glazier, bur
 26 Mathew y^e Son of Rob^t Lumley, bricklay^r buryd
 29 Dorothy y^e Daug^r of John Ayresom, Weaver, buryd
 Nov^r 18 John Dowson, Hatmaker, buried
 Item John y^e Son of Marmaduke Hebdon, Weaver, bur
 23 Isabell Mewburn, Widower, [*sic*] bur :
 27 Rachel y^e Daugh^r of Will^m Frank, Weav^r, bur.
 Jan^y 7 Sarah y^e Wife of Rob^t Cowart, Weaver, buried
 10 Joseph y^e Son of Elisabth Hodgson, buried
 11 Mary y^e Stepdaug^r of Henry Denton, Watchman, bur :
 Feb: 16 William y^e Son of John Fennick, daylabourer, bur
 17 Jane y^e Wife of Will^m Walters, Shoemaker, bur :

Christnings in 1738

March 29th Will^m and Ann Son & Daug^r of Geo: Snowdon, farm^r, bap
 April 9th Susannah y^e Daug^r of Joseph Baker, a Strainger, bap
 Item John y^e Son of John Barker, Farmer, bap.
 16th Sarah y^e Daughter of William Peacock, daylab^r, bap
 May y^e 2^d Francis y^e Son of James Gowdon, Glazier, bap.
 9th Mary y^e Daughter of John Poskitt, Farmer, bap.
 12th Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Hobkirk, bricklayer, bap.
 30th Mary y^e Daugh^r of John Snowdon, Joyner, bap.
 June 17th Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of John Mathews, Attorney, bap.
 July 2^d Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Duell, daylab : bap.
 14th Joseph y^e Son of Will^m Armstrong, bricklayer, bap.

[fo. 54]

16th Jonathan & Mary Son & Daug^r of David Potter, Sailer, bap.
 20th Dorothy y^e Daug^r of John Fennick, daylab^r, bap.
 Aug^t 14th Tho^s y^e Son of James Eden, Glazier, bap
 Sep^r 19th Mary y^e Daug^r of John Ripley, Merchant, bap
 Oct^r 31^t Hannah y^e Daug^r of Joshua Clayton, farmer, bap
 Nov^r 16th Mary y^e Daug^r of Rich^d Cuitt, weaver, bap.
 Item Margery y^e Daug^r of Rich^d Robinson of Tanton, farmer

Dec^r 22^d Susannah y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Westerup, daylabourer, bap.
 28th Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Edw^d Elliott, farmer, bap.
 Jan^{ry} 5th Will^m y^e Son of William Franks, Weaver, bap.
 6th Hannah y^e Daugh^r of William Cuitt, Weaver, bap.
 11th Nicholas y^e Son of Nicholas Mewburn, Weaver, bap.
 22^d Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of Will^m Barker of Easby, bap.
 28th Katherine y^e Daug^r of Sam^l White, Shoemaker, bap
 Feb : 5th Mary y^e Daug^r of Sam^l Storey, hecklar, bap.
 12th William y^e Son of Richard Sunley, farmer, bap
 Mar : 6th Ruth y^e Daug^r of Will^m Watkin, barber, bap
 7th Ann y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Snowdon, Shoemaker, bap
 13th John y^e Son of Michael Hebdon Tayler, bap
 18th Rich^d y^e Son of John Cowper, butcher, bap.
 Item John y^e Son of James Humfrey, daylab^r bap
 19th Matthew y^e Son of Joseph Allon, Weaver, bap
 23^d Alice y^e Daug^r of John Bowes, blacksmith, bap.
 24th Rob^t y^e Son of John Appleton, Innkeeper, bap.

[fo. 55] Marriages in 1738

April 9th Tho^s Snowdon, Shoemaker, & Ann Allon Spinster, both of this parish, were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Hen : Cooke
 17th John Hall of Appleton, batch : And Rachel Appleton of this Parish, Spins : were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by Hen : Cooke
 29th Tho^s Bean of y^e parish of Ingleby Greenhow, batch. And Alice Newton of this parish, Spins^r, were Married by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of Banns publish^d & Certifi'd by S. Hassel
 May 7th Tho^s Moon, batch : & Isabel Harland Spins : both of this parish were Married by H : Cooke by Vertue of Banns published
 16th Roger Storey, batch : & Mary Coats, Spins : both of this parish were married by Tho : Thwaites by Vertue of Banns published
 27th Benjamin Chapman, of y^e parish of Hutton Rudby batch : And Elisabeth Sayer of this parish Spinst : were marry'd by Vertue of Banns published by T : Thwaites & Certified by George Stainthorpe
 June 4 William Dodsforth of this parish, batch : & Alice Appleton of y^e parish of Seamor, Spins : were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Rob^t Warton
 July 24th Will^m Beadnell, Tayler, & Sarah Beadnell Spins : both of this parish were Married by H : Cooke by Vertue of Banns published
 Aug^t 12th George Hebron of y^e parish of Guisbrough batch : And Alice Nicholson of the parish of Westerdale Spins : were Married by Tho : Thwaites & Certified by W^m Hide
 Sep^r 9th Jacob Pearson, batch : & Mary Brodrick Spin : both of the parish of Westerdale were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns published by T. Thwaites

[fo. 56]

Oct : 6th Tho^s Smith batch : And Sarah Smith Widow both of this parish were Married by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by J. Hopkinson

- 26th Rob^t Dalkin batch : And Ann Ward Spin : both of this parish were
Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of Banns published
- 31^t John Fawcett, batch : & Jane Fawcett, Spins : both of this parish
were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Tho^s Thwaites
- Nov^r 13th James Ainsley, batch : & Ann Robinson Spin : both of this
parish were Married by Vertue of Banns published by
T : Thwaites
- 21^t William Gales of y^e parish of Hutton Rudby, batch : And Jane Bowes
of this parish, Spins : were Married by Vertue of Banns
published by Tho : Thwaites & Certified by G. Stainthorp
- Jan^y 21^t John Robinson, batch : & Elisabeth Jackson Spin : both of this
Parish were Married by Vertue of Banns published by
T. Thwaites

Funerals in 1738

- April 11th George Watson, Skinner, bur :
- 13th Ann y^e Daug^r of George Snowdon, Farmer, bur
- 26 Richard Loan Shoemaker bur :
- 28th Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of John Coldbreath, blacksmith, bur
- May y^e 1^t Charles Dale of Easby, Farmer, bur :
- 3^d Mary Stephenson, a Young woman, bur :
- 4th Tho^s Wetherill of G^t Busby, Farmer, bur :
- 30th Mary Legg a Young woman, bur :
- June 13th Ann y^e Daug^r of James Rountree, Sailer, bur :
- 21^t Margery y^e Wife of George Bartram, farmer, bur :
- July 12th Joseph Easby of Great Busby, bur :
- Aug^t 18th John y^e Son of Tho^s Milburn firkiner, bur :
- Sep^r 18th Mary y^e Wife of Stephen Stubbs, bur :
- [fo. 57]
- Oct : 14th Jane Petch of Easby, Widow, bur :
- 24th Ann Crome, Spin : bur
- Nov^r 30th John Rountree of Easby, Farmer, bur :
- Dec^r 3^d John y^e Son of Chris^r Todd, Mason, bur :
- 24th Eleanor Johnson, Widow, bur :
- 30th Isabell Appleton, Widow, bur :
- Jan^{ry} 5th Will^m Hebdon, Tayler, bur :
- 8th Hannah y^e Daug^r of Will^m Cuitt, weaver, bur :
- 12th Mary y^e Daug^r of George Davison, bur :
- 21^t Milecent y^e Daug^r of John Fennick, daylab^r bur :
- 22^d Ann Blackitt, Widow, bur :
- Feb : 1^t Tho^s Pickerin, Farmer, bur :
- 8th Jonathan y^e Son of David Potter, Sailer, bur :
- Item Mary y^e Daug^r of Sam^l Storey, hecklar, bur :
- 13th Mary y^e Daug^r of David Potter, Sailer, bur :
- 15th Mary y^e Wife of Will^m Cuitt, Weaver, bur :
- 21^t Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of Will^m Peacock, daylab^r bur :
- Mar. 18th Alice Elden, widow, bur :
- Item Mary y^e wife of John Harrison, butcher, bur :
- 19th Will^m y^e Son of Tho^s Davison, daylabourer, bur :
- 21^t John y^e Son of William Robinson, glover, bur
- 22^d Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of Chris^r Mewburn, Weaver, bur :

[fo. 58]

Christenings in 1739

- March 26th Thomas y^e Son of Rob^t Barker of Easby, Miller, bap
 April 2^d Jonathan y^e Son of James Beadnell, Joyner, bap.
 3^d Mary y^e Daughter of Christ^r Carlisle, daylab^r, bap
 18th Ann y^e Daughter of Thomas Megison, Weaver, bap.
 24th Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Moon, Farmer, bap.
 25. Jane y^e Daughter of Will^m Dalkin, daylabour^r bap
 26th John y^e Son of John Jackson, weaver, bap.
 May 5th Thomas y^e Son of Isaac Storey of Newby, Farmer, bap
 Item John y^e Son of Sarah Nelson, Spins^r bap.
 10th Frances y^e Daught^r of Charles Stewart, Ropemaker bap
 20th Mary y^e Daughter of James Gibbin, Weaver, bap.
 June 3^d Thomas y^e Son of Rob^t Hutchinson of Easby, bap.
 7th Ann y^e Daugh^r of James Ainsley, daylab^r, bap
 12th Ann y^e Daugh^r of Tho^s Maynard, Pattenmaker, bap
 13th Sarah y^e Daugh^r of James Hird, Steward, bap.
 17th Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of John Sowerby, Tayler, bap
 July 21st Ann y^e Daugh^r of Richard Easby, Farmer, bap
 Augst 3^d Robert y^e Son of Rob^t Dalkin, Tanner, bap.
 4th John y^e Son of Dinah Souter, Spins^r, bap
 5th Richard y^e Son of Charles Robinson, daylab^r bap
 12th Jane y^e Daugh^r of Rob^t Calvert of Easby, daylab^r bap
 25th Thomas y^e Son of Michael Weatherill, Farmer, bap
 28th Dorothy y^e Dau^r of Anthony Bown, Supervisor, bap
 Sep^r 15th Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of Thomas Smith, Farmer bap
 16th Jane y^e Daug^r of Andrew Woburn, Weaver bap

[fo. 59]

- Oct^r 21st Martha y^e Daug^r of Horatio Twedell, Weaver, bap
 28th Ann y^e Daug^r of John Poskett, Tanner, bap.
 29th Margaret y^e Daug^r of Rob^t Murton, Weaver, bap.
 Nov^r 11th John y^e Son of Richard Storey, hecklar, bap
 18th Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of John Snowdon, Joyner, bap
 Dec^r 9th Grace y^e Daug^r of Will^m Carlisle, Shoemaker, bap
 14th Ann y^e Daug^r of Richard Rookes, Merchant, bap
 16th Mary y^e Daug^r of James Bird, Skinner bap.
 24th Mary y^e Daug^r of Mary Allon, Spins^r bap
 26th Matthew y^e Son of Will^m Commondale, Shoemaker, bap
 Jan^{ry} 5th John y^e Son of Tho^s Brown, Joyner, bap.
 13th Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of Henry Kempley, Weav^r bap
 29th Abigail y^e Daug^r of David Potter, Sailer, bap
 Febr^{ry} 1^t Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of Will^m Pharaoh, Weav^r bap
 18th Margaret y^e Daug^r of Will^m Deason, Clerk, bap.
 19th Margaret y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Johnson, Weaver, bap
 20th Thomas y^e Son of Margaret Cowper Spins^r bap
 March 19th Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of Joseph Hatton, daylab^r, bap
 31^t Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of Joseph Fawcett, Farm^r bap

Marriages in 1739:

- April 28th Joseph Thompson, batch^r, & Rachel Wilson Spin^r both of
 y^e parish of Guisbrough, were Married by Vertue of banns
 published by Tho^s Thwaites, & Certifyd by W^m Hide

May 29th Richard Rookes, batch^r & Ann Aiseley, Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by T. Thwaites
 Item James Hunter of y^e parish of Long Newton in y^e County of Durham batch^r, & Mary Grey of this parish, Spins^r were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by T. Thwaites & Certify'd by Chris: Mansell

[fo. 60]

June 16th Jonathan Fossick, batch^r & Mary Beadnell, Spinst^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by T. Thwaites

Item John Waller, batch^r, & Jane Perkins, Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns published by T. Thwaites

22^d Christopher Tod, Mason, & Elisabth Harrison Spin^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by Tho Thwaites

Nov^r 17th Rob^t Scrafton, batch^r, of this parish, & Jane Denton of y^e parish of Norton in y^e County of Durham, Spin^r were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by H: Cooke

27th Thomas Metcalf of y^e parish of West Rounton, batch^r, & Jane Thompson of this parish, Spin^r were Married by Vertue of banns published by T. Thwaites & Certify'd by Tho: Todd

Dec^r 6th John Cuthbertson, Widower, & Bridget Ogle, Spins^r, both of this parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by T. Thwaites

March 4th John Harrison butcher, & Alice Watkins, Spin^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by T: Thwaites

8th George Coats, WhiteSmith, & Mary Chambers Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by H. Cooke

15th John Rogers batch^r & Jane Walton, Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by T Thwaites

20th Richard Knocks, Widower, & Miriam Roe, Spins^r, both of Broughton in y^e parish of Kirby were Married by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by Hen: Cooke

Burials in 1739

April 2^d Mary Anderson, Widow, buried

5th Matthias y^e Son of Matthew Kempley, buried

17th Alice y^e Wife of William Watkins barber, buried

29th John Little, Farmer, buried

[fo. 61]

30th William y^e Son of Will^m Walters, Shoemaker, bury'd

May 6th Mary Nelson stepdaugh^r to John Appleton, Innkeep^r bur.

24th Jane y^e Daug^r of Will^m Dalkin, daylab^r, buried

June 3^d Mary y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Heavisides, Inkeeper, buried

15th Ann y^e wife of John Cuthbertson, weaver, buried

July 22^d John Walsh, Farmer, buried

Aug^t 10th Elisabeth y^e wife of Richard Spark, Joyner, bury'd

30th Elisabeth y^e Daug^r of Rich^d Hornby, Sailer, bury'd

Sep^r 5th John Carter, Barber, buried

17th Elisabth Heavisides, Widow, buried

18th Elisabth y^e Wife of Chris^r Mewburn, Weaver, buried

- 24th Mary Watkins, Widow, buried
 Oct^r 29th Rob^t Jackson, Shoemaker, buried
 31^t Sr Samuel Marwood, Baron^t, buried
 Nov^r 18th Elisabth y^e Daug^r of John Snowdon, Joyner, buried
 20th John Holdfield, Gardiner, buried
 22^d George Kingston, Tayler, buried
 Dec^r 9th James Bartram, Tayler, buried
 15th Tho^s y^e Son of William Cuitt, Weaver, buried
 18th Ann y^e Daug^r of Richard Rookes, Merch^r, bur
 Jan^{ry} 1^t Rob^t Law, batch^r, of Thoraby, buried
 11th Mary y^e Daug^r of Mary Allon, Spins^r, buried
 Feb^{ry} 1^t Margaret y^e Wife of William Smith, Farmer, bur.
 18th John Baker of Busby, batch^r, buried
 March 5th Abigail y^e Daug^r of David Potter, Sailer, bur :
 8th Elisabth y^e Daug^r of George Greensides of Little Broughton bur
 12th Hannah Hansell, Widow, buried
 [fo. 62] Christnings in 1740
 April y^e 7th Francis Son of James Eden, Glazier, bap.
 21^t James Son of John Wood, Daylabourer, bap.
 May 1st William Son of Jonathan Fossick, Shoemaker, bap.
 June 10th Richard Son of John Ripley, Merchant, bap.
 June 21^t Margaret Daugh^r of James Brown, Sayler, bap.
 26th Roger Son of Roger Storey, Farmer, bap.
 28th William Son of Henry Pickerin, Farmer, bap.
 Augst 8th Elisabth Daug^r of Rob^t Waller, Farmer, bap.
 11th Mary Daug^r of Ralph Dewell, Daylabourer, bap.
 20th Thomas Son of Thomas Snowdon, Shoemaker, bap.
 Sep^r 17th Thomas Son of Tho^s Cowper, Shoemaker, bap.
 Oct^r 10th Barbara y^e Daug^r of Sam^l Storey, Hecklar, bap
 15th Frances Daug^r of John Mathews, Attorney at Law, bap.
 30th Margaret Daug^r of Joseph Smith, Man Serv^t, bap.
 Nov^r 6th Thomas Son of Tho^s Thwaites, Curate, bap.
 11th Will^m Son of Isaac Storey, of Newby, Farmer, bap
 25th Joseph Son of James Gowden, Glazier, bap.
 29th Jane Daug^r of John Fawcett, Jun^r, bap
 30th Thomas Son of Thomas Westerup, daylab^{rr} bap
 Dec^r 2^d Mary y^e Daug^r of David Jackson, Blacksmith bap
 4th Ann Daug^r of Dorothy Potter Spinster, bap.
 14th John Son of George Coates, Whitesmith bap
 29th Margaret Daug^r of Tho^s Davison, daylabourer, bap
 30th James Son of Will^m Dodsworth, Butcher bap
 Jan^{ry} 2^d Jane Daug^r of David Hutchinson, Shoemaker, bap
 5th Elisabth Daug^r of David Potter, Sayler, bap.
 9th Hannah Daug^r of Tho^s Williamson Apothecary, bap
 18th Peter Son of Peter Murton, Daylab^r, bap.
 Item Elisabth Daug^r of Will^m Hepden, Shoemak^r bap
 [fo. 63]
 Feb^{ry} 3^d Henry & Sarah Son & Daug^r of W^m Bovill, Innkeep^r bap
 9th Ann Daug^r of Rob^t Dalkin, Tanner, bap.
 Item James Son of Will^m Lawson, Attorney at Law, bap.

- 10th Joseph Son of Will^m Dalkin, Daylabourer, bap.
 13th Benjamin Son of George Snowdon, Daylabourer, bap
 20th Jane Daug^r of Joseph Allan, Shagweaver, bap.
 March 3^d Sarah Daug^r of Will^m Franks, Weaver, bap :
 17th John Son of John Rogers of Busby, Farmer, bap

Marriages in 1740

- April 12th Joseph Smith Batchelor, & Margaret Storey, Spin^r both of this parish, were Married by Tho : Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by J Hopkinson
 May 7th Thomas Lonsdale of this Parish, Bachel^r & Frances Haggass, of the Parish of Guisborough, Spins^r Were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Tho^s Thwaites & Certify'd by W^m Hide
 June 26th Will^m Smith, Widower, & Ann Tiplady, Spins^r, both of this parish were Married by Vertue of Banns published by Tho^s Thwaites
 July 26th Will^m Nicholson, Mason, & Mary Suggitt, Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of banns publishd.
 27th James Clarke, Shoemak^r & Ann Watson Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by H: Cooke by Vertue of Banns publish'd
 Augst 5th Rob^t Kay Jun^r of y^e Parish of Kirklevington, & Ann Watson of this parish Spins^r, were Married by Tho Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by H: Cooke

[fo. 64]

- 24th Tho^s Esbutt, bach^r & Elisabth Teasdill, Spins^r both of this parish were marry'd by H. Cooke by Vertue of banns publishd
 30 Tho^s Nicholson, Barber ; & Ann Nicholson Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of banns publis^d
 Oct^r 28 Francis Fawcett, Bricklay^r & Mary Burgess Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of banns publis^d
 Nov^r 23^d Rich^d Garbut, batch^r & Elean^r Watson Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of banns publis^d
 Dec^r 11th William Moon of y^e Parish of Kirby cum Broughton Batch^r, & Mary Andrew, of this parish, Spins^r Were Marry'd by Tho Thwaites by Vertue of banns published & Certify'd by Rob^t Warton
 30th Rob^t Walker Hecklar, & Levinah Wilkinson Spin^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of banns pub^d
 Item Tho^s Gray, Shoemaker, & Margar^t Jackson, Spins^r both of this parish were Married by T Thwaites by Vertue of banns pub^d
 Febr^y 7th Francis Walsh, Widower, & Mary Coates, Widow, both of this parish were Marry'd by T Thwaites by Vertue of banns publis^d
 9th Joseph Robinson, batch^r, & Thomasin Thompson, Spin^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publis^d by T. Thwaites
 17th Charles Fenny Weaver, & Grace Denton, Widow, both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of banns publis^d

[fo. 65]

Burials in 1740

- April 5th Jane Tayler, Widow, buried
 Item Will^m Almond, Innkeeper, buried
 29th Alice Daug^r of John Bowes, Blacksmith, bury'd
 May 12th Tho^s Son of Mary Tayler, Spins^r buried
 15th Henry Denton, Watchman, buried

- 25th Elisabth Garbutt, Widow, buried
 June 2^d Sarah, Daug^r of William Bovil, Inkeeper, buried
 June 4th Ruth Wilson, Widow, buried
 29th John Stevens, Schoolmaster, buried
 July 11th Ann Fargeson, buried
 19th Mary Ewbank, Widow, buried
 22^d John Mason of Easby, Daylabourer, buried
 Aug^t 6th Jane Daug^r of Rob^t Pannell, buried
 Sep^r 12th Will^m Fox Widower buried
 Item Mary Wilson, Widow, buried
 15th Joseph Sharp, Weaver, buried
 Dec^r 12th Mary Daug^r of David Jackson, blacksmith bury'd
 17th John Son of George Coates White Smith, bury'd
 Jan^{ry} 13th Elisabth Stewart, Widow, buried
 16th Mary Daug^r of Sam^l Hebbbron, buried
 19th Francis Lane, Shoemaker, buried
 25th Elisabth y^e Wife of W^m Hebden Shoemaker, bury'd
 31^t Elizabth Daug^r of W^m Hebden, Shoemaker, buried
 Feb^{ry} 13th George Bohannon, Gardiner, buried
 March 12th Dorothy Daug^r of James Collin, buried
 [fo. 66] Christnings in 1741
 March 25th Rachel y^e Daug^r of Rob. Barker of Easby, Mill^r, bap
 30th Elean^r y^e Daug^r of John Bowes, Blacksmith, bap.
 31^t Alice y^e Daug^r of Margaret King, Spinst^r, bap.
 April 2^d Tho^s y^e Son of Mary Tayler, Spin^r, bap.
 22^d George y^e Son of James Clarke, Shoemaker, bap
 June 11th Christian y^e Daug^r of John Fenny, Daylabourer, bap.
 13th Tho^s y^e Son of James Humfrey, Daylabourer, bap
 July 13th Rob^t y^e Son of Will^m Kitchon, Farmer, bap.
 24th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Brown, Joyner, bap.
 Item Will^m y^e Son of Rob^t Walker, Hecklar, bap.
 Augst 3^d John y^e Son of John Appleton, Innkeeper, bap.
 Item Margery y^e Daug^r of John Snowdon, Joyner, bap
 16th Mary y^e Daug^r of John Cowper, butcher, bap
 26th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Nicholson, Barber, bap.
 30th Will^m y^e Son of Richard Garbutt, Sojourn^r bap
 Sep^r 15th Ann y^e Daug^r of John Ripley, Merchant, bap
 Octo^r 1^t Ann y^e Daug^r of Nicholas Mewburn, Weaver, bap
 4th Ann y^e Daug^r of Rob^t Richinson, Gardiner, bap
 9th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Moon, Daylabourer, bap.
 10th James y^e Son of Michael Weatherill, Farmer, bap
 Nov^r 29th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Deason, Clerk, bap
 Decem^r 2^d Jane y^e Daug^r of Will^m Barker, Farmer, bap
 15th Sarah y^e Daug^r of David Jackson, Blacksmith, bap
 Jan^{ry} 5th Ann y^e Daug^r of George Coates, Whitesmith, bap
 17th Tho^s y^e Son of John Gales, Daylabourer, bap
 Feb : 4th Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Storey hecklar, bap
 [fo. 67]
 8th Sarah y^e Daug^r of John Rimer, Chandler, bap.
 25th Thomas y^e Son of Michael Hepdon, Tayler, bap
 28th Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Calvert of Easby, Daylab^r bap

March 1^t Mary y^e Daug^r of Will^m Hewthwaite of Newby, Tayler
 9th Joseph y^e Son of George Thomas, Farmer, bap.
 Item Elisabth Daug^r of Richard Easby, Farmer, bap
 14th Joseph & Mary Son & Daug^r of John Wood, Daylab^r, bap
 Item Ann y^e Daug^r of Richard Rookes, Merchant, bap
 24th Susanna y^e Daug^r of Rob^t Murton, Weaver, bap.

Marriages in 1741

March 31^t John Rimer of this Parish, batch^r, & Sarah Watson of y^e
 parish of Ingleby Greenhow, Spins^r were Marry'd by T. Thwaites
 by Vertue of A License granted by W^m Hide
 May 2^d Will^m Appleton, batch^r & Sarah Metcalf, Spins^r, both of this
 parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of Banns published
 23^d W^m Hewthwaite, batch^r & Mary Johnson spins^r both of this parish
 were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of banns publish'd
 Item Tho^s Weatherill of y^e parish of Ayton Widower, & Jane Wilson of
 this parish, Spins^r, were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of
 banns published & Certify'd by R. Jackson
 June 11th Mark Sayer of y^e parish of Ayton, batch^r & Mary Nicholson
 of y^e Parish of Westerdale, Spins^r were Marry'd by T. Thwaites
 by Vertue of Banns publish'd & Certify'd by R. Jackson
 20th Rob^t Cowart, Widower, & Margaret Morley Spins^r both of this
 parish were Marry'd by Virtue of banns published
 [fo. 68]
 Octo^r 10th Simon Kitchon, batch^r & Mary Sheerwood, Spins^r both of y^e
 parish of East Harlsley in y^e County & Diocese of York were
 Married by T. Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by
 H : Cooke
 19th Rich^d Moon, batch^r & Jane Cornforth Spins^r both of this parish
 were marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted
 by H : Cooke
 25th Rob^t Taylerson, batch^r & Ann Husband, Spins^r both of this parish
 were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of banns published
 27th John Wilson of y^e parish of Upleatham, batch^r, and Elisabth
 Hutchinson of y^e parish of Skelton, Spins^r, were Marry'd by
 T. Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by W^m Hide
 Nov^r 26th John Rowland, Batch^r, & Isabell Coulthirst, Spins^r both of y^e
 parish of Westerdale, were Married by T. Thwaites by Vertue
 of banns published
 Item George Burton, Barber, & Margaret Calvert, Spins^r, both of this
 parish were Marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by T. Thwaites
 29th W^m Hudson, batch^r, & Ann Ward, Widow, both of y^e parish of
 Bilsdale were marry'd by T Thwaites by Vertue of a License
 granted by H : Cooke
 Jan^{ry} 4th Tho^s Thompson, Widower & Sarah Tod, Widow, both of this
 parish were marry'd by Vertue of banns publish'd by T Thwaites
 26th Jonathan Dryden, Batch^r of this parish, & Frances Ridley of y^e
 parish of Yarm, Spins^r Were married by Vertue of a License
 granted by Hen : Cooke
 March 2^d Francis Waller, batch^r, & Mary Robinson, Spinster, both of
 this parish were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of
 banns published

[fo. 69]

Burials in 1741

- March 27th Mary Legg, Widow, bury'd
 April 3^d John y^e Son of John Ripley, Merchant, bury'd
 4th Margaret Holdfield, Widow, bury'd
 Item Tho^s y^e Son of Margaret Cowper, Spins^r, bur :
 5th Mary Potter Spins^r, bury'd
 6th Sarah y^e Daug^r of Will^m Bovil, Innkeeper, bur :
 9th Jane y^e Daug^r of John Fawcett, Junior, bur :
 Item Elisabth Calvert, Widow, bur :
 13th Elisabth y^e Daug^r of Mr Hen. Cooke Rec^r of Stokesley bur
 15th Sarah y^e Daug^r of Will^m Franks, Weaver, bur :
 28th Will^m Mann Butcher, bur :
 May 1^t Elisabth y^e Daug^r of John Sowerby bur :
 11th John y^e Son of Edw^d Young, Weaver, bur :
 12th Mary y^e Daug^r of Widow Wright, bur :
 15th David Potter, Senior, bur :
 Item James King, dyer, bur :
 Item Henry y^e Son of W^m Bovill, Innkeeper, bur :
 26th Jane Calvert, Widow, bur :
 28th Asculph y^e Son of George Snowdon, daylabour^r bur
 29th Francis y^e Son of James Gowden, Glazier, bur.
 31^t Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Westerup, daylabourer, bur
 June 4th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Megison, Weaver, bur :
 10th Margery y^e Daug^r of Richard Robinson, Farmer, bur
 16th Elisabth y^e Daug^r of David Potter, Sayler, bur :
 20th George y^e Son of James Clarke, Shoemaker, bur :
 21^t Barbara y^e Daug^r of Geo : Hodgson, daylabourer b :
 Item Mary y^e Daug^r of Moses Maye, bur :
 26th Ann y^e Daug^r of John Postgate, Farmer, bur
 29th John y^e Son of James Appleton, daylabour^r bur
 [fo. 70]
 July 1^t Mary y^e Daug^r of Samuel White, Shoemaker, bur
 4th Ann y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Flunders, buried
 7th James Bartram, Weaver, bur :
 8th Elisabth y^e Daug^r of Joseph Fawcett, Carrier, bur :
 11th Christ^r y^e Son of Chris^t Mewburn, Weaver, bur :
 19th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Duell, Daylabourer bur :
 21^t Mary y^e Daug^r of James Bird, Skinner, bur
 Item Tho^s y^e Son of Elizabth Robinson, Spins^r bur
 26th John y^e Son of John Jackson, Weaver, bur.
 Aug^t 1^t George Bartram, Farmer, bur :
 2^d Rachel y^e Daug^r of Rob^t Barker of Easby Mill :
 7th John Burdon, Carrier, buried
 9th Ruth y^e Daug^r of Will^m Watkins, barber, bur :
 11th Elisabth y^e Daug^r of Rob^t Waller, Farmer, bur
 19th John y^e Son of Richard Storey hecklar, bur :
 Sep : 6th Elean^r y^e Daug^r of John Cornforth, Clockmaker, bur
 7th Rob^t Calvert of Easby, Daylabourer, bur :
 30th Alice y^e Daug^r of Rob^t Cowart, Weaver, bur :
 Octo^r 9th Mary Cuitt, Widow, Senior, bur :

18th Daniel Tod, Daylabourer, bur :
 30th Will^m y^e Son of Tho^s Milburn, Firkiner, bur :
 Nov^r 17th Richard y^e Son of Charles Robinson, daylab^r bur
 30th Rob^t Thompson, Weaver, bur :
 Dec^r 25th Elisabth Littell, Widow, bur :
 Jan^{ry} 17th Tho^s y^e Son of James Appleton, Farmer, bur
 Feb^{ry} 7th Jane Ward, Widow, bur :
 19th Mary Cuitt, Widow, Junior, bur :
 21^t John Bowes, Blacksmith, bur :
 25th John Wilson of Tanton, Yeoman, bur :
 28th Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Dalkin Tanner, bur.
 Mar 22^d Alice Calvert of Easby Widow, bur :
 Item Jane Dodsworth, Widow, bur

[fo. 71] Christnings in 1742

March 28th Jane y^e Daughter of Tho^s Maynard, Pattenmaker, bap
 April 3^d Joseph the Son of Tho^s Smith, Farmer, bap.
 20th Mary y^e Daug^r of William Heuthwaite, Tayler, bap
 Item William y^e Son of William Appleton, Hecklar, bap
 May 5th Dorothy y^e Daug^r of John Harpley, Sailer, bap.
 6th Mary y^e Daug^r of Will^m Bovill, Innkeeper, bap.
 22^d Elisabth y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Gray, Shoemaker, bap.
 25th Thomas y^e Son of David Potter, Sailer, bap.
 26th John y^e Son of James Eden, Glazier, bap
 30th Sarah y^e Daug^r of Henry Hunter, Daylab^{rr} bap.
 June 3^d Richard y^e Son of Tho^s Theisby, Chandler, bap
 11th Margaret y^e Daug^r of John Postgate, Tanner, bap
 27th Daniel y^e Son of Tho^s Thompson, Sailer, bap
 29th Margaret y^e Daug^r of Edw^d Chipps, Joyner, bap
 July 2^d William y^e Son of James Hird, Steward, bap.
 4th Francis y^e Son of John Sowerby, Tayler, bap.
 Item Margar^t y^e Daug^r of James Aynsley, Daylab^r bap
 9th Ann y^e Daug^r of John Jackson, Weaver, bap.
 13th James y^e Son of Roger Storey, Farmer, bap.
 25th Mary y^e Daug^r of William Nicholson, Mason, bap
 Aug^t 14th Tho^s y^e Son of Joseph Fawcett, Carrier, bap.
 15th John y^e Son of James Appleton, Daylab^r bap.
 Sep^{ber} 5th John y^e Son of John Smith, Linnen-Printer, bap
 19th William y^e Son of Ralph Duell, Daylab^r, bap.
 [fo. 72]

Octob^r 2^d Sarah y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Westerup, Daylab^r bap
 5th Mary y^e Daug^r of Will^m Pharaoh, Weaver, bap.
 12th Jane y^e Daug^r of Will^m Gales, Daylab^r bap.
 Item Rob^t y^e Son of Will^m Franks, Weaver, bap.
 Item Mary y^e Daug^r of Will^m Commondale, Shoemaker, bap
 Nov^r 9th Rob^t y^e Son of Geo : Franks, Daylab^r bap
 11th Martha y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Nicholson, Barber, bap
 15th Ann y^e Wife of John Wood, Apothecary, bap
 20th Elisabth y^e Daug^r of Isaac Clement, Daylab^r bap
 21^t James y^e Son of Joseph Hutton, Daylab^r bap.
 24th Elisabth y^e Daug^r of Moses Maye, Wool Combr^r, bap

Dec^r 12th John y^e Son of John Watkins, Barber, bap
 23^d Will^m y^e Son of Tho^s Snowdon, Shoemaker, bap.
 30th Hugh y^e Son of Charles Robinson, Daylab^r bap.
 Jan^{ry} 2^d Ann y^e Daug^r of Luke Heuthwaite Staymaker, bap
 Item Gervas y^e Son of Tho^s Gray, Shoemaker, bap.
 13th Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Taylerson, Tayler, bap.
 Feb^{ry} 16th Jonathan y^e Son of Francis Hepden Weaver, bap
 20th Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Chilton, Daylab^r, bap
 23^d Mary y^e Daug^r of John Fawcett, Junior, bap.
 28th Christo^r y^e Son of Will^m Carlisle, Shoemaker bap
 March 5th Ralph y^e Son of Tho^s Cowper, Shoemaker, bap.

[fo. 73] Marriages in 1742

April 20th Tho^s Bean of this Parish, Batchel^r, & Mary Boyes, Spins :
 of the Parish of Seamor, were Married by Tho : Thwaites by
 Vertue of Banns publish^d & Certifyd by R. Warton
 24th Tho^s Potter of y^e Parish of Marton, Batchel^r, & Jane Mewburn of
 this Parish, Spins : were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue
 of Banns publis^d & Certify'd by P. Kitchen
 29th George Park, Batchel^r, & Dorothy Rountree, Widow, both of this
 parish were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns publishd by T. Thwaites
 July 22^d Will^m Storey, Batch^r, & Christian Coates, Spins : both of this
 parish were Marryd by Vertue of Banns publishd by T. Thwaites
 Nov^r 12th John Watkins, Barber, & Ann Mann, Widow, both of this
 parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence
 granted by H : Cooke
 13th Geo : Cowper, Batch^r, & Bridget Mewburn, Spins : both of this
 parish were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns publish'd by T. Thwaites
 Jan^{ry} 6th Will^m Featherstone, Batch^r, & Jane Sunley Widow, both of y^e
 Parish of Westerdale, were Married by Tho : Thwaites by
 Vertue of a License granted by Hen : Cooke
 24th John Lutherington, Batchel^r, & Miriam Sunley Spin : both of the
 Parish of Westerdale, were Married by Vertue of Banns
 published by Tho : Thwaites
 Feb^r 13^d James Rowland of the Parish of Guisbrough, Sailer, & Mary
 Robinson of this parish, Spinst^r were Married by T. Thwaites
 by Vertue of Banns published & Certify'd by W^m Hide

[fo. 74] Funerals in 1742

April 1^t Margaret Hepdon Widow, bury'd
 5th Will^m Son of Will^m Wilson, bury'd
 6th Margar^t Walsh, Widow, buried
 9th Dorothy Calvert, Widow, bur^d
 29th Mary Peirson, Spins : bur^d
 May 5th Will^m Calvert of Newby, bur^d
 6th Ann Brown, Spins : bur^d
 10th Mary y^e Daug^r of Francis Ayresom, Weaver, bur
 16th Mary y^e Wife of Will^m Heuthwaite Tayler, bur^d
 19th Richard Lawson, Wheelwright, bur^d
 21^t Joseph y^e Son of John Wood, Daylab^r, bur^d
 23^d Barbara y^e Daug : of Sam^l Storey Hecklar, bur^d
 31^t Mary y^e Wife of Will^m Mason, Wright, bur^d

- June 8 James Chadwick, Sadler, bur^d
 9 John y^e Son of James Humfrey, Daylab^r bur^d
 13th Sarah y^e Daug: of John Rimer, Chandler, bur^d
 16th Sarah y^e Dau: of Hen: Hunter, Day lab^r bur^d
 Item Margart^t y^e Daug: of John Snowdon, Joyner, bur^d
 23^d Mary y^e Wife of Will^m Joyscey, a Stranger, bur^d
 26th Frances y^e Dau: of Charles Stewart, Roper, bur^d
 July y^e 1^t Tho^s y^e Son in law of Tho^s Smith, bur^d
 6th Eleanor y^e Dau: of Wid: Bowes, bur^d
 8th John Cuitt, Weaver, bur^d
 Aug^t 3^d Tho^s Appleton, Daylab^r bur^d
 4th Tho^s Blackbird Junior, Hecklar, bur^d
 15th John y^e Son of Wid: Bowes, bur^d
 [fo. 75]
 Item Ann y^e Wife of Rich^d Cuitt, Weaver, bur^d
 16th Isabell Widowfield, Maid Serv^t bur^d
 Sep. 6th William Myres, Daylabourer, bur^d
 30th M^{rs} Ann Peirson, Spins:.* bur^d
 Octo: 13th Mary y^e Dau: of Will^m Cuitt, Weaver, bur^d
 Item James Spoantain, Farmer, bur^d
 16th Mary y^e Wife of Francis Walsh, Farmer bur^d
 24th Jane y^e Wife of John Carr, Farmer, bur^d
 Nov 6th Mary y^e Dau: of Tho: Appleton Daylab^r bur^d
 12th Ann Blackett, Spinster, bur^d
 15th John Nicholson, Weaver, bur^d
 17th Rob^t Richardson, Gardiner, bur^d
 18th John y^e Son of Widow Mewburn, bur^d
 19th Jane y^e Dau: of John Harpley, Sailer, bur^d
 28th Elisabth y^e Dau: of Tho^s Westrup Daylab^r bur^d
 Dec^r 13th George Seamor, Chandler, bur^d
 16th Mary y^e Dau: of Wid: Thompson, bur^d
 Jan^{ry} 18th George Coates, Whitesmith, bur^d
 Feb: 8th John y^e Son of Ralph Duell, Daylab^r bur^d
 10th John y^e Son of David Hutchinson, Shoemaker, bur^d
 19th John Tayler of Busby, Batch^r bur^d
 Item Jonathan y^e Son of Francis Hepdon, Weaver, bur^d
 24th Mary y^e Dau: of David Hutchinson, Shoemak^r b
 28th Michael Calvert, Man Serv^t, bur^d
 March 3^d Richard y^e Son of Widow Appleton, bur^d
 5th Barbara Dowson Widow, bur^d
 13th John Ayresome, Weaver, bur^d
 14th Ann Johnson of Busby, Widow, bur^d
 23^d Elean^r Fletcher, Widow, bur^d
 [fo. 76] Christnings in 1743
 March 31^t David y^e Son of James Gowden, Glazier, bap:
 April 5th Thomas y^e Son of John Rimer, Sope boiler, bap:
 21st Elean^r y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Megison, Weaver, bap.

* The word "Spins:." is crossed out, and the word "Gentlewoman" written over it in a later hand.

May 5th Asculp y^e Son of John Snowdon, Joyner, bap.
 30th William y^e Son of Margaret Nicholson, Spins^r bap
 31^t James y^e Son of James Stewart, Joyner, bap.
 June y^e 2^d David y^e Son of David Hutchinson, Shoemak^r bap
 5th John y^e Son of John Coldbreath, blacksmith, bap
 Item Ann y^e Daug^r of Henry Pickerin, Farmer, bap
 7th Jane y^e Daug^r of George Burton, Jun^r, Barber, bap
 26th James y^e Son of David Jackson, Blacksmith, bap
 27th Thomas y^e Son of William Storey of Busby, bap
 July y^e 10th Richard y^e Son of Richard Garbutt, bap.
 11th Mary y^e Daug^r of Samuel Storey Hecklar, bap
 17th Alice y^e Daug^r of Will^m Dodsworth, Butcher, bap
 Augst 14th Sarah y^e Daug^r of Henry Hunter, Daylab^r, bap
 Sept^{ber} 6th Mary y^e Daug^r of Isaac Storey of Newby, Farm^r bap
 9th George y^e Son of George Cowper, Tayler bap.
 Octob^r 21st Bridget y^e Daug^r of John Ripley, Merch^t bap
 23^d Ann y^e Daug^r of Tho^s Duell, Daylab^r, bap
 Nov^r 3^d Elizabth y^e Daug^r of George Thomas, Farm^r bap
 10th Jonathan y^e Son of David Potter, Sailer, bap
 Decemb^r 1st Thomas y^e Son of Tho^s Williamson Apothecary bap
 4th James y^e Son of James Bramham of London, Yeomⁿ bap
 21st Thomas y^e Son of William Deason, Clerk, bap.
 Jan^{ry} 5th Ralph y^e Son of George Franks, Daylabourer, bap
 Item Elizabth y^e Daug^r of James Alderson, Farmer bap
 19th Jane y^e Daug^r of Will^m Armstrong bricklay^r bap
 [fo. 77]
 21st John & Jonathan Sons of Joseph Snowdon, Shoemaker, bap
 Item Sarah Brown Maid-Servant, bapt :
 23^d Ann y^e Daug^r of Chris^r Appleton, Junior, Hecklar, bap
 29th Jane y^e Daug^r of Will^m Franks, Weaver, bap
 Febr^y 4th William Son of William Lawson, Attorney at Law bap
 15th Jane y^e Daug^r of William Nicholson, Mason, bap
 25th John y^e Son of John Liddell, Daylabourer, bap
 March 11th William Son of William Pearson of Newby, Farm^r bap
 13th Thomas y^e Son of Rob^t Hobkirk, Bricklayer, bap.

Marriages in 1743

March 27th William Pearson Batch^r & Ann Adamson Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns publish^d
 April 7th Nicholas Bean Batch^r & Ann Rigg Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns published
 30th John Dale of Marton Farm^r & Ann Calvert of this Parish Spin^r were marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns publish^d & Certify'd by P. Kitchen
 May 5th William Watkins Barber & Grace Harwood Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by banns published by T. Thwaites
 19th Will^m Cuitt of this parish, Weaver, & Hannah Tweddell of y^e parish of Stainston [*sic*] Spins^r were marry'd by banns publish^d by T. Thwaites & Certif^d by A. Clarke
 27th Christ^r Appleton Jun^r of this parish, & Miriam Philips of y^e parish of Seamor Spins^r were marry'd by banns publish^d by T. Thwaites & Certif^d by R. Warton

- June 16th Roger Duck Batch^r & Ann Nicholson Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by banns published by T. Thwaites
 July 6th Christop^r Conyers of Whitby, Sailer, & Elizth Hutchinson of this Parish Spins^r were marry'd by banns publish^d by T. Thwaites & Certif^d by — Borwick
 Octobr 9th John Callender of Hornby nigh Appleton upon Wisk batchel^r, & Mary Robinson of Smeaton, Spinster, were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by Henry Cooke Rector of Stokesley

[fo. 78]

- Nov^r 10th James Dent of Kirkleatham, Widower, & Mary Gibson Widow, of this parish were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by banns pub^d & Cer^d by E^d Nelson
 Decembr 14th Will^m Sharp Batch^r & Margaret Tayler, Spinst^r both of this parish were Marry'd by banns published by Tho^s Thwaites
 22^d Will^m Hebdon Widower, & Friswell Coatam Widow both of this parish were Marry'd by banns published by Tho^s Thwaites
 29th John Lamb Batchel^r & Ann Moorey, Spinst^r both of this parish were Marry'd by banns published by Tho^s Thwaites
 Jan^{ry} 15th Thomas Wilson Batchel^r & Elizth Fletcher Widow both of Bilsdale were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by a License granted by H. Cooke
 31^t William Wearsdale of Bilsdale in y^e parish of Hornby Widower & Sarah Garbutt of Westerdale Spinst^r were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites & Certify'd by Will^m Brookbank
 Febr^{ry} 2^d William Barthram Shoemaker & Jane Askew, Spins^r, both of this parish were marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns published
 y^e 6th James Brown, Batchel^r, & Jane Sharp, Widow, both of this parish were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by banns published
 March 23^d Daniel Smith, Batchel^r, & Rachel Appleton, Widow both of Appleton upon Wisk were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by Hen : Cooke

Burials in 1743

- March 26th Jane Cowper, Widow, bur^d
 29th Richard Robinson of Tanton, Farmer, bur^d
 31st Mary y^e Wife of James Gowdon, Glazier, bur^d
 April 4th Dorothy Baker, Spinster, bur^d
 Item. John & Frances Son & Daug^r of Widow Airsome bur^d
 [fo. 79]
 12th Jane y^e Daug^r of William Tayler, Gardiner, bur^d
 22^d Ann Dow of Busby, Widow, bur^d
 25th William Taylerson of Busby, Farmer, bur^d
 Item Ann y^e Wife of Moses Boyd, bur^d
 28th Ann y^e Daug^r of Richard Rookes Merch^t bur^d
 May y^e 8th James Ainsley, Daylabourer, bur^d
 29th Ann Dale of Easby, Widow, bur^d
 June y^e 1st William y^e Son of Margaret Nicholson, Spinst^r bur^d
 9th Elizabth y^e Wife of Tho^s Williamson, Sadler, bur^d
 23^d Ann Grey, Widow, bur^d
 July 14th John y^e Son of James Edley of Busby, bur^d

- 25th Rob^t Pannell, Yeoman, bur^d
 Sep^{ber} 9th Gervas y^e Son of Tho^s Grey, Shoemaker, bur^d
 10th William Heuthwaite of Newby, Tayler, bur^d
 18th Jane Morley, Widow, bur^d
 22^d Rob^t Dalkin, Ropemaker, bur^d
 Octobr 19th Tho^s Lonsdale, Innkeeper, bur^d
 29th Charles Fenny, Weaver, bur^d
 Nov^{ber} 28th Ann Baker of Busby, Widow, bur^d
 Decembr 7th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Pearson of Newby, bur^d
 14th Elizth Appleton of Busby, Widow bur^d
 26th James y^e Son of James Bramham of London Yeomⁿ bu
 29th Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Storey, Hecklar, bur^d
 Jan^{ry} 30th Bridget Oldfield, Widow, bur^d
 Feb^{ry} 8th John Snowdon, Sen^r, Shoemaker buried
 22^d Elizth Kingston, Spinster, bur^d
 March 16th John y^e Son of Christ^r Appleton, bur^d
 18th John y^e Son of John Smith Linen Printer bur^d
 [fo. 80] Christnings in 1744
 April y^e 4th John y^e Son of John Cowper, Butch^r bap.
 6th Tho^s y^e Son of John Waller of Newby, bap.
 9th John y^e Son of Tho^s Nicholson, Barber, bap.
 14th Ann y^e Dau : of James Clarke, Shoemaker, bap.
 21st John y^e Son of Ann Johnson, Spins : bap.
 25th Levinah y^e Dau : of Rob^t Walker, Hecklar, bap.
 May y^e 6th Robert y^e Son of Will^m Barker of Easby, Farmer, bap.
 12th Sarah y^e Dau : of Tho^s Thompson, Saylor, bap.
 15th Samuel y^e Son of John Fenny, Daylabour^r bap.
 June y^e 3^d Jane y^e Dau : of Will^m Bovill, Innkeeper, bap.
 4th Will^m y^e Son of James Garbutt ; Daylab^r bap.
 Item Margaret y^e Dau : of John Lamb, Innkeeper, bap.
 26th Samuel y^e Son of Samuel White, Shoemaker, bap.
 July y^e 9th Jane y^e Daug^r of Horatio Tweddell, Weaver, bap.
 Augst y^e 5th Ralph y^e Son of Ralph Duell, Daylabour^r bap.
 17th Barbara y^e Dau : of Sam^l Storey, Hecklar, bap.
 Item Elizabth y^e Dau : of Rob^t Nicholls, Merchant, bap.
 18th Mary y^e Dau : of James Eden, Glazier, bap.
 19th Mary y^e Dau : of Roger Storey, of Busby, Farm^r bap.
 21st John y^e Son of Will^m Tayler, Gardiner, bap.
 Sep^r 4th Francis y^e Son of Charles Stewart Rope Maker, bap.
 18th Tho^s y^e Son of Edward Chipps, Joyner, bap.
 Octo^r 3^d Mary y^e Dau : of Will^m Hebden Shoemaker, bap.
 9th Richard y^e Son of George Cowper, Tayler, bap.
 16th John y^e Son of Luke Heuthwaite Staymaker, bap.
 17th Luke y^e Son of Michael Hebden, Tayler, bap.
 22^d Sarah y^e Dau : of Will^m Watkin, Barber, bap.
 23^d Ann y^e Dau : of John Watkin, Barber, bap.
 26 Consett y^e Son of Will^m Wilson of Tanton Attorney, bap.
 Nov^r 3^d Charles y^e Son of Nicholas Mewburn, Weaver, bap.
 4th Thomas y^e Son of Tho^s Smith, Farmer, bap.
 6th Christopher y^e Son of Chris^r Conyers of Easby, Saylor bap

[fo. 81]

- 18th Richard y^e Son of Richard Easby, Farmer, bap.
 Dec^r 4th Grace y^e Dau : of Richard Garbutt, bap.
 6th Tho^s & Grace Son & Dau : of John Postgate, Tanner, bap
 9th Frances y^e Dau : of John Wood Day labour^r bap
 11th Mary y^e Dau : of John Jackson, Weaver, bap.
 14th Ann y^e Dau : of George Burton, Barber, bap.
 22^d John y^e Son of Richard Rigg of Easby, Farm^r bap
 23^d Margaret y^e Dau : of Tho^s Grey Shoemaker, bap
 26th Elizabth y^e Dau : of Mary Hugill, Spins : bap.
 Jan^{ry} 4th Ralph y^e Son of Tho^s Westerup, Daylabourer, bap
 5th John y^e Son of Will^m Bartram Shoemaker, bap
 Febr^{ry} 3^d John y^e Son of Michael Wetherill, Farmer, bap.
 Item Tho^s y^e Son of Will^m Blackburn, Daylabour^r bap
 7th Mary y^e Dau : of Sarah Watson, Spins^r, bap.
 Item Tho^s y^e Son of John Snowdon Joyner, bap.
 11th William y^e Son of Will^m Storey of Busby, Farmer, bap
 13th Elizabth y^e Dau : of Peter Murton Daylab^r bap
 15th Mary y^e Dau : of Daniel Shepherd, Tayler, bap
 18th Mary y^e Dau : of David Jackson, Blacksmith, bap
 27th John y^e Son of John Fawcett Jun^r Innkeeper, bap
 Mar. 3^d Charles y^e Son of James Appleton, Daylab^r bap
 Item George y^e Son of George Thomas, Farmer, bap
 21st Thomas y^e Son of Jonathan Perkin of Busby, bap

Marriages in 1744

- April y^e 5th David Storey Batch^r & Ann Robinson Wid^w both of this parish were marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of Banns published
 y^e 26th Will^m Heuthwaite, Tayler ; & Mary Calvert, Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of Banns pub^d
 30th John Amlett of Killorton of the Diocese of Lincoln Widower, & Alice Ramsden of the Parish of Kirklevington in y^e Diocese of York Widow were marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence granted by Hen : Cooke

[fo. 82]

- May y^e 1st Tho^s Wilson, Butch^r, & Elizabth Bowes Spins : both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of Banns publishd
 22^d Richard Appleton, Wheelwright, & Mary Snowdon Spins both of this parish were marry'd by H Cooke by Vertue of Banns publis^d
 Item Robert Paul, Tayler, & Mary King, Spins : both of this parish were Marry'd by H Cooke by Vertue of Banns published
 June 7th John Blackburn, Batch^r, & Mary Garbutt spin : both of Westerdale were Marry'd by W^m Deason by Vertue of Banns publis^d
 12th Christop^r Hebron of y^e parish of Ingleby Greenhow, Wright & Ann Rountree of this parish were marry'd by H. Cooke, by Vertue of Banns published & Certify^d by S: Hassell
 July 29th Rob^t Davison, Weaver of this parish, & Ann Thomas of Newton were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns published
 Nov^r 10th Robert Chapman of Yarm, Shoemaker, & Sarah Brown of this parish Spins : were marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of Banns published & Certify'd by T. Hopkinson

Dec^r 6th John Sunley of Basedale in y^e parish of Westerdale, Batchel^r, & Sarah Sanderson of the parish of Guisbrough, Wid^w were marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of Banns published & Certify'd by W^m Hide

27th Joseph Boyes of y^e parish of Stonegrave in y^e Diocese of York, Batchel^r & Ann Southeran of y^e parish of Whorlton in y^e said Diocese, Spins : were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence granted by H : Cooke

Item Richard Cuitt, Weaver, & Everal Loan, Widow, both of this parish were marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of Banns published

Item John Hoggart, Batchel^r & Elizabth Atkinson, Spins : both of Bilsdale were marry'd by Tho : Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence granted by H : Cooke

Feb^{ry} 12th James Trenholm of y^e parish of Ormsby, Batch^r & Frances Lonsdale of this parish, Widow, were marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of Banns published & Certify'd by W. Consett

15th Luke Leach, Batchel^r, & Mary Jolley, Spins : both of y^e Parish of Acklam in y^e Diocese of York were marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence granted by H : Cooke

[fo. 83] Funerals in 1744

April 3^d Tho^s Havisides, Innkeeper, bur^d

y^e 4th Mary y^e Daug^r of Widow Lawson, bur^d

26th Abigail Sayer, Widow, bur^d

May 7th Francis y^e Son of John Wood, Daylab^r, bur^d

14th William Stockton, Farmer, bury'd

June 25th Will^m y^e Son of James Garbutt, Daylab^r bury'd

July 8th Jane Pannell, Widow, buried

16th John y^e Son of John Coldbreath, Blacksmith, bur^d

Augst 7th John Berry, Chandler, bur^d

8th Jane Kitchon, Widow, bur^d

Oct^r 3^d John y^e Son of Will^m Tayler Gardiner, bur^d

14th Jonathan y^e Son of Joseph Snowdon, Shoemaker, bur^d

Nov^r 6th Elizth Flunders, Widow, bur^d

9th Tho^s Rennison, Widower bur^d

19th Charles y^e Son of Nicholas Mewburn, Weaver, bur

Dec^r 16th Elizth y^e wife of Tho^s Dalkin, Tayler, bur^d

Jan^{ry} 7th Levinah y^e wife of Rob^t Walker, Hecklar, bur^d

10th Rob^t Ripley Yeom : bur^d

14th Anthony Blackburn of Newby, Farmer, bur^d

24th Margaret Young of Busby, Widow, bur^d

Feb^{ry} 7th John Hansell of Easby, Farmer, bur^d

12th Jane Prissick, Widow, bur^d

17th Tho^s y^e Son of John Snowdon, Joyner, bur^d

23^d Tho^s Morley, Clerk, bur^d

27th Stephen y^e Son of Chris^r Mewburn, Weaver, bur^d

Mar. 7th Rob^t Lumley, Bricklayer, bur^d

20th Tho^s Smith : Farmer, bur^d

[fo. 84] Christnings in 1745

March y^e 31^t Mary y^e Dau : of Josias Wilson of Easby, Fuller, bap.

April 20th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Megison, Weaver, bap.

21st Elizabeth y^e Dau : of John Smith, Linnenprinter, bap

- 23^d Christop^r y^e Son of Chris^r Hebron of Easby bap.
 May 4th John y^e Son of Christ^r Appleton Jun^r, Hecklar, bap.
 11th Mary y^e Dau: of Richard Appleton Wheelwright, bap
 27th Jane y^e Dau: of John Lamb: bap
 June 7th Ann ye Dau: of Richard Cuitt, Weaver, bap.
 13th Alice y^e Dau: of John Ripley, Merchant, bap.
 15th Mary y^e Dau: of Sarah Ward, Spins: bap.
 Item William y^e Son of Rob^t Taylerson, Tayler, bap
 18th Elizth y^e Dau: of William Heuthwaite; Tayler, bap
 20th John y^e Son of John Rimer, Sopeboiler, bap.
 July 7th Mary y^e Dau: of Joseph Hutton Daylab^r, bap
 17th John y^e Son of John Mathews, Attorney at Law, bap
 29th William y^e Son of William Dinsdale, Shoemaker, bap
 Augst 13th William y^e Son of Rob^t Paul, Tayler, bap
 19th John y^e Son of John Widdifield, Daylab^r, bap
 21st Tho^s y^e Son of John Barker of Easby, bap.
 Sep^r 19th Samuel y^e Son of John Atkinson, Innkeeper, bap.
 21st Hannah y^e Dau: of David Potter, Sailer, bap.
 28th Ann y^e Dau: of John Liddell, Daylab^r, bap.
 Nov^r. 16th Ann y^e Dau: of William Deason, Clerk, bap.
 Decem^r 2^d Richard y^e Son of Richard Rookes, Merchant, bap
 4th William y^e Son of James Garbutt, Daylab^r bap
 9th Margaret y^e Dau: of Tho^s Nicholson, Barber, bap
 12th John y^e Son of Francis Haggass, Shoemak^r bap.
 [fo. 85]
 26th John y^e Son of William Kitchon, Farmer, bap
 Item George y^e Son of George Franks, Daylab^r bap
 28th Isabell y^e Dau: of John Robinson, Serv^t bap
 29th Tho^s y^e Son of Moses May, bap
 Jan^{ry} 1st Mary y^e Dau: of John Snowdon, Currier, bap
 12th Richard y^e Son of Isaac Clemmet, Daylab^r, bap
 19th William y^e Son of Will^m Pharaoh, Weaver bap
 21st Joseph y^e Son of John Watkins, Barber, bap
 31st Robert y^e Son of Rob^t Nichols, Merchant, bap
 Feb. 1st Isabell y^e Dau: of Will^m Lawson, Attorney, bap
 7th Tho^s y^e Son of John Havisides, Dyer, bap
 10th John y^e Son of Will^m Wilson of Tanton, Attorney, bap
 18th Roger y^e Son of Tho^s Cowper, Shoemaker, bap
 24th William y^e Son of William Gales, Innkeeper bap
 March 15th Rob^t y^e Son of Charles Robinson, Daylab^r bap
 16th William y^e Son of George Thomas, Farmer, bap
 22^d Ann y^e Dau: of Tho^s Franks, Daylab^r bap
 23^d Mary y^e Dau: of Ja^s Stewart, Joyner, bap
 24th William y^e Son of Will^m Hansell of Easby, bap.

Marriages in 1745

- April 29th George Graham, Batc^r & Sarah Watson, Spinst^r both of this parish were Married by T. Thwaites by Vertue of banns published
 May 14th Edward Barr, Batch^r & Elizth Coverdale, Spins^r both of Bilsdale in y^e Diocese of York were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of a License granted by Hen: Cooke

- Item Timothy Bulmer, Batch^r; & Elizth Easton, Spins^r both of the parish of Westerdale were Marry'd by banns published by Tho^s Thwaites
- 19th Will^m Blackburn, Batc^r; & Elizth Hodgson, Spins^r both of this parish, were marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of banns pub^d [fo. 86]
- June 9th Abraham Storey, Batc^r & Ursula Coates Spin^r: both of this parish were Marry'd by banns publish^d by T. Thwaites
- y^e 10th William Hansell, Batc^r & Mary Widdifield, Spins^r both of this parish were marry'd by banns pub^d by T. Thwaites
- Augst 21st Tho^s Franks, Batc^r & Elizth Taylerson, Spin^r both of this parish were marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns pub^d
- Octo^r 31^t Francis Haggass, Batc^r & Esther Scott Spin^r: both of this parish were marry'd by banns publish'd by Tho Thwaites
- Nov^r 10th Henry Coverdale Batc^r: & Mary Tayler Spins^r: both of this parish were Marry'd by T: Thwaites by banns published
- 20th William Pearson, Widower, & Jane Mason Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T: Thwaites by banns publish^d
- Febr^y 9th John Harrison of Rippon Widower & Sicily Hart of Yarm Spin^r: were Marry'd by T: Thwaites by a License granted by H: Cooke
- 10th Jonathan Sweeten, Batch^r: of this parish & Mary Appleton of y^e parish of Seamer, Spins^r were Marry'd by T: Thwaites by banns publish^d & Certify'd by W^m Ellis
- 11th William Whitwell of y^e parish of Osmotherley, Batc^r & Elizth Carter of this parish were Marry'd by banns published by W^m Deason & Certify'd by T: Thwaites
- 18th Stephen Murton of y^e parish of Stainton, Batc^r & Ann Johnson of this parish, Spin^r were Marry'd by banns publish'd by T. Thwaites & Certify'd by A: Clarke

Funerals in 1745

- April 9th Dorothy Barrow, Widow, bur^d
- 23^d Ann y^e Wife of Will^m Pearson of Newby, bur
- May 11th Jane y^e Dau: of Charles Robinson, Daylab^r bur^d
- 18th Mary y^e Dau: of Richard Cuitt, Weaver, bur^d
- June 9th Richard Chamberlain, Schoolmaster, bur^d
- July 2^d George Dewill, Weaver, bur^d
- 4th Tho^s y^e Son of Will^m Blackburn, Daylab^r bur^d
- 12th Andrew Smith, Joyner, bur^d
- 20th Tho^s y^e Son of Rob^t Hobkirk, bricklayer, bur^d
- [fo. 87]
- 28th Tho^s y^e Son of Rob^t Thompson, Farmer, bur^d
- 29th Tho^s y^e Son of John Postgate, Tanner, bur^d
- Augst 10th Mary y^e Dau: of John Fawcett, Junior, bur^d
- Sep^r 4th William y^e Son of Rob^t Paul, Tayler, bur^d
- Nov: 25th John y^e Son of John Rimer, Sopeboiler, bur^d
- Dec. 9th Francis Cowart, Daylabourer, bur^d
- Jan^{ry} 10th Mary y^e Wife of Chris^r Baynes, Weaver, bur^d
- 18th William y^e Son of John Barker of Easby, Daylab^r bur^d
- 21st Isabel y^e Wife of Rob^t Easby of Newby, Farmer, bur^d
- 24th Tho^s Graham Supervisor of Excise, bur^d
- 26th John y^e Son of Rob^t Barker of Easby, Miller, bur^d
- 29th Tho^s y^e Son of Rob^t Barker of Easby, Miller, bur^d

Feb: 13th George y^e Son of George Franks, Daylab^r bur^d
 Item Mary Andrew, Widow, bur^d
 24th Bartholomew Dalkin, Cowper, bur^d
 28th John y^e Son of Will^m Smith of Braworth bur^d
 29th James Collin, Widower, bur^d
 March 3^d John y^e Son of John Fenny, Daylab^r bur :
 6th James Hodgson, bur^d
 15th Ralph y^e Son of Tho^s Westerup, Daylab^r, bur^d
 16th David y^e Son of David Hutchinson, Shoemaker, bur^d
 [fo. 88] Christnings in 1746
 March 25th John y^e Son of Will^m Fowler, of Newby bap
 27th Barbara y^e Dau : of Abraham Storey of Busby bap
 30th Sarah y^e Dau : of John Snowdon Joyner, bap
 May 4th Tho^s y^e Son of Will^m Farmerly, of Easby, bap
 6th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Watkins, Barber, bap
 11th Jane y^e Dau : of George Cowper, Tayler, bap
 14th Will^m y^e Son of Tho^s Duell, Daylab^r bap.
 Item Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Fletcher, Weaver bap
 25th Antony y^e Son of Antony Dinsdale, Weaver, bap
 26th Will^m y^e Son of Tho^s Sunley, Wright, bap
 29th Mary y^e Dau : of John Robinson, Miller, bap
 July 1st Ann y^e Dau : of Will^m Allon, Butcher, bap
 17th Tho^s y^e Son of Will^m Pearson of Newby, bap.
 21st Ann y^e Dau : of Will^m Tayler, Gardiner, bap
 29th Ann y^e Dau : of Geo : Holmes, Gardiner, bap
 Augst 23^d Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Blackburn, Shoemak^r bap
 30th Jane y^e Dau : of Ralph Courser, Bricklay^r, b
 Item Margaret y^e Dau : of Geo : Burton, Barber, bap
 Item Luke y^e Son of Luke Heuthwaite, Tayler, bap
 Sep^r 13th Hannah y^e Dau : of Joseph Snowdon, Shoemak^r bap
 15th Ann y^e Dau : of Ralph Duell, Daylab^r bap.
 21st Ann y^e Dau : of James Alderson, Farmer, bap
 Item Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Calvert, Joyner, bap
 22^d Hannah y^e Dau : of Rob^t Rowland of Tanton bap.
 28th Tho^s y^e Son of Rob^t Hobkirk, Bricklayer, bap
 Octob^r 8 Ann y^e Dau : of James Trenholm, Innkeeper, bap
 11th Will^m y^e Son of Tho^s Robinson of Easby bap
 21st Joseph y^e Son of John Harperley, Sailer, bap
 Nov^r 6th Elizth y^e Dau : of John Hellem, Hattmaker, bap
 Dec^r 20th Henry y^e Son of Rob^t Waller, Daylab^r, bap.
 28th Henry y^e Son of Edw^d Bell of Easby, bap.
 Jan^{ry} 2^d Elizth y^e Dau : of John Wood, Daylab^r bap.
 5th Charles y^e Son of Rich^d Appleton, Wheel Wright
 [fo. 89]
 13th John y^e Son of Rich^d Garbutt, Ropemaker bap
 19th John y^e Son of John Ripley, Merch^t, bap
 28th Mary y^e Dau : of Jonathan Sweetin, Carr^r bap
 Febr^y 1st Mary y^e Dau : of James Eden, Glazier, bap
 13th John y^e Son of Roger Storey of Busby, bap
 16th Ann y^e Dau : of Sam^l Storey Hecklar bap
 27th Mary y^e Dau : of John Lamb, Daylab^r bap.

Marriages in 1746

- April 16th Will^m Nicholson of Westerdale, Batch^r, & Mary Hutton of y^e parish of Lestingham, Spin^r were marry'd by Vertue of banns by T. Thwaites & Cert. by J Carter
- July 22^d John Richardson Batc^r & Ann Nicholson Spins^r both of Westerdale were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns pub
- Octo^r 9th Will^m Appleton Hecklar, & Ann Calvert, Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Banns publish^d by T. Thwaites
- Nov^r 5th Will^m Johnson of Ayton, Widower, & Ann Ainsley of Stokesley, Widow, were Marry'd by banns pub^d by T. Thwaites
- 16th James Beadnell, Tayler, & Jane Tayler, Spins^r, both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of Banns publis^d
- 24th Geo: Hunter of y^e parish of Kirby cum Broughton, Weaver, & Elizth Calvert of this parish Spins^r were Marry by H: Cooke by Vertue of Banns publish^d
- Dec^r 30th Rich^d Calvert, Batch^r, & Ann Merrington Spins^r both of this parish were marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns pub^d
- Jan^{ry} 8th Tho^s Winsper of this parish, Sailer, & Ann Wood of the Parish of Danby, Spins^r were marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites, by Vertue of a Licence by H: Cooke

Burials in 1746

- March 25th Tho^s y^e Son of John Heavisides, Dyer, bur'd
- April 16th Sarah y^e Dau: of Hen: Hunter, Daylab^r bur^d
- May 16th Tho^s y^e Son of Edw^d Chips, Joyner, buried
- Item John y^e Son of John Cornforth, Clockmaker, buryd [fo. 90]
- July y^e 7th Catherine y^e Wife of Rob^t Beadnell, Joyner, bur^d
- 12th Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Fawcett, Carrier, buried
- Augst 1st James Edley of Busby, Farmer, buried
- 4th Matthew Cornforth, Shoemaker, buried
- 9th James Kirby, Yeoman, buried
- 12th Mary Lythe, Widow, buried
- 21st Elizth Appleton, Widow, buried
- 25th Rob^t Franks, Cowper, buried
- Item William y^e Son of Will^m Blackburn, Shoemaker, bur.
- 28th Margaret Dowson, Widow, buried
- 30th Jane y^e Dau: of Widow Dalkin, buried
- Sep^r 12th Will^m Blackburn, Daylabourer, buried
- Octob^r 16th Eliz: y^e Dau: of Peter Murton, Daylab^r, buried
- 21st Ann y^e Dau of Will^m Tayler, Gardiner, bury'd
- Nov^r 6th Chris: Morley, Weaver, buried
- 11th Richard Appleby, Innkeeper, buried
- 30th Will^m Peacock, Daylabourer, buried
- Dec^r 14th Margaret Sands, Widow, buried
- 19th Elizth y^e Wife of Sam^l Howlett Merch^t bury'd
- Jan^{ry} 13th Elizth Hornby, Widow, buried
- Feb: 1st James Lane, Joyner, buried
- 2^d Alice Stringer, Spins: buried
- 15th Frances y^e Dau: of John Wood, Daylab^r buryd
- Item Jane Blackburn, Widow, bury'd
- 18th Peter Sunley, Wright, buried

24th Ann y^e Dau : of Sam^l Storey, Hecklar, buried
 25th Rich^d y^e Son of Rich^d Clement, Daylab^r buried
 Item Eliz : y^e Dau : of Jonathan Dryden, Farmer, buried
 26th Ann y^e Dau : of James Alderson, Farmer, buried
 27th Mary y^e Dau : of John Cowper, Butcher, bur^d
 March 3^d Frances y^e Dau of Rob^t Thompson, buried
 4th Will^m Franks, Weaver, buried

[fo. 91]

13th Hannah y^e Dau : of James Bird, Skinner, bur^d
 Item Dorothy y^e Dau : of John Harperley, Sailer, bur^d
 Item Bradshaw Peirson Esq^{re} buried
 24th Mary Almon, Widow, bury'd

Christnings in 1747

April 2^d David y^e Son of Will^m Storey of Busby, bap.
 12th Dorothy y^e Dau : of Josiah Wilson of Easby bap
 21^t Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Heuthwaite, Tayler, bap
 25th Mary y^e Dau : of John Havisides, dyer, bap
 May 4th Mark y^e Son of John Postgate, Tanner, bap
 17th James y^e Son of Rich^d Easby, Farmer, bap
 23^d John y^e Son of Mary Wilkinson, Spins^r bap
 26th Jane y^e Dau : of Margaret Nicholson, Spin^r bap
 June Mary y^e Dau : of Rob^t Paul, Tayler, bap.
 9th Abigail y^e Dau : of David Potter, Sayler, bap
 21st Rich^d y^e Son of John Widdyfield, Daylab^r bap
 July 1st Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Dodd of Easby, bap
 5th Mary y^e Dau : of Nicholas Mewburn Weav^r bap
 8th Ann y^e Dau : of Joseph Wright, Farmer, bap
 Augst 3^d Sarah y^e Dau : of James Beadnell, Tayler, bap
 7th Barbara y^e Dau : of Will^m Blackburn, Shoemaker
 9th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Westerup, Daylab^r, bap
 Sep^r 13th Will^m y^e Son of John Sowerby, Breeches Maker
 16th Margaret y^e Dau : of Chris : Appleton, Jun^r Hecklar
 26th Ann y^e Dau : of Will^m Commondale, Shoemaker
 Octobr 4th Tho^s y^e Son of James Appleton, Farmer

[fo. 92]

18th John y^e Son of John Fenny, Daylab^r bap
 Nov^r 1st Abraham y^e Son of Abraham Storey of Busby
 6th Alice y^e Dau : of George Thomas, Farmer, bap
 23^d Ralph y^e Son of Ann Richardson, Spins^r bap
 Dec^r 13th Samuel y^e Son of Chris^r Hebron of Easby
 22^d Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Armiston, Gardiner
 24th Will^m, Jane, & Ann, Son & Dau^{rs} of Tho^s Nicholson barber
 Jan^{ry} 6th John y^e Son of Geo : Cowper, Tayler, bap.
 18th Will^m y^e Son of Tho^s Fletcher, Weaver, bap
 21st James y^e Son of Will^m Nightingale of Tanton
 Febr^{ry} 6th John y^e Son of Joseph Cawell, bap
 7th Sarah y^e Dau : of Jonathan Perkin of Busby
 10th Sarah y^e Dau : of John Robinson, Serv^t bap
 16th Ann y^e Dau : of Will^m Heuthwaite Shoemaker
 Item Tho^s y^e Son of Geo : Wardill, Weaver, bap

- 22^d Hannah y^e Dau : of John Snowdon Currier, bap
 27 Rich^d y^e Son of Rich^d Appleton Wheel Wright
 29th John y^e Son of James Trenholm, Innkeeper
 Item James y^e Son of James Alderson, Farmer, bap
 March 9th Chris^r y^e Son of Will^m Appleton, Hecklar
 11th Rob^t y^e Son of Rich^d Johnson, Farmer, bap
 12th Elizth y^e Dau : of John Liddell, Day lab^r bap
 14th Marmaduke y^e Son of Michael Hepden, Tayler

Marriages in 1747

April 2^d George Wardill, Weaver, & Elizth Robinson, Spins^r, both of this parish were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of Banns published

[fo. 93]

Item Francis Calvert, Batchel^r, & Elean^r Walker, Spin^r of Hinderwell in y^e Diocese of York, were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence granted by H. Cooke

Item Peter Jackson of East Harlsey, Widow^r, & Mary Appleton of Kirby in y^e Diocese of York Spin : were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence granted by H : Cooke

April 28th Roger Shepherd, Batch^r & Jane Wetherill Spin^r both of Stainton were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence granted by H : Cooke

May 18th Joseph Cawell, Batch^r & Elizth Nicholson Spin^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns publish^d

19th Edw^d Haweswell of y^e parish of Ormsby, Farmer, & Mary Hutchinson of this parish Spins^r, were Marry'd by Tho. Thwaites by banns publish^d & Certify'd by W^m Consett

Sep^r 7th James Bartram Weav^r, & Mary Fennick both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns published

Nov^r 2^d John Rymer, Batch^r, & Sarah Smith, Wid^w, both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns publish^d

17th John Ware, Batch^r & Hannah Ward, Spins^r, both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns publis^d

Dec^r 14th Walter Kirby of y^e parish of Kirby, Batchel^r & Margaret Nicholson of this parish Spins^r were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of Banns publish^d & Certify'd by W^m Ellis

21st John Simpson of y^e parish of Stainton, Batchelor & Elizath Trenholm of this parish, Spins^r, were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence granted by H : Cooke

Item Chris^r Beadnell, Batch^r & Jane Sunley, Spin^r, both of this parish were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by banns pub^d

Feb^ry 8th Tho^s Connoll of Preston Hall in y^e County of Durham Batch^r, & Bethalina Moreton of y^e parish of Ormsby Spin^r were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence granted by H : Cooke

[fo. 94]

11th Rich^d Johnson, Batch^r & Isabell Easby, Spin^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of a Licence granted by H. Cooke

15th Simon Wilson, Batch^r & Jane Carter, Spin^r both of this parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns pub

Funerals in 1747

- March 25th Ann y^e Dau : of Marmaduke Hebden, bur^d
 Item Ann y^e Dau : of George Holmes, Gardiner, bur^d
 Item Margaret Moorey, Widow, buried
 26th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Watkins, barber, bur
 29th Jane y^e Dau : of Henry Keller, Gardiner
 30th Ann y^e Dau : of Jane Franks, Widow
 April 1st Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Brown, Joyner, bur^d
 2^d Mary y^e Dau : of Rich^d Appleton, Wheel Wright
 Item Margaret y^e Dau : of Tho^s Gray, Shoemaker
 4th Elizth y^e Dau : of John Smith Linnenprinter
 Item Jane y^e Dau : of Geo : Cowper, Tayler
 5th Frances y^e Wife of Jonathan Dryden, bur^d
 Item Jane Blackburn, Spins^r bury'd
 9th Elizth y^e Dau : of John Wood, Daylab^r bur^d
 15th Rob^t Murton, Weaver, bury'd
 16th Charles y^e Son of Rich^d Appleton Wheel Wright
 20th Ann y^e Dau : of Ja^s Clarke, Shoemaker, bur^d
 22^d Susanna y^e Dau : of Eliz : Murton, bury'd
 26th John Wood, Officer of Excise bury'd
 Item Mary y^e Dau : of David Jackson, blacksmith
 [fo. 95]
 May 2^d Grace y^e Dau : of Rich^d Garbutt, bury'd
 3^d Rob^t Robson, Daylab^r, buried
 5th Mary y^e Dau : of Isaac Storey, of Newby bury'd
 6th Will^m Towler of Newby, Daylab^r bury'd
 9th Sarah y^e Wife of Tho^s Waite, Gardiner, bur^d
 Item Alice y^e Dau : of John Ripley, Mercht^t bury'd
 11th Elizth y^e Wife of Will^m Winsper of Easby
 Item John y^e Son of Michael Wetherill, Farmer
 Item Will^m y^e Son of Widow Sunley, bury'd
 16th Mary Garbutt Widow, bury'd
 20th Bridget y^e Dau : of John Ripley, Mercht^t
 21^t Ann y^e Wife of Chris^r Appleton, Hecklar
 Item Sarah y^e Dau : of Tho^s Thompson, bury'd
 22^d Elizth y^e Wife of Geo : Greenside of Little Broughton
 26th John y^e Son of Mary Wilkinson Spins^r buried
 June 1st James y^e Son of Widow Graham, bury'd
 2^d Jane y^e Dau : of Joseph Fawcett, bury'd
 7th Elean^r y^e Wife of John Gales, Daylab^r
 11th Mary Sunley, Widow, bury'd
 Item Mary y^e Dau : of Josiah Wilson of Easby
 13th Mary y^e Dau of Ja^s Eden, Glazier, bury'd
 14th Margaret y^e Dau : of George Burton, Barber
 Item Mary y^e Dau : of Jonathan Sweetin ; bury'd
 16th Hannah y^e Dau : of Joseph Snowdon, Shoemaker
 21th Alice Lee, Spins^r bury'd
 Item Joseph y^e Son of Sarah Smith Widow, bur^d
 22^d Ann y^e Dau : of James Trenholm Innkeeper
 26th Tho^s y^e Son of Sarah Smith Widow

[fo. 96]

Item Grace y^e Dau : of John Postgate, TannerJuly 1st Mary y^e Wife of John Cornforth, Clock Maker8th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Megison Weaver, bur^d11th Jane y^e Dau : of Horatio Tweddell, Weaver12th Hannah y^e Dau : of David Potter, Sailer17th Mary y^e Dau : of John Cornforth, Clock Ma^r20th Elizabth Morley, Widow, bury'd27th Mary y^e Dau : of Roger Storey of Busby

Item Jane Carlisle Widow

30th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Gales bury'dAugst 24th Matthew y^e Son of Matthew TrenholmOcto^r 22^d Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Dodd, bury'd24th Margaret Myles buriedNov^r 1st Rob^t y^e Son of Mary Cole Widow9th Clement Simpson, Linnen Draper17th Sam^l y^e Son of Sam^l White Shoema^r20th Tho^s y^e Son of Rob^t Thompson, FarmerDec^r 11th Mary y^e Dau : of John Robinson of L. Ayton12th Geo : y^e Son of Geo : Murton, bury'd22^d Mary y^e Wife of Rich^d Appleton bury'dJan^{ry} 6th W^m & Ann Son & Dau : of Tho^s Nicholson11th Jane y^e Dau : of Tho^s NicholsonItem Anthony Dinsdale, Jun^r, bu :20th Ann Sunley, Widow bury'd27th Mary y^e Dau : of John Haviside, bu :Febr^{ry} 4th Mary y^e Dau : of Joseph Hutton11th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Bovill, buryd15th Dorothy y^e Wife of John Harperley

[fo. 97]

18th Elizth Hutton of Newby, Spins^r bur20th Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Armiston, burMarch 8th Richard Rookes, Merchant, bury'd14th Ann y^e Wife of Geo : Dodsworth, bur20th Sarah y^e Dau : of Ja^s Beadnell, Tayler

	A.D.	Christ ^{gs}	Marriages	Burials
	1723	29	8	35
	1724	45	8	27
	1725	39	6	28
	1726	37	10	24
	1727	39	4	37
In	1728	30	10	29
	1729	34	9	62
	1730	38	8	27
	1731	30	15	22
	1732	43	13	34
	1733	41	11	25
	1734	46	8	22
	1735	30	12	42
	1736	48	6	19

[fo. 98]	A.D.	Christenings	Marriages	Burials
	1737	35	6	37
	1738	37	16	35
	1739	44	13	31
	1740	38	16	25
	1741	35	16	61
In	1742	46	9	55
	1743	38	18	34
	1744	55	16	27
	1745	46	14	30
	1746	40	8	40
	1747	46	15	82
	1748	48	10	20
[fo. 103]				

A PERFECT TERRIER and account of all the houses Edifices Gleab-lands Tithes and all other Ecclesiasticall Rights and dues belonging to the Rectory of Stokesley in the Deanery of Cleveland and Diocess of York delivered in at the Primary Visitation of the most Reverend ffather in God William Lord Arch Bishop of York Anno Dñi 1716 Viz:

EDIFICES

1st The Parsonage house Consisting of a Hall a parlour a back parlour a Kitchen a Milkhouse a drinkhouse a pantry and a back Kitchen, and Chambers over all those except the back Kitchen

2— One Large Barn built of hewn stone being thirty three foot long and Seventeen and a half broad

3— One other Larger barn built of hewn Stone, Seventy Six foot long and eighteen broad

4 One Dove Coat of Morter Walls about twenty eight Yards in Circumference

5 One other building of Morter walls, being forty five foot [long] and fifteen broad containing a Stable and a beast house

6 One other building of Morter walls, being forty five foot long, and fifteen broad containing a brewhouse and a Cart house

7 The Chancell of the Church which is always repaired by the Parson whereas the vestry and all other parts of the Church, the Church yard Walls and gates are always repaired at the Charge of the Parishioners

[fo. 102] GLEBE LANDS—Viz:†

1 Orchard adjoyning to the Parsonage House and a little Garden Spott within the said Orchard One little Court before the house, one fold yard one Garth or little Croft adjoyning to the Larger barn, the Extent or Dimension of all which together including the site of the Parsonage house and outhouses is two Acres 27 Perches and a half bounded on the North by the River Leven on the West by the freehold Estate of Mr Thomas Miles and on the East and on the South by the Gleab lands hereafter mentioned

2— Seventy five Acres three Roods and thirty Perches of Inclosed Arrable pasture and Meadow ground now divided into severall Closes all adjacent to each other the whole being bounded on the South by the River Called Ellerbeck on the East partly by the S[t]reet which Leads from Stokesley to Broughton and partly by the Lands of Mr Thomas Morley on the West by the Lands of Mr Thomas Miles aforesaid and

on the North partly by the Orchard and Garths of the Parsonage aforesaid and partly by the Lands of M^r Robert Ward

3- ffour Acres of meadow ground lying dispersedly among the Lands of William Peirson Esqr Viz :^t—One Acre called Brass Acre lying in a Close called Brass Ings—One other Acre called the Peend* acre lying in a Close called the Peend and two other Acres called long Acres lying together in [a] Close called the long Acres all which said Acres of meadow are markt out by bounder Stones whereby they are distinguished and known in the several places where they lye

4- The Church Yard of Stokesley and also the Church Yard of Westerdale The Chapelry of Westerdale is an appendant to the Rectory of Stokesley and the Parson of Stokesley provides for the Cure thereof [fo. 101] and is proprietor of all the Tythes, Great Tythes and Small Tythes throughout Westerdale and South Basedale and of the Chancell of the said Chappell and of one dwelling house for the Curate consisting of three Bays of building and one little Garth on the backside thereof adjoyning to the Chappel Yard and of the Right of Turbary and free Common appurtenant to the said dwelling house and one little Barn of two Bays of Building and also one Oxgang of arable meadow and pasture ground with the Appurtenances Consisting of Severall Lands and flats lying dispersedly in the Townfields of Westerdale and known by their proper boundaries containing in the whole nine Acres or thereabouts

TYTHES

All manner of Tythes of what kind soever Great Tithes and small tithes throughout the Parish of Stokesley are due to the Parson of Stokesley only nor is there any modus or ancient Composition (that we know or have heard of) to quitt any lands or other Tythable things in the said parish of or from any Tithe save what is hereinafter mentioned and particularly Expresst, There is a modus of Six Shillings and Eight pence yearly to be paid at Easter for the Tyth Hay only, of the Tenants of little Busby in the said Parish, There is also a modus in Newby in the said parish of paying two pence for every Oxgang in Lieu of Tyth of Hay only, There is also a modus throughout the whole Parish of paying three halfpence for every renewing Cow and a penny for every unrenewing Cow in lieu of Tyth milk, There are Severall Corn Mills in the parish of Stokesley one ancient and others of late Erection what Tyth is due from them is disputed but not yet determined So likewise of Dove Coates several houses in the Township of Newby and the Lands thereunto belonging are reputed to be of the parish of Seamer nevertheless the parson of Stokesley of right receives and for time Immemorial hath received all the Tyths of Corn and Grain and of all Seeds reaped in [fo. 100] the whole Lordship of Newby tho' arising within the Parish of Seamer, In Thorrowby in the parish of Stokesley the Easter Offerings The Tyth Hens and Mortuaries The Surplice fees the Tyth of Hay and Herbage of Unprofitable Cattle belong to the Parson of Stokesley the other Tyths to the Impropiator of Rudby—

* In the *North Riding Records* there is mention of "A close eleven acres called the Peeve, or Maine Crooke, whereof the Rector doth mow one acre or thereabouts in lieu of tythe." Canon Atkinson, the editor, surmises that the word "Peeve" must be greatly corrupted.

As to the times and manner of Tything the Custom of the place is as here follows—Viz^t—at Easter, Offerings are then paid by every householder for the whole family, that is twopence for every one of age to receive the Communion according to the Canon. The Tyth of wooll is paid at Shearday The Tyth of Lambs at Peter's day. The Tyth of Calves at Martinmas. The Tyth of Piggs at three weeks old, The Tyth of Geese Turkys and Ducks at Michaelmass. A Tyth or Smoaklien is to be paid at Christmass by every householder except Such as receive Alms of the Parish The Tyth of Bees is paid by the tenth part of honey and Wax and one penny is paid for every new Swarm under five and if there be five the Parson has half the value of a Swarm and if there be Six Swarms or more in one year the Parson hath a Tyth Swarm. The Tyth of all roots and Seeds and fruits of Trees in Orchards or elsewhere are paid in their proper kinds when Gathered The Tythe of Hemp and flax are paid by the tenth Boot or Sheaf when pulled or drawn. The Tyth of Rapeseed is paid by the tenth measure the Grower deducting reasonably for the Charge of Threshing. The Tyth of Corn be it Wheat Rye Barley Pease Beans or Oates is in harvest by Setting forth every tenth Stook or Rick but where the quantity is so small as not to yield a Tyth Stook or Rick the Tyth must be sett forth by the tenth Sheaf bound up. The Tything of Hay is by the tenth Haycock when it is made into Dry Hay and equall Cocks In the Tything of Calves and Lambs if the Parishioner have under five Calves or Lambs he shall pay a penny for every Calf or Lamb If he have five Calves or Lambs he

[fo. 99] shall set an equall price or value upon the whole Calf or Lamb, and the Parson may Chuse whether he will take half the Value or take the Calf or Lamb and pay half the Value. If there be more than five Calves or Lambs and under Ten the Parson shall have one, allowing a penny for every Calf or Lamb that is wanting of ten The same Tyth is to be paid for foals as for Calves and in like manner In the Tything of Wooll if the Parishioner have under five fleeces he pays a half penny for every fleece If he have five fleeces the Parson must have half a fleece If he have more than five and under Ten the Parson must have a whole fleece allowing a half penny for every one that is so wanting of Ten If the Parishioner have Ten or more fleeces or Lambs or Calfs or Piggs or Geese or Turkys or Ducks or Swarms of Bees he may Chuse two in the first place and then the Parson Chuses his Tyth, but if he have under Ten he must Chuse but one before the Parson. Due Notice is always to be given to the Parson or his Deputy to see that the Tyth in every kind be duely sett forth before the Parishioner carry any part away. Mortuaries are paid according to the Statute Surplice fees are as follows Viz^t—A Marriage with License Ten Shillings, with Banns published two Shillings A Churching seven pence : A buriall fourteen pence.

Witness our hands

Rob^t Ward Rector of Stokesley

W^m Bartram

Rob^t Thompson

Leo. Harker

Tho^s Hunt

Edm^d Raper

James Potter

} Ch. Wardens.

[BOOK V.]

A REGISTER OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF STOKESLEY IN CLEVELAND
IN THE COUNTY & DIOCESS OF YORK

Christenings in 1748

- April 11th Rob^t y^e Son of Richard Johnson of Newby, Farmer, bap
 19th Will^m the Son of Rob^t Nicholls, Merch^t, bap
 20th Elizth y^e Dau : of Peter Murton, Daylab^r, bap
 24th John y^e Son of Will^m Hansell of Easby, Farmer, bap
 28th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Watkin, Barber, bap
 30th John y^e Son of Will^m Pearson of Newby, Innkeep^r bap
 May y^e 12th Martha y^e Dau : of John Wood, Daylabourer, bap
 June 5th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Bartram Shoemaker, bap
 Item John y^e Son of Will^m Dinsdale, Shoemaker, bap
 Item Elizth y^e Dau : of Joseph Snowdon, Shoemaker, bap
 25th Richard y^e Son of Joseph Hutton, Daylab^r, bap
 Augst 4th Mary y^e Dau : of John Hodgson, Miller, bap
 13th Sarah y^e Dau : of Tho^s Robinson Innkeeper, bap
 14th Rich^d y^e Son of Rich^d Rigg of Easby, Farm^r bap
 25th John y^e Son of Ralph Duell, Daylab^r bap.
 Sep^r 4th John y^e Son of Michael Wetherill, Farmer, bap.
 13th Will^m y^e Son of Tho^s Sunley, Cart Wright, bap
 28th Mary y^e Dau : of Will^m Lawson, Attorney at Law, bap
 30th John y^e Son of John Robinson, Miller, bap
 Octob^r 4th Elizth y^e Dau : of Jonathan Sweetin, Carrier, bap
 6th Elizth y^e Dau : of John Snowdon, Joyner, bap.
 10th Elizth y^e Dau : of John Havisides, Dyer, bap
 11th Mary y^e Dau : of Joseph Scott, Sailer, bap
 24th Elizth y^e Dau : of George Holmes, Gardiner, bap
 Nov^r 4th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Robinson of Easby, Farmer, bap
 15th Susanna y^e Dau : of Geo : Burton, Barber, bap
 16th Jane y^e Dau : of John Rogers of Busby, Farm^r bap
 29th Ursula y^e Dau : of Will^m Allon, Butcher, bap
 Dec^r 8th Christop^r y^e Son of John Watkin, Barber, bap
 11th Fotherlay y^e Son of Hugh Pannell, Clock Maker, bap
 18th Henry y^e Son of Rob^t Taylerson, Jun^r Mercer, bap
 20th Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Wright of Newby Farm^r, bap
 [fo. 2]
 Item Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Bovill Innkeeper, bap
 25th Hannah y^e Dau : of David Potter, Sailer, bap
 28th Simon y^e Son of John Ripley, Merchant, bap
 Jan^{ry} 1st Joseph y^e Son of Will^m Farmary of Easby, Farmer, bap
 3rd John y^e Son of John Lamb, Daylab^r, bap
 4th Rob^t y^e Son of Geo : Thomas, Farmer, bap
 14th Ann y^e Dau : of Rich^d Garbutt, Tinker, bap

25th Ellen y^e Dau : of Rob^t Armistone, Gardiner bap
 27th Will^m y^e Son of John Rymer, Farmer, bap
 Febr^y 12th Isabell y^e Dau : of Will^m Pharaoh, Weaver, bap
 Item Mary y^e Dau : of Miles Bowser, Miller, bap
 16th Mary y^e Dau : of Tho^s Dixon of Easby, Farmer, bap
 28th John y^e Son of Will^m Heuthwaite, Tayler, bap
 March 12th Elizth y^e Dau : of Tho^s Cowper, Shoemaker, bap
 Item Jane y^e Dau : of James Clarke, Shoemaker, bap
 21st Margaret y^e Dau : of Henry Pickerin, of Busby, bap

Marriages in 1748

May y^e 1st Joseph Horseman, Dyer, & Sarah Brewster Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Banns publish'd
 17th John Eldin of y^e parish of Ayton Batch^r & Mary Routlass of this parish Spin^r were Marry'd by Banns publish'd by T. Thwaites & Certifyd by G. Metcalf
 June y^e 2^d Francis Easton Batch^r & Sarah Hall Spins^r both of Westerdale were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Banns publish'd
 July 17th Joseph Newby, Batch^r & Mary Dinsdale Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Banns publish'd by Tho^s Hartley
 22^d Will^m Bartram, Widower & Elizth Watson Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Banns publish'd by Tho^s Thwaites
 Sep^r 22^d John Carr Widower, & Hannah Pilmore Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Banns publish'd by Tho^s Thwaites
 Octobr 4th Geo : Murton of Stockton in y^e County of Durham Widower & Sarah Peckett of this parish Spins^r were Marry'd by Banns publish'd by Tho^s Thwaites & Certifyd by J. Wood

[fo. 3]

Nov^r 5th Rob^t Baker Batch^r, & Mary Dinsdale Widow both of this parish were Marry'd by Banns published by Tho^s Thwaites
 14th Christop^r Ableson Batchel^r & Ann Rogers Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Banns publish'd by Tho^s Thwaites
 Dec^r 27th Rob^t Garbutt Batchel^r, & Tamar Gray Spins^r both of this parish were Marry'd by Banns by Tho^s Thwaites

Burials in 1748

April 14th Grace y^e Wife of Geo : Garbutt bury'd
 May 13th James y^e Son of James Clarke, Shoemaker, bury'd
 June 10th Margaret Stonehouse, Spinster, bury'd
 July 13th Will^m Beadnell, Junior, bury'd
 14th Christop^r Beadnell, Jun^r bury'd
 Aug^t 10th Tho^s Turner of Busby, Batchel^r bury'd
 Octobr 4th Isabell Rountree, Widow, bury'd
 20th Elizth Nicholson, Widow, bury'd
 Dec^r 1st Mary Reed, Spinster bury'd
 4th Jane Watson, Widow, bury'd
 5th Ann y^e Wife of Will^m Allon, Butcher, bury'd
 Jan^{ry} 1st Rob^t Young, Widower, bury'd
 Item Christop^r Burgess Shoemaker, bury'd
 19th Christop^r Husband, Sadler, bury'd
 Febr^y 5th Elizth the Dau : of Joseph Snowdon, Shoemaker, bury'd
 18th Jonathan Knaggs, Man Servant, bury'd

March 2^d Will^m Robinson, a Sojourner, bury'd
 4th Joseph Crow Serv^t to Isaac Story of Newby bury'd
 19th Elizth Chadwick, Widow, bury'd

20th Alice the Dau : of Geo : Thomas, Farmer, bury'd
 [fo. 4]

Christenings in 1749

March 27th Ann y^e Dau : of John Waller, Innkeeper, bap
 April 16th Jane & Rachel Dau^s of Francis Hebden, Weav^r bap
 19th Matthew y^e Son of John Widdowfield, daylab^r bap
 May 9th Matthew y^e Son of Joseph Newby, Daylab^r, bap
 June 11th Hannah y^e Dau : of John Carr of Easby, bap
 19th Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Hobkirk, Bricklayer, bap
 26th Jane y^e Dau : of Isaac Clement, Daylab^r, bap
 July 5th Tho^s y^e Son of John Wardill, Daylab^r, bap.
 20th Mary y^e Dau : of Walter Kirby, Innkeeper, bap
 21st Isabell y^e Dau : of Rich^d Johnson of Newby bap
 31st Frances y^e Dau : of James Stewart, Joyner, bap
 Augst 6th Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Fisher, Cowper, bap.
 11th Abraham y^e Son of Abrah^m Storey of Busby, bap
 13 Henry y^e Son of Will^m Kingston Flaxdress^r
 17th Sarah y^e Dau : of Will^m Storey of Busby, bap
 Sep^r 2^d Mary y^e Dau : of James Bartram Weaver, bap
 10th Mary y^e Dau : of Rob^t Baker, Daylab^r bap
 23^d Rob^t y^e Son of John Johnson, Shoemaker bap
 Octo^r 8th John y^e Son of Rob^t Walmley, Sojourner, bap
 24th John y^e Son of Rob^t Garbutt, Daylab^r, bap
 29th Elizabth y^e Dau : of Tho^s Westerup, Daylab^r
 Nov^r 6th Mary y^e Dau : of John Haviside, Dyer, bap
 9th Francis Smith Weaver bap
 28th Joseph y^e Son of Rich^d Easby, Farmer, bap.
 30th Joseph y^e Son of James Trenholm Innkeep^r
 Dec. 25th Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Cawell, Malster, bap
 26th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Gales, Innkeeper bap
 27th James y^e Son of Rich^d Appleton, Farmer, bap
 Item Mary y^e Dau : of Will^m Pearson of Newby, bap
 31st Tho^s y^e Son of Ann Andrew Spins : bap
 [fo. 5]

Jan^{ry} 3^d Will^m y^e Son of John Sunley, Cart Wright, bap
 14th Rich^d y^e Son of Roger Storey, of Busby, bap
 22^d Mary y^e Dau : of John Mathews Attorney, bap
 28. Marmaduke y^e Son of James Appleton, bap
 Item Esther y^e Dau : of Esther Hansell, bap
 Febr^y 20th Will^m y^e Son of Christ^r Hebron of Easby
 21st Mary y^e Dau : of David Hutchinson bap
 March 3^d Ann y^e Dau : of Rob^t Nicholls, Merc^t bap
 4th John y^e Son of John Miller, Daylab^r bap
 11th Mary y^e Dau : of Will^m Farmery of Easby
 20th James y^e Son of John Watkins, Barber, bap

Marriages in 1749

Mar 31^t Rob^t Calvert, Batch^r, & Ann Rookes, Widow, both of this parish
 were Marry'd by Banns publish^d by T. Thwaites

July 21st Tho^s Burdon, Batch^r & Mary Tayler, Spins^r, both of this Parish were marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Vertue of Banns pub^d
 Augst 8th John Johnson, Batch^r, & Margaret Rennison Spins^r both of this Parish were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by banns published
 21st Rob^t Walker, Widower, & Jane Sunley, Widow, both of this Parish were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by banns publish^d
 24th John Sunley, Batch^r & Ann Hopkins, Spins. both of this Parish were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by banns publish^d
 Sep^r 14th John Kilburn, Batch^r, & Barbara Baynes, Spins. both of this Parish were Marry'd by Banns publish^d by T. Thwaites
 Nov^r 11th Rob^t Weatherill, Batch^r, & Margaret Edley, Spin: both of this Parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Banns publis^d

[fo. 6]

Nov^r 20th Tho^s Calvert, Batch^r, & Alice Rountree Spins: both of this Parish were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Banns publish^d
 30th John Thompson Batch^r & Mary Garbutt, Spins: both of Westerdale were Marry'd by Vertue of Banns publish'd by T. Thwaites

Burials in 1749

April 6th Elizabth Lane, Glover, bury'd
 9th Arthur Graham, Shoemaker, bury'd
 16th Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Hobkirk, Bricklayer, bur
 30th Elizabth Mace, Spinster, bury'd
 May 3^d Edward Young Weaver, bury'd
 5th Mary y^e Dau: of Ralph Duell, Daylab^r bur:
 14th John Miles, Sailer, buried
 15th Will^m Appleton, Flaxdresser, bury'd
 16th Isabell y^e Dau: of Andrew Woburn, bury'd
 July 18th Will^m Smith, Farmer, bury'd
 25th James Clarke, Shoemaker, bury'd
 28th Elizabth y^e Wife of Tho^s Wilson, Butch^r bur
 29th Tho^s Cowart, Daylabourer, bury'd
 Augst 12th Ann y^e Dau: of John Fawcitt, Bailiff, bur:
 16 Sarah y^e Dau: of Sam^l Gray, of Easby bur:
 23^d John y^e Son of Ralph Duell, Daylab^r bur:
 Sep^r 10th Mary y^e Dau: of John Hodgson, Miller, bur:
 Octob^r 1st Jane y^e Dau: of Francis Ayresome, bur^d
 5th James y^e Son of Christ^r Beadnell, Sayler, bur
 24th Rob^t y^e Son of Rob^t Walmley, Sojourner bur^d

[fo. 7]

Nov^r 24th Jane Bird, a Strainger, bury'd
 26th Ann Hodgson, Widow, bury'd
 Dec^r 27th John y^e Son of Will^m Allon, Shoemaker bur
 29th Stephen Stubbs, Widower, bury'd
 March 1st Margaret y^e Wife of James Gibbon, Weav^r
 9th Will^m Kitchen Sen^r, Farmer, bury'd
 Item Mary y^e Dau: of John Mathews Attorney, bur
 23^d Geo: Cowper, Tayler, bury'd

Christenings in 1750

April 2^d Ralph y^e Son of David Potter, Innkeeper, bap
 6th Geo. y^e Son of Tho^s Nicholson, barber, bap.

- 16th David y^e Son of Joseph Snowdon, Shoemaker, bap
 19th Will^m y^e Son of Tho^s Megison, Weaver, bap
 22^d Mary y^e Dau : of Geo : Holmes, Gardiner, bap.
 24th Mary y^e Dau : of Christo^r Appleton, Hecklar, bap
 May y^e 8th Will^m y^e Son of Ja^s Alderson, Farmer, bap
 9th Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Appleton Hecklar, bap.
 14th Elizth y^e Dau : of Will^m Blackbourn Shoemak. bap
 15th Edmund y^e Son of Josiah Wilson of Easby, Fuller, bap
 June y^e 11th Ann y^e Dau : of Charles Robinson, Daylab^r, bap
 19th W^m y^e Son of Will^m Turner, of Hackney, Middlesex, bap
 20th Edmund y^e Son of Samuel Storey, Hecklar, bap.
 [fo. 8]
 June y^e 30th The Reverend Francis Wanley D.D. was Inducted Rector
 of Stokesley by Will^m Deason, Clerk, Curate of Carlton
 July y^e 2^d Mary y^e Dau : of Ralph Duell, Daylabourer, bap
 9th Rich^d y^e Son of Rob^t Walker, Hecklar, bap
 17th David y^e Son of Geo : Thomas, Farmer
 25th Mary y^e Dau : of Rich^d Appleton, Wheel Wright
 29th James y^e Son of Will^m Hansell of Easby, bap
 Augst 24th John the Son of John Kilburn, Shoemaker, bap
 Sep^r 9th Anthony y^e Son of Will^m Dinsdale, Shoemaker, bap
 12th Tho^s y^e Son of Tho^s Calvert, Weaver, bap.
 13th Ralph y^e Son of John Proud, Farmer, bap.
 14th Geo : y^e Son of Geo : Graham, Shoemaker, bap
 21st Margaret y^e Dau : of John Harrison of Easby bap
 Item John y^e Son of Will^m Watkin Barber, bap.
 22^d Tho^s y^e Son of Nicholas Mewburn, Weav^r bap
 Item James y^e Son of Joseph Horseman, Dyer, bap
 Octo^r 3^d Sarah y^e Dau : of Joseph Scott, Sailer, bap
 15th Tho^s y^e Son of John Robinson of Easby, Miller
 27th John y^e Son of Tho^s Cowper, Bailiff, bap
 29th Susanna y^e Dau : of John Liddell, Daylab^r bap
 Nov^r 2^d Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Commondale, Shoemak^r
 5th Margaret y^e Dau : of Michael Hepden, Tayler
 14th Jane y^e Dau : of Chris^r Baynes, Weaver, bap
 17th Elizth y^e Dau : of Will^m Heuthwaite Shoema^r
 Dec^r 2^d Mary y^e Dau : of Jonathan Sweenting [*sic*] Carrier
 [fo. 9]
 4th Ann y^e Dau : of Tho^s Burdon, Tayler, bap
 12th Ann y^e Dau : of John Smith, Linnen Printer, bap
 23^d Joseph y^e Son of Jonathan Perkins of Busby
 Jan^{ry} 2^d Henry y^e Son of Henry Kempley, Weaver, bap
 8th Emme y^e Dau : of John Wood, Daylab^r bap
 25th Paul & Tho^s Sons of Walter Kirby, Innkeeper, bap
 Feb^{ry} 2^d Geo : y^e Son of Will^m Heuthwaite, Tayler, bap
 7th Elizth y^e Dau : of John Snowdon, Currier, bap
 18th Alice y^e Dau : of Tho^s Robinson, Hecklar, bap
 19th David y^e Son of David Potter, Barber, bap
 25th Ann y^e Dau : of John Lamb, Horse Jockey, bap
 Mar 7th Geo : y^e Son of Geo : Burton, Barber, bap.

- Item John y^e Son of John Waller, Innkeeper, bap
 15th John y^e Son of Will^m Nightingale, Farmer, bap
 Marriages in 1750
 May y^e 2^d Tho^s Davison of y^e Parish of Kirklevington, Batc And Dinah
 Mewburn of this Parish Spins^r Were Marry'd by Banns publish^d
 by Tho Thwaites, & Certify'd by J Preston
 29th Will^m Belwood, Batch^r & Mary Oliver, Spins: both of this parish
 were Marry'd by Tho. Thwaites by Banns pub
 June 9th Michael Blackbird of the Parish of Whitby Joyner, & Esther
 Fell, Of this parish Spins: Were Marry'd by Tho: Thwaites by
 Banns publish^d & Certify^d by Leon^d Tyson
 Augst 6th Palester Tayler Batc^r & Sarah Appleton Wid^w both of this parish
 were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Banns publish^d
 y^e 11th John Masheder Batch^r & Margat Bohannon Spins: both of this
 Parish, Were Marry'd by Tho^s Thwaites by Banns published
 [fo. 10]
 Sep^r 25th Will^m Beadnell, Batch^r & Ann Hunter Spin both of this parish
 were Marry'd by Tho Thwaites by Banns
 Octo^r 13th Will^m Winsper Widower & Eliz: Johnson Spin both of this
 parish Were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns pub
 Nov^r 4th John Kendrey of y^e parish of Darlington Gardin^r & Jane Jolley,
 of this parish Spinst^r were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by Banns
 published
 15th John Robinson of y^e Parish of Stockton in the County of Durham
 Batch^r, & Mary Peirson of this Parish Spins: Were Marry'd
 by Tho Thwaites by Banns published & Certify'd by [blank]
 Skelly Vicar of Stockton
 24th Tho^s Milburn Glazier, & Mary Trenholm Spin^r were Marry'd by
 Tho^s Thwaites by Banns published
 Dec^r 1st Tho^s Thompson, Batch^r, & Frances Scott, Spins both of this
 parish were Marry by T. Thwaites by banns pub
 6th David Potter, Barber, & Elizth Cornforth Spin: both of this parish
 were Marry'd by T. Thwaites by banns pub
 Febr^y 14th Will^m Foster, Widower, & Sarah Brown Widow both of East
 Harlsey Were Marry'd by Vertue of a Licence granted by
 Tho^s Thwaites
 March 10th Will^m Heckle of y^e Parish of Ormsby Batchelor, & Isabel
 Maynard of the Parish of Osmotherley, Spins: Were Marry'd
 by banns published by Will^m Deason
 [fo. 11] Burials in 1750
 Mar. 27th Rob^t Wetherill of Busby, Daylab^r bur^d
 April 1st Mary y^e Dau: of Will^m Lawson Attorney at law
 30th Mary y^e Dau: of Geo: Holmes, Gardiner, bur
 May 3^d John Appleton, Sen^r, bury'd
 10th Elizth y^e Dau: of Will^m Watkin Barber
 Item Jane y^e Dau: of Benjamin Kempley bur^d
 June 19th Elizth y^e Wife of John Fenny Daylab^r bur^d
 23^d Elizth y^e Wife of Sam Storey, Hecklar, bur^d
 July y^e 29th John y^e Son of Will^m Calvert, Weaver, bur^d
 Augst 15 Tho^s Peirson, White Smith Sen^r bur^d

- Oct^r 1st Will^m Beadnell, Sen^r bur^d
 7th Mary Smith, Spinster, bur^d
 13th Isabel y^e Wife of Will^m Lawson Attorney at Law
 17th Immanuel Appleton Apprentice, bur^d
 20th Margaret Potter, Widow, bury'd
 27th Francis Boot, Miller, bury'd
 30th Ralph y^e Son of John Proud, Farmer, bur^d
 Nov. 21st Isabel y^e Wife of Rob^t Thompson, Farmer bur^d
 27th Elizth y^e Dau : of John Snowdon, Joyner, bur^d
 Febr^y 5th Barbara y^e Dau : of Sam^l Storey, Hecklar, bur^d
 9th Paul & Tho^s Sons of Walter Kirby, Innkeeper bur^d
 Item Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Robinson, bury'd
 18th John Coatam Son in Law to Will^m Hepden, bury'd
 24th John Fenny Daylab^r bury'd
 Mar 4th David Storey, Farmer, bury'd
 9th Mary y^e Dau : of David Hutchinson Shoema bur^d
 12th Nicholas y^e Son of Tho^s Milburn, bur^d
 [fo. 12]
 15 Mary y^e Dau : of John Harrison
 16 Geo : Peet of Easby Miller bur.
 24 Tho Cowart of Tanton, Farmer
-

INDEX OF PLACE-NAMES.

Acklam (Acklem), 32, 196, 213, 238
 Ancorwick, 190
 Appleton upon Wisk, 235
 Ayton (*see* Great Ayton)

Basedale (Baisdaile), 140, 238, 248
 Basford, 190
 Battersbie, 29
 Beverley, 190
 Bilsdale (Bilsdaile, Bilsdaill), 155, 158,
 216, 229, 235, 238, 239
 Bishoppricke (Bishaybrig), 76
 Bishopthorp, 198
 Bishop-Weremouth, 176
 Blaisdon, 189
 Borraby, 141, 196
 Boulby, 220
 Boulton, 220
 Bradmore, 190
 Brass Acre, 248
 Brass Ings, 248
 Braworth, 75, 191, 192, 195, 241
 Bromley, 189
 Broughton, 111, 225, 247
 Broughton brigd, 62
 Brunton, 205
 Bucks (Buks), 190
 Busby (Busbye, Busbie, Busbe, Busbuy),
 4, 17-19, 24, 25, 28, 31-37, 39-66,
 68-70, 72, 74-81, 83-117, 125,
 127-133, 135, 136, 138-179, 182,
 219, 221, 226, 227, 233-238, 241-
 243, 246, 250-252, 254, 255
 Busby Hall, 150

Carlton, 63, 137, 142, 254
 Carr-hause (Car-hause, Carhaus, Car-
 hauss, Carr house), 132, 140, 142,
 147-152, 155-157, 159-161, 163,
 166, 170, 173
 Chatteris, 190
 Chepstow, 189
 Chester, 189
 Church-Minshall, 189
 Cleveland, 247, 250
 Congleton, 189
 Copmanthorpe, 193
 Cruckindal, 189

Danby, 242
 Darlington, 173, 190, 206, 255
 Devon, 190
 Devonshire, 189
 Durham (Derham?), 128, 167, 173, 176,
 188, 214, 219, 225, 244, 251, 255
 Durhamshire, 190

Easby (Easbye, Easbie, Easbe, Esby,
 Eeasbie), 4, 16, 18, 19, 27-34,
 36-38, 41-43, 45-62, 64-67, 70-
 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 89, 91,
 93-95, 97-104, 106-108, 110, 111,
 113-117, 124-128, 130, 132-145,
 147-157, 159-187, 192-207, 209,
 211-215, 217-224, 228, 230, 231,
 235-241, 243, 245, 250-254, 256
 Easby Mill, 230
 East Harlsey (East Harlesey, East
 Harlsley), 172, 191, 229, 244, 255
 Eccleshall, 189
 Egton, 190
 Ellerbeck, 247
 Ely, 189, 190
 Eston (Easton), 94, 175, 176, 206, 208,
 213, 214

Faisby, 160
 Fordingbridge, 189

Great Ayton (Ayton, Aton), 34, 56, 141,
 148, 156, 161, 169, 170, 174, 176,
 183, 193, 205, 229, 242, 251
 Great Busby (Great Busbye, Great
 Busbie), 21, 24, 29-31, 34, 38,
 41-47, 50-55, 69, 180-185, 187,
 188, 192-197, 199, 201, 202, 204-
 206, 210, 211, 213-215, 217, 218,
 221, 223
 Great Massingham, 189
 Great Torrington, 190
 Growmont, 190
 Guisborough (Guisbrough, Gisborough,
 Gisbrough), 129, 139, 166, 174, 181,
 182, 207, 212, 222, 224, 227, 232,
 238

- Hackney, 254
 Hadenham, 189
 Helmsley (Hemslow), 138, 202
 Highinton, 188
 Hinderwell, 244
 Hornby, 235
 Hornsea, 189
 Horsmonden, 189
 Hutton Rudby (Hutton Juxta Rudby,
 Huton Ridbe), 33, 129, 130, 137,
 147, 182, 183, 219, 222, 223

 Igcliffe, 167
 Ile of Ely, 190
 Ingleby Greenhow (Ingleby und^r Green-
 hough, Ingleby), 187, 192, 195,
 222, 229, 237
 Iniskilling, 189

 Kea-beck, 167
 Killorton, 237
 Kinnerby, 188
 Kirkby cum Broughton (Kirby cum
 Broughton, Kirby, Keirby), 147,
 157, 159, 160, 168, 183, 184, 188,
 195, 196, 200, 202, 220, 225, 227,
 242, 244
 Kirkleatham, 170, 194, 202, 212, 235
 Kirklevington, 227, 237, 255
 Kirton, 189
 Knaresborough, 182

 Leominster, 189
 Lestingham, 242
 Leven, 247
 Lincoln (Lincon), 189, 237
 Little Ayton, 143, 246
 Little Broughton (Litle Broughton),
 135, 202, 226, 245
 Little Busby (Litle Busby, Litle Busbye,
 Litle Busbie, Lettle Busby, Lettile
 Busbye), 19, 29-31, 41-43, 51, 54,
 58, 90-92, 101, 132, 134, 156, 177,
 196, 197, 200, 201, 203, 209, 213,
 214, 217, 218, 248
 London, 234, 236
 Long Acres, 248
 Long Newton, 62, 225
 Lutterworth, 189
 Lythe, 180, 187, 208

 Maine Crooke, 248
 Malton, 189
 Marton, 170, 187, 232, 234
 Merriden, 190
 Middlesex, 189, 190, 254
 Middleton, 205
 Monks-Kirby, 189
 Morgans-Lane, 190

 Nesom, 204
 Newby (Newbye, Newbie, Newbe,
 Nuby, Nubye, Neuby), 4, 18, 24,
 27, 29-36, 38, 40, 42-45, 47-54,
 56-60, 62-64, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74-
 80, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 93-95, 97-101,
 103-105, 107, 108, 111-117, 125,
 130, 131, 134, 137, 138, 142-146,
 148-150, 152-154, 157-160, 163-
 171, 173, 175-177, 179, 180, 183-
 185, 187, 193-197, 199-207, 209-
 211, 213, 214, 216-219, 224, 226,
 229, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 241,
 245, 246, 248, 250, 252
 Newcastle, 63
 Newton, 168, 204, 237
 Norfolk, 189
 North Allerton, 178, 194
 North-Hamptonshire, 190
 North-Marston, 190
 Norton, 76, 128, 156, 206, 225
 Notingham, 190
 Notinghamshire, 190
 Nunnington, 219

 Orange, 189
 Ormsby (Ornsby), 142, 238, 244, 255
 Osmotherley, 143, 166, 240, 255
 Oswalchurch, 179
 Oughton-hall, 155
 Oxford, 189

 Peatmacarr house, 146
 Peend, 248
 Peend Acre, 248
 Peeve, 248
 Preston Hall, 244

 Richmond, 185
 Rippon, 240
 Rolleston, 189
 Rosdaille, 130
 Rossop, 187
 Rounton, 158
 Rudby, 168, 248
 Rye, 189

 Snt Germans, 189
 St Giles Church in Shrewsbury, 189
 St Giles in y^e Fields, Middlesex, 189
 St Saviours in Southwark, 190
 Salop, 189, 190
 Scuggdale, 184
 Seamer (Seamor, Seamour, Seymour,
 Seemer, Semer), 46, 90, 146, 154,
 163, 193, 202-204, 206, 210, 222,
 232, 234, 240, 248
 Sedgsfield, 214, 219
 Shire-Lane, 190
 Shrewsbury, 189
 Shutsford, 189
 Skelton, 171, 176, 229

- Smeaton, 235
 South Basedale, 248
 Southmolton, 189
 Southwark, 190
 Spittle Fields, 189
 Spurriergate, 201
 Stafford, 189
 Staffordshire, 190
 Stainton (Stainston), 151, 193, 234, 240, 244
 Stanley houses (Stanley house, Stanley house), 98, 101, 143, 146, 156, 158, 163, 167, 170, 180, 202, 205
 Stanton Lacy, 189
 Stockton, 168, 183, 196, 251, 255
 Stokesley (Stokesleye, Stokesly, Stokeslie, Stokeslay, Stoksley, Stoksly, Stokslay, Stokslaye, Stockesley, Stockesly, Stocksley, Stocklesly, Stocesley, Stoxley, Stoxleye, Stoxly, Stoxsley, Stoxsle, Stockly, Stockely), 1, 4, 29-35, 40-76, 78, 81, 83-119, 121, 123, 126-188, 191-208, 210, 213, 230, 235, 242, 247-250, 254
 Stoksly-Moor, 116
 Stonegrave, 238
 Sunderland, 188
 Surry, 190
 Tanton (Tantan, Tanntan, Tampton), 25, 27, 28, 31-33, 38-41, 43-52, 54, 79, 83, 85, 88, 93, 100, 103, 111, 113, 115-117, 131, 133, 138, 141, 145, 146, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158-166, 168, 170, 171, 173-176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184-188, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 202, 204, 207, 208, 212, 221, 231, 235, 236, 239, 241, 243, 256
 Tanton field, 103
 Thoraby (Thoraby, Thoraby, Thorra-by, Thoroby, Thorrobye, Thoriby, Thoribye, Thorriby, Thorrowby), 30, 37, 53, 56-58, 60, 65, 87, 89, 91, 99, 102, 104, 112, 115, 117, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153, 155, 157, 161, 176, 178, 185, 191, 196, 199, 200, 202, 207, 212, 216, 226, 248
 Topliff, 148
 Towcester, 190
 Tunstall (Tunstale, Tunstaile, Tunsdaile), 30, 78, 79, 137, 182
 Tuxford, 189
 Upleatham, 229
 Wapping, 189
 Warwickshire, 190
 Westerdale, 169, 171, 175, 177, 195, 208, 222, 229, 232, 235, 237, 238, 240, 242, 248, 251, 253
 West Rounton, 171, 225
 Whitby, 180, 185, 191, 198, 235, 255
 Whorlton, 146, 172, 238
 Wilton, 182, 208
 Wrottesley, 189
 Wye, 189
 Yarm (Yarme, Yarum), 133, 140, 178, 185, 187, 188, 193, 196, 216, 237, 240
 York (Yorke), 75, 191, 201, 210, 219, 229, 237-239, 244, 247, 250

INDEX OF MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

- Absolution from Sentence of Excommunication, 191
 Adult baptisms, 140, 163, 173², 191, 199, 201
 Baptism of child 4 years old, 195
 Bees, tithe of, 249
 Bounder Stones, 248
 Brewhouse, 247
 Briefs, collections upon, 189, 190
 Children not baptised at Church, 38, 39, 40, 44², 48, 49, 52², 53, 56, 59, 64, 67, 69, 72, 73⁵, 74², 75, 76, 78², 129, 140
 Churchwardens' Signatures, 35, 36, 249
 Contumacy, excommunication for, 191
 Corenet, 76
 Corn Mills, 248
 Curates' House, Westerdale, 248
 Dove Cotes, 247, 248
 Drinkhouse, 247
 Duchman, 141
 Easter Offerings, refusing to pay, 191
 Excommunications, 191
 Fees, payment or non-payment of, 39, 78
 Flatts in Westerdale Town Fields, 248
 Foole, 65
 Godparents, 33
 Induction of Rectors, 131, 193, 254
 Irregular burials, 53, 59, 73², 79
 Jane alias Silence as a child's name, 135
 Lucas as the name of a female, 20
 Mathew as the name of a female, 59²
 Midnight, or night, burials, 38, 46, 51, 55, 75²
 Modus in lieu of tithes, 248
 Mortuaries, 248, 249
 Out house, persons living in, 160
 Oxgang of land, 248
 Papists, 184, 186
 Pease and Beans described as "corn," 249
 Persons drowned, 62, 88
 Persons "not of our church" buried, 140, 142
 Private Baptism, 136
 Protestants of Orange, 189
 Quakers buried, 148, 149, 151
 Rapeseed, tithe of, 249
 Rebellious usurper, 74, 75, 81
 Recusants, 46, 74
 Renewing cow, 248
 Restoration of Charles II., 92
 Restoration of Rector of Stokesley, 92
 Smoaklien, 249
 Soldiers buried, 76, 77², 80, 139
 Summary of Christenings, Marriages and Burials, 246, 247
 "Suposed wiefe," 76
 Supposed marriage, 140
 Terrier of Church Property, 247-249
 Turbary, Right of, 248
 Unprofitable Cattle, 248
 Whipping of "a vagrant and a wandring begger," 54
 Witnesses of adult baptism, 163

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES.

The small figures appended to a page-number indicate the number of times above one that the name in question occurs on that page.

- Ableson (Abelson, Abilson), Ann, 109, 175, 217, 251; Anthony, 63, 64, 68, 71, 75; blank, 63; Charles, 90; Christopher, 147, 251; daughter, 64; Elizabeth, 129, 205; Hellin, 131²; John, 87, 88, 112, 119, 129, 131, 133, 136, 142², 147, 183, 205; Margaret, 112, 119, 163, 196; Margrie, 87; Richard, 71, 88, 136; sonn, 68; Thomas, 188; William, 133, 175, 179², 183, 188, 196, 202
- Adamson, Ann, 234; Christian, 15; John, 15; William, 29
- Addellson, Jane, 17; John, 17
- Addeson, Mr., 84
- Adus (*see* Awdus)
- Agar (Ager), Margaret, 208; Sarah, 127
- Ainsley (Ainsly, Ansley, Ansly, Aynsley), Ann, 60, 100, 223, 224, 242; Anthony, 86; Cattrin, 86; James, 223, 224, 231, 235; John, 96, 100; Margaret, 97, 231; Mary, 96; Thomas, 60, 93², 97
- Aire (*see* Ayre)
- Airsome (*see* Aresome)
- Aiseley, Ann, 225; Hannah, 213
- Alderson (Aulderson, Autherson, Auderson, Awderson, Awdersonne), Alce, 84, 86; Ann, 60, 61, 68, 70, 81, 83, 241, 243; blank, 38, 47; Ealce, 84; Elizabeth, 82, 93, 234; Ellen, 95; Henry, 39; James, 33, 234, 241, 243, 244², 254; Jane, 44, 51, 58, 59, 71, 99, 127, 152; John, 36, 70, 76, 81; Lucy, 38, 39; Margrett, 62; Mary, 31, 66, 213; Nicholas, 31, 34, 36, 42, 52, 72, 73, 84, 90, 93; Robert, 31², 33, 58, 59, 60, 61², 62, 68; Thomas, 34, 39, 47, 52, 57, 72; uxor, 34, 47; widowe, 30; William, 40, 86, 90, 91², 92², 93, 99, 125, 254
- Alford, John, 76
- Allen (Allan, Allon), Ann, 173, 174, 179, 222, 241, 251; Catthran, 87; James, 218; Jane, 227; John, 179, 181, 184, 192⁴, 253; Joseph, 214², 218, 222, 227; Mary, 192, 224², 226²; Matthew, 222; Richard, 87; Samuuell, 189; Ursula, 250; William, 173, 174, 179², 181, 184, 192, 241, 250, 251, 253
- Allison, Francis, 176; Mary, 176
- Almond (Almon, Awman, Oman), Alice, 177, 191; Ann, 171, 197, 206, 216; Elisabeth, 214; John, 168, 175, 187²; Mary, 165, 173, 243; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 165², 199, 200, 201; William, 165³, 166⁴, 168, 171, 173, 175, 177, 183, 187², 191, 195², 199, 200, 201, 227
- Amlett, Alice, 237; John, 237
- Anderson, Mary, 225; Ralph, 200
- Andrew (Andrewe, Andru, Andrue), Alice, 104²; Alyson, 13; Ann, 59, 60, 69, 104, 111, 200, 252; Bryan, 7; Dorothy, 113; daughter, 7; Elizabeth, 88, 90, 107², 108², 151; Henry, 61, 106, 113; Isabel, 28²; James, 200, 206, 210², 216, 220; John, 28, 33, 36, 65², 111², 113², 135, 155², 159, 164, 169, 206; Margaret, 113, 144; Mary, 61, 103, 105, 169, 227, 241; Matthew, 164; Miriall, 55; Phillip, 37; Sarah, 159, 198; Thomas, 33, 71, 252; William, 59, 69, 103, 104², 105, 107², 108, 111, 113, 126, 216
- Anneson, John, 173; Michael, 94; Sarah, 173
- Ansley (*see* Ainsley)
- Appleby (Applebye, Appelby, Apleby, Aplebye, Aplebie), Ann, 79, 92, 111, 115, 180; childe, 19; Christopher, 86, 89², 124, 174, 175; daughter, 84; Deborah, 156, 161; Elizabeth, 5, 97, 99, 156; Gorge, 89; Isabel, 105; James, 84, 86², 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 105; Jane, 188; John, 24; Margaret, 89, 98, 100, 177², 195, 204; Marmaduke, 37, 90; Mary, 91, 93, 94, 184, 221; Meriall, 86, 114; Percivall, 19; Richard, 174, 175, 177², 180, 188, 195, 204, 242; Robert, 24; Thomas, 89, 124, 134; William, 79, 86², 88, 89, 99
- Applegarth, Elizabeth, 55
- Appleton (Applton, Appelton, Apleton, Apletan, Aptan, Apelton), Alice, 179, 222; Ann, 62, 72, 93, 131, 140, 142, 172², 196, 234, 242, 245; Charles, 126, 237, 241, 245; child, 64; Cristian, 164; Christopher, 40,

- 143, 172, 174, 180², 188³, 199, 234², 236, 239, 243, 244, 245, 254; daughter, 76², 197; Dinah, 137, 173; Dorothy, 36, 106; Easter, 137; Elizabeth, 34, 40, 58, 66, 70, 95, 113, 114, 132, 160, 192, 236, 242; Emmanuel, 139, 188; George, 116, 122; Hannah, 126; Henry, 93, 99, 140; Immanuel, 256; Isabel, 119, 122, 123, 125, 137, 141, 160, 173, 223; James, 67, 138, 144, 160, 161, 164², 165², 166, 170², 173², 175², 179, 180, 184, 192, 193, 196², 197, 198, 203², 208, 213, 215, 216, 218, 230, 231², 237, 243, 252²; Jane, 103, 114, 188, 196, 216; John, 83, 86, 91², 95, 99, 103, 123, 130, 133, 137, 141, 161, 164, 188, 196, 199, 209², 214, 215², 218, 222, 225, 228², 230, 231, 236, 239, 255; Joseph, 134, 135; Katharine, 131; Margaret, 86, 119, 146, 148, 215, 243; Margery, 154, 159, 208; Marmaduke, 62, 64, 66, 69, 70, 72, 75, 252; Mary, 133, 146, 164², 166, 196, 199, 213, 233, 237, 239, 240, 244, 245, 246, 254²; Meriall, 30, 66, 75; Miriam, 234; Peter, 150; Rachel, 142, 222, 235; Richard, 67, 113, 114², 116, 119³, 122², 123, 125, 126², 130, 133, 134, 135, 137², 138, 140, 142, 146², 148, 150, 151, 156, 159², 160³, 164², 172, 185², 188, 193, 233, 237, 239, 241, 244², 245², 246, 252, 254; Robert, 222; Sarah, 146, 150, 151, 229, 255; sonne, 81; Thomas, 30, 58, 66, 69, 123, 132², 136, 137, 139, 144, 150, 174, 180, 184, 188, 198, 231, 233², 243; widow, 233; William, 43, 76², 81, 83, 136, 137, 146, 156, 159, 166, 198, 199, 213², 214, 229, 231², 242, 244, 253, 254²
- Archer, Jane, 35; William, 35
- Archibald, Edmund, 212; Edward, 210, 212; Thomasin, 210
- Aresome (Aresom, Arsome, Ayresome, Ayresom, Aysom, Airsome), Anne, 209; Dorothy, 221; Elizabeth, 18; Frances, 235; Francis, 232, 253; Henrye, 15; Jane, 205, 253; John, 205, 209, 217, 221, 233, 235; Margery, 71; Mary, 12, 232; Susanna, 217; widow, 235
- Armiston (Armistone), Ellen, 251; Robert, 243², 246², 251
- Armstrong, Anne, 192; Dorothy, 191; Eleanor, 194; Elisabeth, 150; Jane, 234; John, 203; Joseph, 221; Mary, 134; Thomas, 211, 216, 217; William, 191, 192, 194, 199², 203, 211, 216, 217, 221, 234
- Arsome (*see* Aresome)
- Artus, John, 154
- Askew, Jane, 235
- Atkinson (Atkinsan, Atkeson), Agnes, 14; Ann, 9, 14, 45, 146; blank, 76; Rev. Canon, 248; child, 27; daughter, 21; David, 167; Elizabeth, 14, 21, 212, 238; Ellen, 13; Isabel, 5, 12; Jane, 16, 28, 34, 178, 208; John, 239; Lancelott, 28; Leonard, 14, 19, 20, 24, 27; Marmaduke, 13, 19; Mary, 162, 167, 209; Richard, 28, 30, 34; Robert, 24; Samuel, 239; sonn, 20; Steaven, 38; Thomas, 21, 30, 37, 200; Thomison, 133; uxor, 22, 27; William, 205², 208, 209, 212
- Attarton, John, 40²
- Audley, Dr., 175
- Aulderson (*see* Alderson)
- Autherson (*see* Alderson)
- Awderson (*see* Alderson)
- Awdus (Adus), Bryan, 47; child, 47; John, 89; Ralph, 51, 89
- Awman (*see* Almond)
- Aynsley (*see* Ainsley)
- Ayre (Ayerre, Aire), An, 77; Elizabeth, 28; Ellis, 24; Else, 23; George, 24; John, 23, 24², 28, 31, 67; Marye, 31; Meriall, 24; Wilyam, 77
- Ayresome (*see* Aresome)
- Bacer (*see* Baker)
- Bacon, Christopher, 147
- Baiker (*see* Baker)
- Bailes (*see* Bayles)
- Baine (*see* Baynes)
- Bainebridge, Sisseley, 68
- Bainton, John, 189
- Baites (*see* Bates)
- Baker (Bayker, Baiker, Baikar, Bacer), Alice, 117, 122; Ann, 22, 72, 113, 141, 148, 236; blank, 42, 69²; child, 26, 30, 79; children, 29; Christopher, 128, 138²; daughter, 77; Dorothy, 101, 235; Elizabeth, 66, 69, 71, 77, 124², 145, 147, 155; Ellis, 25, 26; George, 156; Henry, 34, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70², 72, 76, 78, 92², 104², 121, 124², 125, 132², 138, 141, 148², 156, 215; Isabel, 63, 120; Jane, 28, 58, 68, 78, 79, 94, 106, 107; John, 68, 69², 71, 77, 87, 88, 116, 117, 122³, 123, 125, 150, 226; Joseph, 221; Leonard, 33; Margaret, 84, 97, 100, 105, 115, 152, 184; Margery, 128, 154; Mary, 120, 130, 148, 154, 251, 252; Richard, 130; Robert, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 43, 44², 51, 64, 72, 78, 79², 84, 87, 94, 97,

- 112, 119, 251, 252; son, 76, 78; Steaven, 51; Susannah, 221; Thomas, 48, 50, 100, 101, 105, 121, 131; uxor, 26; widdow, 123; William, 88, 102², 104, 107, 113, 115, 116, 119, 120, 132, 145, 148², 150, 155⁵, 158, 197
- Bales (*see* Bayles)
- Balmer, Mary, 98; Robert, 98
- Bambrough (Bombrough), Mary, 86, 126
- Banks (Banks), Ann, 90, 92; Barbarye, 80; Christopher, 58, 90, 91, 92; Dorythy, 82; Elesabeth, 79; Ellin, 61, 83; Jacob, 59; James, 65; John, 58, 59, 61, 65, 70, 79, 80, 82, 103; Margrite, 87; Mathew, 70; sonne, 91; Thomas, 76
- Baraclag, Samuël, 71
- Barber (Berber), Ann, 148, 170; Nicholas, 148
- Barker (Berker), Agnus, 50; Ann, 123, 131, 179, 195, 197, 203, 204, 213; Charles, 6, 8; doughter, 8; Elizabeth, 184, 204, 205, 216, 222; James, 127, 128; Jane, 77, 228; John, 39, 54, 135, 140, 179, 181, 201, 210, 213, 218, 220, 221³, 239, 240²; Margrett, 6; Mark, 209; Mary, 140, 141, 218, 221; Rachel, 228, 230; Robert, 220, 224, 228, 230, 236, 240²; Susannah, 210; Thomas, 43, 194, 195, 197, 224, 239, 240; William, 123, 127, 128, 131, 135, 179², 180, 181, 184, 192², 194, 195², 201, 204, 205, 209, 216, 219², 222, 228, 236, 240
- Barlie, Ann, 23
- Barr, Edward, 239; Elizabeth, 239
- Barras, John, 2; widowe, 9
- Barrow, Dorothy, 240
- Bartram (Bartrame, Bartrum, Barthram, Barthrum, Bertram), Alice, 168; Ann, 19, 27, 31, 142, 144, 173, 175², 207; Bryan, 17; child, 38, 40, 44, 48, 52, 53; Ciccele, 57; Dorothy, 173, 174; Eleanor, 200; Elizabeth, 20, 51, 89, 99, 135, 156, 170, 251; Ellen, 15, 124, 176; George, 31, 60, 89, 90, 94, 100, 106², 109, 132², 135, 138, 142², 145, 150, 158, 159, 171, 223, 230; Isabel, 18, 29; James, 16, 19, 23, 26, 44, 46, 58, 83, 85², 92, 94, 99, 102, 113, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129², 135, 143, 151, 175, 176, 178, 185, 187, 188, 193², 198, 200, 226, 230, 244, 252; Jane, 102, 123, 235; Janett, 7; Joan, 138², 150, 158; Johannah, 179; John, 16, 34², 126, 188, 192, 237; Joseph, 211; Katharine, 8, 36; Margaret, 100, 127, 142, 152, 169, 171, 219;
- Margery, 159, 223; Mary, 109, 126, 135, 139, 143, 175, 198, 244, 252; Meryall, 31; Ralph, 94, 113, 130; Robert, 1, 20, 22, 26⁴, 27², 31; Sicily, 120; Thomas, 4, 19, 23, 57, 58, 60, 83, 94, 99, 125, 126, 145, 169, 173, 174, 175, 178, 183, 187, 196; uxor, 26; widow, 99; wife, 53; William, 1, 4, 5, 22, 31², 36, 38, 40, 44, 48, 52, 53, 79, 90, 92, 126², 130, 175, 177², 180⁴, 181², 183, 185, 192, 196, 198, 207, 235, 237, 249, 250², 251
- Barwick (Barwicke), Elizabeth, 133; Ellin, 74; Henry, 70; John, 70, 74; Thomas, 133; widdow, 96
- Bateman, Rev. Ralph, 208
- Bates (Baites, Baits, Bayts, Battes), child, 65, 66; Ellinor, 120; Frances, 59; Jane, 99; John, 59², 62, 122; Katherine, 62; Leonard, 59; Mary, 67; Mr., 110, 111; Richard, 129; Susanna, 128; William, 65, 66, 99, 129
- Battersby (Batharsby, Bathursby), Alice, 204; Bridgett, 148; Eleanor, 186, 204; Elisabeth, 152, 154; Ellin, 147; George, 148; Thomas, 150, 151; Thomasine, 147, 186; Tobias, 150, 152, 154
- Bayker (*see* Baker)
- Bayles (Bailes, Bales), Ann, 118; Issabell, 170; Jane, 78; John, 108, 109, 111², 114, 119; Mark, 114; Mary, 108; Ralph, 170, 173; Thomas, 173; William, 78, 109
- Bayley, Anne, 122; Thomas, 122
- Baynes (Baine), Barbary, 199, 253; Christopher, 199, 217, 220, 240, 254; Esther, 217; Jane, 254; Mary, 220, 240
- Bayts (*see* Bates)
- Beach, Chrystopher, 196²
- Beadlon, Chrystopher, 180, 181; Elizabeth, 178, 181; James, 180; Robert, 180; William, 178
- Beadnell (Beadnel, Beadnall, Beadnal, Beadnill, Beednell, Beednall, Beednill, Bednell, Bednall, Beddnell), Agnes, 9, 25; Alison, 24; Ann, 255; blank, 52; Catherine, 242; childe, 27; Christopher, 68, 89, 90, 94, 98², 102, 106, 142, 170, 171, 172², 175, 186², 191, 195, 200, 205, 207, 244, 251, 253; Clemen, 12; Dinah, 173; Dorothy, 41, 72; doughter, 27; Elizabeth, 170, 191², 201, 207, 212; Ellen, 36, 37, 92; Henry, 6, 10, 17; Isabel, 80, 90, 126; James, 40, 157, 175, 194, 195, 205², 207², 208, 212, 215, 218, 224, 242, 243, 246, 253; Jane, 242, 244;

- Joan, 74, 76; John, 24, 25, 27², 30, 34, 36, 62², 63; Jonathan, 141, 143², 146, 149, 153, 157, 158, 224; Joseph, 102; Margery, 30, 62, 65, 72²; Mary, 65, 89, 101, 115, 124, 134, 171, 174, 207, 221, 225; Nicholas, 17, 23, 37, 80; Rebecca, 218; Robert, 34, 62, 63, 65, 68, 72², 74, 76, 78², 94, 101, 124, 125, 153, 198, 205, 242; Sarah, 141, 149, 208, 212, 213, 217, 222, 243, 246; Susannah, 146, 192, 215; widow, 49, 107; William, 107, 134, 138², 142, 172², 173, 174, 185², 187², 191, 192⁴, 194, 200, 201, 212, 217, 221, 222, 251, 255, 256
- Bean (Beane, Beene, Ben, Beghn), Alice, 222; Ann, 171, 208, 210, 234; Elizabeth, 165; James, 54, 183; John, 208; Katheran, 49; Mary, 19, 115, 232; Mirriall, 55; Nicholas, 234; Ritchard, 19; Robert, 55; Thomas, 222, 232; William, 115, 171, 183, 210
- Bedlinton, George, 17
- Bednell (*see* Beadnell)
- Beednell (*see* Beadnell)
- Beene (*see* Bean)
- Beghn (*see* Bean)
- Belarby (*see* Bellerby)
- Belcher, Martin, 169; Miriam, 169
- Bell, Als, 62; Ann, 148; child, 22, 63, 74; Cuthbert, 56, 63; Edward, 241; George, 212; Hannah, 196; Henry, 241; Isbell, 56; John, 22, 196; Margaret, 21, 52, 61, 205; Marke, 71; Mary, 209; Miriall, 56; Peter, 196, 205, 209, 212, 217; Richard, 67, 68; Robert, 64²; Susannah, 196; Thomas, 52, 56, 61, 62, 63, 64², 67, 68, 71, 74, 81
- Bellerby (Bellarby, Belarby), Alice, 65; Ambrose, 58, 60; Elizabeth, 58
- Belt (Belte), Ann, 134, 193; child, 27²; Christopher, 91, 92², 96, 100, 104, 113, 115², 117, 119, 124, 144; Frances, 91, 112; Francis, 104; Hannah, 100, 117; John, 27; Margaret, 127; Mary, 113, 134; Mathewe, 27; Robert, 134, 193²; Thomas, 124; William, 96, 119
- Belwood, Mary, 255; William, 255
- Ben (*see* Bean)
- Benson (Bennson), Anne, 53; Marye, 86; William, 86
- Bentley, William, 12, 24
- Berber (*see* Barber)
- Berker (*see* Barker)
- Berry (Bery), Grace, 146, 164; John, 130, 160, 161, 164, 238; Mary, 123, 160, 163; Ralph, 125; Susanna, 126, 161; William, 123, 125, 126, 127², 130, 142
- Bertram (*see* Bartram)
- Beste, Mary, 89
- Bichars, Ursula, 182
- Bird (Burd, Biurd), Chrystopher, 187, 188; Dorcus, 158; Hannah, 154, 211, 243; James, 158, 173², 175², 181, 187, 188, 193, 198, 204, 205, 211, 219, 221, 224, 230, 243; Jane, 173, 198, 204, 205, 253; John, 193; Joshua, 219, 221; Margrie, 83; Mary, 224, 230; Mrs., 109; Sarah, 141; Susannah, 181, 215; Wilfrid, 134
- Birkdale, Christopher, 50; Johne, 50
- Biurd (*see* Bird)
- Blackbeard (Blackbird), Esther, 255; James, 174, 179, 192; Jane, 171, 218; Michael, 201, 255; Thomas, 171, 174, 179, 181², 192, 201, 233
- Blackburn (Blackburne, Blackborne, Blackbourn), Ann, 33², 197, 205, 213; Anthony, 154, 157², 159, 164, 169, 180, 205, 208, 211, 238; Barbara, 243; Dorothy, 152, 180; Elizabeth, 146, 169, 240, 254; Grace, 179, 185; Jane, 202, 203, 211, 242, 245; John, 157², 159, 237; Mary, 37, 164, 182, 183, 208, 237; Thomas, 33², 154, 237, 240; William, 179, 182, 183, 185, 193², 197, 198, 202, 203, 237, 240², 241², 242³, 243, 254
- Blacke, Barbry, 110; William, 110
- Blackett (Blackitt), Ann, 223, 233; Richard, 166, 197
- Blais, Jane, 74; Leonard, 74
- Blake, William, 114²
- Blakelock, Jane, 139
- Blaker, Margrite, 84; Thomas, 84
- Blakey (Blakeye, Blaky, Blakie), Barbary, 156; Eleanor, 210, 212, 213; Elizabeth, 163, 173; Isabell, 150; Jane, 207; John, 29; Margerye, 22; Mary, 149, 154; Robert, 22; Thomas, 158; uxor, 29; William, 149, 150², 154, 156, 158, 163, 173, 207, 210, 212, 213
- blank, blank, 4, 78, 80, 145; child, 18, 78, 133; Christopher, 153; Dorotheie, 32; Elesabeth, 80; Henrie, 129; Jane, 35; Janett, 3; John, 81; Margaret, 54; poore creeple, 18; poor man, 5, 14, 27; poore woman, 69; Thomas, 46, 233; Stephen, 19; Valentine, 145; widow, 53; William, 129, 153; woman, 18
- Body (Boddy), Aice, 128; Alice, 176; Ann, 132, 172; Eleanor, 202; Elizabeth, 126, 160; Ellin, 145; Else, 154; John, 126, 128, 132, 135, 140², 142, 145, 200; Mary, 135, 203

- Bogg, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 33; Els, 41; Johne, 50; Richard, 33, 48; Susann, 36
- Bohannon, George, 228; Margaret, 255
- Bolton, Dinah, 183²; Jane, 183²; Margaret, 182
- Bombrough (*see* Bambrough)
- Boomer (*see* Bulmer)
- Boot, Francis, 256; Mary, 218; William, 218
- Borwick, Rev. blank, 235
- Bosomwood, Jane, 179; Sarah, 172, 173; Thomas, 172, 173, 179, 184²
- Boumer (*see* Bulmer)
- Bounton, Marye, 46; Thomas, 46
- Bovill (Bovil), Henry, 226, 230; Jane, 236; Mary, 231; Sarah, 226, 228, 230; William, 226, 228, 230², 231, 236, 246², 250²
- Boweman, Elizabeth, 15
- Bowes (Bows), Alice, 36, 222, 227; Alleson, 41; Ann, 9, 35; Eleanor, 228, 233; Elizabeth, 24, 43, 237; Genat, 78; George, 27, 33, 37³, 38, 50, 63², 68; Isabel, 208; Jane, 185, 214, 223; John, 48, 50, 208, 209, 214, 218², 222, 227, 228, 231, 233; Margaret, 41; Margery, 66; Mary, 204; Richard, 172; Robert, 68; Sarah, 179; Stephen, 209; Thomas, 172, 179, 185; widow, 38, 233²; William, 33, 68
- Bowmer (*see* Bulmer)
- Bown, Anthony, 217, 220, 224; Dorothy, 220, 224; Mary, 217
- Bows (*see* Bowes)
- Bowser, Mary, 251; Miles, 251
- Boyd, Ann, 179, 235; Moses, 179, 235
- Boyes (Boye), Ann, 19, 27, 78, 238; Christofer, 19; Elizabeth, 1, 39; Joseph, 238; Margrett, 143; Mary, 232; Nicholas, 15; Thomas, 1, 17, 27; widow, 32
- Bradley, Rev. H., 196, 203, 206, 210, 212, 216; Margret, 122
- Braken, Robert, 2
- Bramham, James, 234², 236²
- Brasse (Brass, Brase, Bras), Agnes, 6, 9², 28; Allison, 23; Ann, 38, 48, 77, 99, 193; blank, 50; Charles, 111, 117, 120, 122, 125², 128, 132, 158, 167; Christopher, 70, 91, 93, 96, 99, 108, 122, 124², 144, 148; Cuthbert, 8; Dorothy, 117, 122; Edward, 3, 9, 17, 21; Elizabeth, 3, 32, 55, 111; Emmott, 5, 10; George, 122; Henry, 2, 17, 32, 61, 63, 65, 66², 68, 70, 73, 78, 81, 93, 114, 125²; Hugh, 96; James, 66, 68; Jane, 9, 10, 61, 78, 92, 109, 110, 119, 120, 165; Janet, 5, 8, 11, 17; John, 14, 37, 81, 91; Leonard, 52, 59, 81, 90; Margrett, 21; Mary, 59, 63, 128, 142; Meriell, 73; Michael, 11; Peter, 28, 30, 32², 51, 52, 65, 66, 77, 78, 99, 109, 110, 137; Ralph, 162, 48, 54, 124; Richard, 7, 50; Robert, 52; Samuel, 4, 108, 132; Sicily, 120; Siselye, 81; sonn, 17; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 2, 99; Thomasine, 30, 32; uxor, 8; Valentine, 122, 124; Walter, 16; widow, 32; wife, 144; William, 4, 8, 17, 78, 119, 193
- Brednell (Breddnell), Nicholas, 18; Rauphe, 18
- Brewster (Breuster, Bruester, Bruister, Bruster), Alice, 142, 146³, 192; Ann, 97, 101; Edward, 96², 97, 99, 101, 102, 105, 107², 109, 111, 112, 115, 119, 122, 135, 147, 148², 150, 152, 154, 158, 160, 168, 169, 172, 177, 179, 204; Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 180, 182, 186, 198; Ellen, 147, 172; George, 119, 122; Isabel, 102, 112, 139, 152², 172, 196; James, 177; Jane, 109; John, 111; Katharine, 131; Margaret, 154; Mary, 150, 187, 213; Matthew, 105; Ouswould, 107²; Richard, 132, 180, 182, 186, 192, 196; Sarah, 192, 251; Thomas, 99, 131, 132, 135, 139, 142, 146², 168, 169, 187, 192, 213; William, 115, 158
- Brignall (Brignell), Frances, 143, 145; Thomas, 143
- Brodrick, Mary, 222
- Brompton, William, 189
- Brookbank, Rev. William, 235
- Brotton, Anne, 197; Barbary, 140; James, 197
- Brown (Browne, Browen, Brone), Alice, 61, 202; Ann, 38, 77, 163, 175, 188, 192, 232; bastard, 38; blank, 35; Christian, 149, 167, 195; Dorothy, 65²; daughter, 22; Elizabeth, 31², 153, 196, 210; Ellen, 81; Frances, 200; George, 188, 198, 200, 203, 205³; Hannah, 198; James, 226, 235; Jane, 151, 205, 235; Janett, 5; John, 31, 37, 62, 63, 67², 94, 141, 151, 182, 188, 195, 199, 202, 224; Margaret, 16, 74, 208, 226; Mary, 158, 182, 188, 192, 194, 195, 215, 217; Mirill, 106; Ralph, 67, 81, 141, 136, 137²; Richard, 62, 141, 145, 149, 153, 158, 163, 166, 167, 175, 182, 188², 192², 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 215, 217, 218; Robert, 39, 61, 65², 68, 203; Sarah, 234, 237, 255; sonn, 7, 63, 67; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 7, 22, 30, 31, 48, 166,

- 208, 210, 215², 217, 218, 220²,
224, 228², 245²; Ursula, 182;
William, 5, 141, 143, 145, 199²,
200, 201², 215, 217
- Bruster (*see* Brewster)
- Bub, Elisabeth, 34
- Buck, John, 183; Mary, 183
- Buckle, Thomas, 99²
- Bullis, Mary, 141, 145; William, 141,
145, 150²
- Bullock (Bullocke, Bullack), Anne, 99;
Elisabeth, 101; Jane, 102; Mar-
gerie, 130; Mary, 103; Thomas,
96², 98², 99, 101, 102, 103, 106²
- Bulmer (Boomer, Boumer, Bowmer),
Elisabeth, 124, 194, 240; Jane,
110, 121, 130; John, 110, 112²,
121, 124, 170; Timothy, 240
- Burd (*see* Bird)
- Burdon (Burdan, Burden), Ann, 168,
254; Christopher, 76, 197, 201;
Dorothy, 171; Elisabeth, 203, 207,
218; Isabell, 9; Jane, 68; John,
4, 6, 168, 171, 175, 180², 186, 193,
197², 201, 203, 207, 211, 218, 230;
Martha, 203; Mary, 193, 197, 207,
211, 253; Miriam, 168; Robert,
9, 168; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 4,
16, 146², 186, 253, 254; William,
6, 14
- Burgess (Burgis, Burgaice), Ann, 163;
Christopher, 201, 202, 251; Mary,
141, 194, 195, 227; Thomas, 141,
163, 195, 200, 201, 202
- Burn, Frances, 164; William, 164
- Burnett (Burnitt), Ann, 162, 163;
Frances, 159; Thomas, 159, 162, 163
- Burton (Burtone), Ann, 13, 57, 70, 93,
156, 171, 237; blank, 2; Dorothy,
221; daughter, 18; Elisabeth, 4²,
40, 85, 120², 185, 188, 197, 204;
Ellen, 63, 126, 127, 131; Elliner,
128; Francis, 16; George, 24, 57,
61, 62, 63, 65, 68⁴, 70, 90, 115,
117, 120, 123², 126, 127, 128, 129,
131, 165, 166, 168, 169², 172, 178,
185, 188, 193², 197, 204, 213, 229,
234, 237, 241, 245, 250, 254²;
Isabell, 13, 22; Jane, 91, 109, 129,
130, 165, 178, 213, 234; Joan, 127;
John, 21, 22, 43; Leonard, 61, 62;
Margaret, 15, 229, 241, 245;
Mary, 115, 141, 153, 166, 168, 220;
Richard, 4², 15, 16, 18, 20², 24,
28, 65, 85, 91, 95, 117, 148, 153,
156, 158, 171, 193², 221; Robert,
13, 20; Susannah, 172, 250; uxor, 9;
widowe, 9; William, 12², 148, 158
- Busby (Busbye), blank, 28; childe, 28;
Christofer, 2; Elisabeth, 2; Janett,
5; John, 11; Katharyne, 13;
Margrett, 6; Ritchard, 2², 4, 8;
Thomas, 4
- Butterwick (Butterwicke, Butterick,
Buttricke, Buttercye, Buttery,
Butterweak, Butterweake, Buter-
wick), Agnes, 1, 8, 9, 34; Ann, 2,
98, 121, 143; Barbary, 102; child,
26, 63; Christofer, 57; Cuthbert,
27, 56; Dorothy, 31, 100, 121;
doughter, 8; Elisabeth, 6, 28, 34,
47, 200; George, 1, 4, 21, 26, 44;
Henry, 42, 109, 116, 181, 192;
Isabell, 8, 33; Jane, 4, 28², 48, 107;
Janett, 27; Joan, 70², 71; John,
35, 37, 61, 63, 70², 71, 77, 102,
105, 108, 117, 118, 133; Leonard,
57, 108; Margrie, 83; Mary, 21,
108; Meriall, 24; Michael, 4, 21;
Ralph, 100, 121, 147; Ritchard, 4,
9², 33; Robert, 39, 52, 77, 79;
Samewell, 79; Susan, 118;
Thomas, 83; Timothy, 108, 109,
113; uxor, 26; widow, 4, 113;
William, 37, 61, 105, 135, 181,
192, 194², 202
- Buyry, Ralph, 132; William, 132
- Callender, John, 235; Mary, 235
- Callwell, Ellick, 199; Jane, 199
- Calvert (Caluert, Calvart, Caluard, Caul-
vert, Cauluert, Callvert, Cauvert,
Cofert), Agnes, 7, 36; Alice, 64,
231, 253; Ann, 36, 60, 75, 109,
121, 139, 150, 164², 181, 188, 201,
234, 242², 252; Annis, 40;
Barbary, 51, 59; Bryan, 29, 39, 49;
Chatherine, 160; Christopher, 1, 3²,
4, 11, 19², 22, 29, 52, 57, 60², 64,
67, 73, 76, 79; Dorothy, 218, 232;
Edward, 22²; Eleanor, 244;
Elisabeth, 7, 58, 61, 95², 99, 146,
150², 166, 167, 168, 191, 201, 230,
242; Elline, 21; Frances, 193;
Francis, 52, 58, 63², 65, 71, 77, 78,
187, 244; George, 172, 181, 207;
Giles, 53², 114, 122; Henry, 126,
129, 130, 135, 139, 142, 144;
Isabel, 36, 40, 71, 77, 166;
James, 45, 121, 146², 159, 200;
Jane, 34, 51², 114, 118, 126, 165,
224, 230; Johannah, 179; John,
37, 57, 59², 94, 95², 99², 103,
114², 123, 125², 138, 139², 142,
147, 165, 168, 171², 176, 181, 187,
193, 194, 199, 205, 207, 255;
Katharine, 3, 159; Lawrenc, 19²;
Leonard, 73; Margaret, 65, 198,
229; Margery, 21, 48, 68, 144;
Mary, 53, 67, 130, 136, 171, 173,
186, 199, 211, 237; Maurice, 148;
Meryall, 3, 45; Michael, 99, 147,
150, 154, 159², 164², 166, 167, 168,
172, 178, 201, 233; Oliver, 1;
Raiph, 64; Richard, 4, 34, 94, 129,

- 134, 136, 138, 142, 143², 150², 160, 178, 211, 242; Robert, 41, 64, 75, 168, 188, 218, 220, 224, 228², 230, 252; sonne, 76; Susanna, 42, 65; Susans, 107; Thomas, 63², 103, 135, 150, 168, 194, 198, 218, 253, 254²; Umfray, 40; widow, 42, 44; William, 35, 36, 50, 114, 130, 134², 154, 176, 179, 181, 186, 191, 218, 220, 232, 241², 255
- Campion (Campyon, Campyone, Campylon), Alice, 36; Ann, 4, 35, 36, 39²; blank, 41; child, 48; daughter, 41, 51; Elizabeth, 6, 30; Jane, 10, 28, 46; John, 4, 25; Jone, 47; Margrett, 4; Thomas, 36², 48, 51, 52
- Cape, daughter, 64; Margrett, 63; Michael, 63, 64
- Carrington (*see* Carrington)
- Carling (Carlin), Anne, 204; Chrystopher, 198, 203, 209; James, 209; Jane, 157, 165, 199, 200, 201, 202; Mary, 198, 209; William, 157, 165, 166, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 209
- Carlisle (Carlile), Christopher, 212, 217, 218, 224, 232; Eleanor, 218; Grace, 224; Jane, 212, 217, 246; Mary, 224; Stephen, 218; William, 212², 218, 224, 232
- Carolus II., 92
- Carr, Dorathy, 203; Hannah, 251, 252; Jane, 210, 233; John, 205, 233, 251, 252; Mr., 196; Richard, 203; Thomas, 205
- Carrington (Carington, Carinton), Anne, 87, 89; James, 62, 94; John, 65, 66; Mr., 65, 66; Robart, 62; Thomas, 94
- Carter (Cartor), Alice, 12; Ann, 64, 68, 71, 79, 214, 216; blank, 28; Charles, 92; child, 27, 66; Dorothy, 96; daughter, 28; Elizabeth, 64, 162, 240; Frances, 62; Frauncis, 42; Rev. J., 242; Jane, 18, 32², 68², 244; Janett, 8; John, 8, 18, 24, 27², 40, 62, 64, 66, 68², 78, 79, 87, 125, 194, 195², 198², 199², 203, 205, 206, 211, 212, 216, 225; Joseph, 64; Leonard, 24; Mary, 85, 91, 194, 206, 211; Peter, 46; Phillis, 58; Richard, 87, 91, 96; Thomas, 58, 60, 89, 90, 203, 205, 212, 214; William, 60, 85, 89, 90, 92
- Cass (Casse, Kasse), daughter, 21; James, 21; John, 187; Liconce, 196; Robert, 196; William, 187, 196²
- Castle, John, 214; Richard, 214
- Cattan, Margeret, 132
- Caulvert (*see* Calvert)
- Cawell, Elizabeth, 244; John, 243; Joseph, 243, 244, 252²
- Cerbye (*see* Kirkby)
- Chadwick (Chadwicke), Christian, 101, 169, 220; Edward, 109, 113; Elizabeth, 111, 156, 164, 175, 177, 220, 252; Hellin, 126; James, 107, 164, 165, 169, 173², 174², 177, 233; Jane, 115; Mary, 118, 176; Richard, 101, 104², 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 123², 129, 135, 165²; Robert, 135; William, 123², 129
- Chamberlain (Chamberlaine), Hellin, 130; Peirson, 135, 151; Richard, 130, 135, 240
- Chambers, Eleanor, 209; Mary, 225; Richard, 209
- Chapman (Chappman), bastard, 29; Benjamin, 222; childe, 29; Elizabeth, 136, 222; Jane, 66; Pracilla, 66; Robert, 237; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 29²
- Charleton, Bridget, 101; Thomas, 101
- Charton, Mrs., 144
- Chater, Jane, 151
- Chesse, William, 185
- Chilton, John, 205; Joseph, 232²
- Chipps (Chips), Edward, 214, 220, 231, 236, 242; Elisabeth, 220; John, 214; Margaret, 231; Thomas, 236, 242
- Chuter, Elizabeth, 131; William, 131
- Clapham, Elizabeth, 60²; John, 60²
- Clapon, John, 159; Margeret, 159
- Clark (Clarke, Clerke), Rev. A., 234, 240; Alice, 203; Ann, 200, 227, 236, 245; Barbry, 107; Catharine, 208; Charles, 170; Christofer, 3; Cuthbert, 4; Eleanor, 202; Elizabeth, 117, 196, 205; George, 228, 230; Henry, 2, 3, 16², 21; James, 2, 107, 196, 197, 201², 205, 207², 208, 209, 227, 228, 230, 236, 245, 251³, 253; Jane, 16, 170, 208, 209, 251; Jannett, 12; John, 202, 203, 208; Katherine, 67; Margrett, 21; Ritchard, 9; Robert, 3; William, 6, 16, 197
- Clayton, Ann, 212; Elisabeth, 120; Hannah, 221; Joshua, 212, 216², 221
- Clement (Clemmet), Elisabeth, 231; Isaac, 231, 239, 252; Jane, 252; Richard, 239, 243²
- Clerke (*see* Clark)
- Clerkson, widowe, 25
- Clifton, James, 124
- Clogy, Edward, 197
- Coatam (Cotam, Cotame, Cootam, Cotham, Cottam, Cottame), Allison, 31; Ann, 27², 36, 38, 67, 78, 93, 97, 139, 147; Bryan, 16, 36, 45; child, 45; Francis, 16, 24, 36, 43², 45, 47, 75², 78, 95, 98; Friswell,

- 235; Jane, 35, 95, 104; John, 24, 93, 256; Mary, 36; Percivall, 27; Robert, 139, 140
 Coatchworth (*see* Coatsworth)
 Coates (Coats, Coate, Cotes, Cots, Cootes, Coots, Cotts), Agnes, 32; Ann, 9², 14, 48, 74, 76, 80, 147, 164, 166, 168, 171, 172, 228; bastard, 52; Catharine, 211; childe, 29, 30; Christian, 232; Constance, 29; Custe, 33; daughter, 17; Elizabeth, 48, 87, 175²; Francis, 20, 29, 32; George, 3, 8, 11, 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 84, 154, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171, 172, 173⁴, 175², 177⁴, 202, 225, 226, 228², 233; Hellin, 143; Henry, 29, 30; Isabel, 52, 89; James, 202; Jane, 20², 21², 22, 71, 72, 88, 106, 115, 168; Jerome, 113; John, 22, 23, 105, 161, 163, 226, 228; Margery, 37, 113; Margaret, 3; Mary, 24, 202, 222, 225, 227; mother, 88; Nicholas, 154; Phillipp, 26, 48; Ursula, 240; wedowe, 48; William, 9, 17, 21, 23, 26, 29², 48
 Coatsworth (Coatchworth), Ann, 220; Mary, 144; Miles, 220
 Cockerell, Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31
 Cofert (*see* Calvert)
 Cohan (*see* Gohan)
 Coke (*see* Cook)
 Coldbreath (Coldbrith), Elisabeth, 214, 223; John, 212, 214, 223, 234², 238²; Mary, 212
 Cole, Anne, 193; Eleanor, 185, 217; Elizabeth, 31; George, 179; Jane, 195, 207; Mary, 88, 208, 246; Mathewe, 21; Mr., 33; Robert, 199, 246; Thomas, 31, 34, 35, 36, 207; William, 179, 185, 195, 199, 202, 207², 217
 Coles, Henry, 31
 Coliger, Ann, 163; George, 163
 Collier, George, 213; John, 208; Rebekah, 208
 Colling (Collin), Dorothy, 177, 228; George, 162; Isabel, 170, 209; James, 151, 154², 156, 159², 160², 162, 166, 170, 175², 177, 209, 228, 241; Jane, 166; John, 156; Margerett, 151
 Collington, Joseph, 115⁴
 Colson (Coulson, Cowlson, Cowleson), Ann, 55, 127, 128; Christopher, 40², 55, 56, 85, 96; Elizabeth, 38, 56; Jan, 106; John, 64, 65, 106; Katharine, 28; Lawrenc, 37; uxor, 45; widow, 48, 65; William, 37²
 Colthouse (Coulthouse), Ann, 74; Effam, 62; Elizabeth, 23²; Margerett, 54; Thomas, 23, 58
 Colton, Henry, 12; Margrett, 12; Thomas, 12
 Commondale, Ann, 243; Mary, 231; Matthew, 224; William, 224, 231, 243, 254²
 Conn, George, 169, 170²; Mary, 169
 Conners (*see* Conyers)
 Connoll, Bethalina, 244; Thomas, 244
 Consett (Conset), Rev. William, 175, 176, 182, 208, 213, 238, 244
 Conyers (Conyears, Conners), Anne, 173; Bathseba, 70; Christopher, 235, 236²; Elizabeth, 235; Jane, 67, 86; John, 39; Josias, 64; Ralph, 64, 67, 70, 77; Walter, 77
 Cook (Cooke, Coke), Ann, 12, 20; Bridget, 200, 208; Bryan, 20; Christian, 17; Christofer, 76; Elizabeth, 207, 230; George, 203, 207; Henry, 193, 198, 200², 202, 203, 207², 208, 215, 218, 220, 222⁴, 225³, 227³, 229⁴, 230, 232², 235³, 237⁴, 238³, 239, 240, 242², 244⁶; Isabell, 15; Jane, 10; John, 10, 15; Katheryne, 5; Margery, 113; Margaret, 32; Mary, 15, 76, 174; Ritchard, 13; Robert, 14²; widow, 49; William, 16
 Cooper (*see* Cowper)
 Cootam (*see* Coatam)
 Cootes (*see* Coates)
 Copper (*see* Cowper)
 Corker, John, 45
 Corney, Joane, 123; Samwell, 123
 Cornforth (Corneforth, Cornforthe, Cornefourth, Cornefurth, Cornfothe), Agnes, 4, 26; Alice, 36; Ann, 9², 40, 133, 134, 174, 207; Anthony, 115; bastard, 42; child, 26², 49, 50; Christofer, 7; Dorrithy, 86; daughter, 7, 12; Eleanor, 230; Elizabeth, 47², 91, 136, 170, 180, 188, 191, 195, 255; Ellen, 20; Esther, 213; George, 25; Hughe, 14; Isabel, 92, 96, 100, 141, 145; Isaac, 126, 128; J., 42; Jane, 3, 11, 114, 173, 177, 196, 229; Janett, 8, 9; John, 4, 6, 12, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 28, 47, 49, 50, 59, 85, 114, 115, 117, 119⁴, 121², 126, 128, 130, 133, 136, 141, 230, 242², 246²; Joseph, 191, 196; Julian, 28; Katharine, 10, 64; Leonard, 4, 9, 10, 11, 24, 26, 28; Margaret, 19, 24, 133; Margery, 77, 95; Martha, 197, 217; Mary, 17, 21, 96, 130, 139, 143, 186, 246²; Matthew, 11, 19, 173, 174, 177, 180, 186, 188, 195, 197, 207, 217, 242; Merriall, 124; Michael, 59, 86, 91, 92, 95, 96, 99², 100, 117, 144; Miriam, 171; Richard, 5, 15;

- Robert, 28, 29⁵, 42, 47, 70;
 Stephen, 36; Thomas, 13, 15, 16;
 uxor, 3, 10, 23, 26, 29, 42, 50;
 William, 8, 9, 12, 20², 26², 124, 171
- Cotam (*see* Coatam)
 Cotes (*see* Coates)
 Cotham (*see* Coatam)
 Cottam (*see* Coatam)
 Cotterill (Coterill), Elizabeth, 132;
 Elliner, 133; Marmaduke, 132, 133
 Cotts (*see* Coates)
 Couerdale (*see* Coverdale)
 Couleart, Barberye, 83; Christopher,
 85; Frincis, 87; John, 83, 89²;
 Mary, 86, 89; Susanah, 89
 Coulson (*see* Colson)
 Coulthirst, Isabell, 229
 Coulthouse (*see* Colthouse)
 Couper (*see* Cowper)
 Courser, Jane, 241; Ralph, 241
 Courter (Courtter, Courtier), Ann, 27,
 56, 61, 85, 112; Charles, 24, 56,
 57, 59, 61, 64², 68, 70, 73, 76², 80;
 child, 27; Elizabeth, 57, 70, 82, 128;
 Henry, 73, 128; Margerye, 30, 80;
 Marmaduke, 70; Mary, 68;
 William, 24, 27², 30, 59, 69
 Couste (*see* Cust)
 Coverdale (Couerdale, Coverdaile,
 Coverdayle, Couerdayll), Elizabeth,
 239; Els, 39; Henry, 240; James,
 19²; John, 19², 154; Mary, 154, 240;
 Robert, 41; Thomas, 146; wentch, 41
 Coward (Cowart, Cowert), Alice, 212,
 217, 220, 230; Ann, 206, 217;
 Francis, 204, 206, 209, 212, 215,
 217², 219², 220, 221², 240;
 George, 215; Margaret, 229;
 Margery, 204; Mary, 163, 203,
 204, 220; Robert, 198, 203, 207,
 214², 220, 221, 229, 230; Sarah,
 198, 207, 221; Thomas, 163, 204,
 209, 253, 256
 Cowen, George, 170
 Cowleson (*see* Colson)
 Cowper (Couper, Coupper, Cupper,
 Cooper, Copper), Ann, 107, 161,
 192, 216; Bridget, 232; Elizabeth,
 110², 159, 251; Ellen, 124, 164,
 167; Francis, 126, 129;
 Garrard, 150; George, 116, 155,
 156, 157, 161, 164, 167, 168², 173,
 178, 194, 232, 234², 236, 241, 243,
 245, 253; Hellin, 134; Isabel,
 110, 150, 201; Jane, 127, 235,
 241, 245; Jeremiah, 168; John,
 105, 107, 109, 110², 113³, 114, 116,
 118, 124, 126, 127, 143, 157, 222,
 228, 236², 243², 254; Margaret,
 224, 230; Mary, 118, 155, 156,
 162, 228, 243; Myles, 113²;
 Ralph, 113², 114, 232; Richard,
 173, 178, 222, 236; Roger, 239;
 Thomas, 159, 162, 224, 226², 230,
 232, 239, 251, 254; William, 105,
 109
 Crame, Edward, 154; Jane, 162 (*see*
 Crome)
 Crathorne, John, 23
 Craven, Isabell, 149; William, 149
 Craw (*see* Crow)
 Cresilt, Francis, 127
 Crome, Ann, 223; Edward, 86, 89;
 Jane, 86; Joram, 89
 Crosthwaite (Crosthwait, Crostwaitt,
 Crosthwaite, Crostwhat, Cross-
 thwaite, Croswhaitt, Croswhait,
 Croswhate, Croswhat, Croswhitt),
 Ann, 73, 93; child, 75; Elizabeth,
 46, 67; Henrye, 77; Margret, 55,
 57; Mary, 57; Nathaniel, 55, 57²,
 86, 103; Samuel, 49, 73, 75, 77,
 80², 86
 Crouby (*see* Scruby)
 Crow (Crowe, Craw), Catherine, 213;
 Dorithie, 36; daughter, 59;
 Elizabeth, 47; Joseph, 252;
 Robert, 213; William, 36, 59
 Crowder, John, 203; William, 203, 208²
 Cruby (*see* Scruby)
 Cuitt (Cuit), Ann, 115, 132, 133, 134,
 182, 193, 197, 202, 205, 208, 213,
 233, 239; Christopher, 138, 188;
 Dorothy, 138, 141, 142; Elizabeth,
 128, 150, 153, 195, 196, 197, 201,
 216, 219; Everal, 238; Frances,
 151, 202; Grace, 201; Hannah,
 222, 223, 234; James, 112, 155,
 195, 197, 199; Jane, 195, 197;
 John, 128, 132, 134, 138², 144,
 147, 169, 181, 182, 187, 188, 195,
 196, 197, 201², 205, 233; Margaret,
 181, 205, 212; Margery, 123;
 Marmaduke, 144, 169; Martha,
 187; Mary, 140, 146, 191, 194, 196,
 206, 221, 223, 230, 231, 233, 240;
 Myriam, 199; Ralph, 145², 161;
 Richard, 140, 141, 145, 146, 153,
 157², 161, 176, 208, 209, 212², 218,
 221, 233, 238, 239, 240; Thomas,
 209, 212, 226; William, 112, 115,
 123, 138, 141, 142, 147, 151³, 155,
 174, 191, 194, 196, 197, 199², 202,
 206, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219,
 222, 223², 226, 233, 234
 Cullye (Cully, Culley), blank, 2; child,
 38; Christopher, 58, 77; Elizabeth,
 36, 50; Henrye, 5; Jannett, 15;
 Mary, 56; Ritchard, 2; Thomas,
 5, 36, 37², 38, 56, 58
 Cumberland, Countess of, 33
 Cummins, Eleanour, 211; Jane, 210, 211
 Cunningham, Ann, 213; John, 213
 Cupper (*see* Cowper)

- Currey, John, 67
 Cusser (Cuser), John, 161; Mary, 164; Thomas, 161, 164
 Cust (Custe, Cuiste, Couste), Ann, 56, 57, 79, 118; blank, 85; Christopher, 36, 37, 50, 56, 57, 78, 86², 90, 93, 94³, 99, 105, 118, 123, 125; Dorothy, 36, 79, 93, 94, 106; Ellin, 79; Henry, 43, 72², 75, 78, 79², 81²; James, 85; Jane, 37², 38, 46; Margaret, 116; Margery, 105; Mary, 37², 72², 90, 94², 99, 115, 123, 149, 152; Meriall, 114, 121; Thomas, 37, 78, 114, 115, 118, 121, 123; William, 40, 75²
 Cuthbert (Cuthbearth, Cutbord, Cutchbert), Agnes, 25; Ann, 41, 70; bastard, 41; blank, 24; Ciccele, 57; Issabell, 41; Jane, 137; John, 20, 25, 28, 31, 34; Lucas, 20; Margerie, 87; Mary, 63; Rauphe, 24²; William, 28, 31, 60², 63
 Cuthbertson, Ann, 225; Bridget, 225; John, 202², 225²
 Dale (Daile), Ann, 167, 234, 235; Charles, 146², 155, 167², 223; Elizabeth, 175; Ellen, 167; George, 22; Jane, 123; John, 155, 234; Margaret, 169; Margerie, 22; William, 169
 Dalkin (Dalkine, Dalking, Daulkin, Dawkin), Alice, 214, 217; Ann, 151, 165, 166, 167, 175, 176, 177, 191, 209, 211, 223, 226; Bartholomew, 150, 151, 154, 157, 161, 171, 206, 241; Elizabeth, 150, 154, 185, 186, 187, 188, 206, 215, 238; Ellen, 171; George, 124; Isabell, 112; James, 129²; Jane, 171, 224, 225, 242; Joseph, 227; Mary, 170, 218; Robert, 124, 129, 132, 148, 171², 176, 177, 191, 211, 217, 223, 224², 226, 231², 236; Stephen, 207; Thomas, 157, 166, 167, 170², 171, 215, 238; widow, 242; William, 132, 161, 185, 186, 187, 188, 206², 209, 211², 214, 217⁴, 218, 224, 225, 227
 Danyell, Mary, 68
 Darington (Darneton, Darnton, Darton), Christopher, 102, 103, 111, 117, 131, 171, 172; James, 111, 131; Mary, 102, 171; Sarah, 103, 117
 Daulkin (*see* Dalkin)
 Davies, Richard, 190
 Davison, Ann, 198, 199, 237; Dinah, 255; Elizabeth, 203; Fraunces, 27; George, 223; Issabell, 121; Jane, 30; John, 198, 199, 203, 207², 213, 219²; Margaret, 212, 226; Mary, 223; Rauphe, 24, 27; Robert, 237; Thomas, 212, 213, 215, 219, 223, 226, 255; Thomasine, 24; William, 215, 219, 223
 Dawkin (*see* Dalkin)
 Dawson (*see* Dowson)
 Day, Christofer, 74²; Henry, 74³, 79; Jane, 74, 75, 205; Lenard, 79; Richard, 173, 200; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 200, 205
 Dean (Deane), Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 41; Henrye, 51; Hugh, 113, 115; Margery, 113
 Deason, Ann, 239; John, 180; Margaret, 224; Mary, 180; Thomas, 234; William, 224, 228², 234, 237, 239, 240, 254, 255
 Delikate, Mary, 191
 Denam, Mary, 156
 Dennison, Ann, 218; Chrystopher, 186; Thomas, 186, 195², 218
 Dent (Dente), Ann, 83, 84; Ceceley, 87; Easbell, 86; George, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 92², 96, 99, 101; James, 235; Mary, 235; Robert, 99, 101; Thomas, 88; widow, 101, 102; William, 96
 Denton, Elisabeth, 215; Grace, 218, 227; Henry, 204, 218, 221, 227; Jane, 225; Mary, 204, 221; Thomas, 116, 144
 Dewell (Dewel, Dewill, Duell), Ann, 200, 234, 241; Dinah, 197; Elizabeth, 210; George, 194², 197, 200, 240; John, 233, 250, 253; Mary, 207, 209, 215, 226, 253, 254; Ralph, 226, 231, 233, 236², 241, 250, 253², 254; Thomas, 207, 209³, 210, 215, 221², 230², 234, 241; William, 231, 241
 Dewes (Dues), Jane, 159; Mary, 141, 159, 171; Robert, 141, 159, 170
 Dickinson (Dickenson), Ann, 138; Rev. J., 220
 Dickson (Dicksan, Dicson, Dixon, Dixson), Ann, 34, 66, 70, 80; Aron, 112; blank, 82; Christopher, 36; Dorothy, 69; Edward, 183; Elinor, 54; Elizabeth, 36, 71, 82, 104, 115, 122, 136; Ellen, 31; Frances, 74, 112²; Francis, 26², 66, 68, 69, 72; Hannah, 183; Isabel, 13, 59; Jane, 44, 61, 63, 68, 115; John, 35, 54, 67, 115, 117², 122, 126, 149; Margaret, 43, 85; Mary, 66, 72, 149, 251; Percevell, 39; Thomas, 26², 28, 31, 36, 63², 65, 79, 104, 251; William, 25, 28, 59, 61, 63, 65³, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75, 80, 85
 Dinsdale (Dinsedayle, Dindsdale, Dindsedayle), Ann, 10; Anthony,

- 171, 177, 183², 192, 201, 241², 246, 254; Elizabeth, 192; Jane, 32; John, 201, 250; Mary, 171, 251²; William, 177, 239², 250, 254
- Dixon (*see* Dickson)
- Dobson, Elizabeth, 157, 166; George, 157; Hannah, 195; John, 135², 155, 195; Margeret, 149; Mary, 124, 135, 146, 194; Nicholas, 164; Thomas, 140
- Dodd, Robert, 243², 246²
- Dodforth (*see* Dodsforth)
- Dodgson, Catrin, 86
- Dods, John, 152
- Dodsforth (Dodforth, Dodforthe), Alice, 222; Anne, 83; blank, 50; George, 85, 88², 93, 134; John, 46, 93, 145; Margerie, 84; Mary, 134, 145; Richard, 85; William, 222
- Dodsworth (Dodworth), Alice, 96, 234; Else, 81; Ann, 56, 110, 246; Elles, 45; George, 96, 246; James, 226; Jane, 202, 231; John, 62, 217; Margrett, 61; Richard, 45, 56, 61, 62, 81, 96²; William, 226, 234
- Dongaster, Els, 39
- Donnell, uxor, 17
- Donninge, Isabell, 11
- Donninson, Catherine, 210
- Downing, James, 108
- Douns (*see* Downes)
- Douson (*see* Dowson)
- Douthwaite (Dowthwaite, Dowthwayte, Douthwhaite, Douthwhait, Doughthwaite, Doughwhaite), Alis, 147; Ann, 96, 139, 168; James, 139, 141, 143, 146; John, 2; Leonard, 168; Ralph, 97; Richard, 2, 141; Robert, 29², 96, 97; Thomas, 29²; William, 143, 147
- Dow, Ann, 235
- Downes (Downs, Douns), Alice, 29, 36; Allison, 31; Ann, 63, 80², 88; Barbary, 65; child, 32, 33, 36; Elizabeth, 36; James, 37, 63, 65, 68, 70², 73, 75², 119; Margaret, 119, 203; Mary, 153; Oswald, 75; Robert, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36², 64, 68, 88, 153, 203; William, 73
- Dowson (Dowsonn, Dowsonne, Dowsonne, Dowsan, Douson, Dawson), Agnes, 16, 28; Alice, 80, 119, 139, 164; Allison, 23; Ann, 9, 41², 42, 50, 51², 53, 80, 122, 126, 137, 147²; Barbara, 233; Charles, 176; child, 60, 92; Christopher, 9, 16, 17, 27, 35, 36, 43², 44, 45, 54, 78, 80, 81, 84, 87, 108, 111, 115, 116², 121, 124, 127, 139, 147, 164, 166, 195, 197; Cuthbart, 54; daughter, 129; Dorothy, 65, 85², 87; Ellin, 83; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 25, 43², 48, 83, 92, 113, 115, 127, 132, 139, 149, 153, 166, 185; Els, 53; Elisabeth, 39³; Frances, 40; Francis, 83, 86, 87; Hannah, 85, 123, 159; Henry, 55, 155, 158, 159; Isabell, 10, 55; Jane, 11, 30, 42, 64, 84, 110, 124; John, 41, 59, 62, 83, 84², 89, 91, 96, 102, 148, 149, 152, 221; Margaret, 32, 35, 48, 148, 242; Margerie, 27; Mary, 7, 43, 44, 76, 90, 105, 131; Miryell, 79; Rewben, 32; Richard, 14, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33², 35, 40, 54, 60, 62, 65, 74, 81, 83, 84², 89², 90², 91, 92, 94, 102, 110, 113, 116², 119, 121, 123², 129, 131, 133, 155, 158, 195; Robert, 27, 48, 90, 122, 124, 126, 132; Susanna, 110, 130, 136; Thomas, 73, 79, 83, 85², 90, 92, 102, 123, 124, 129, 152; Thomasine, 78, 145; uxor, 3; widowe, 33; William, 2², 16², 24², 25, 73, 94, 102
- Douthwaite (*see* Douthwaite)
- Dridell (*see* Drydell)
- Driffield (Driffeild, Driffell), Ann, 94, 95, 96, 100; Jane, 131; Robert, 100; Samuel, 98; Thomas, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100², 102², 103², 104²
- Drumman, George, 148
- Drydell (Dridell), Christofer, 22², 24; Francis, 28; Hawish, 22; Jane, 28; Leonard, 22; Margrett, 24²
- Dryden, Elizabeth, 243; Frances, 229, 245; Jonathan, 229, 243, 245
- Duck (Ducke, Duckk), Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 92, 119, 133; James, 119; Jane, 16; John, 83; Mary, 84; Roger, 235; Thomas, 16, 92, 93, 138; William, 83, 84, 93
- Duell (*see* Dewell)
- Dues (*see* Dewes)
- Duke, Ann, 18; Thomas, 18
- Dun (*see* Dunn)
- Duning (*see* Dunning)
- Dunkalfe, Anne, 91
- Dunn (Dun), Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 120, 134; John, 124, 130; Marke, 65, 67
- Dunning (Dunninge, Duning), Ann, 89, 99, 120, 137, 171, 176; Christian, 141, 158; Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 91; James, 89, 91, 93⁴, 95², 97², 99, 102, 103, 137, 141, 145, 151³, 155, 158, 172; Jane, 102; John, 145, 146, 149, 151; Margeret, 146, 155; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 87, 89, 93⁴, 97², 103
- Durham, Ann, 62; George, 60, 62; Issabell, 48; Margery, 60; Rowland, 48
- Dutton, Lidia, 153; Martha, 145

- Ealesefelde (*see* Eglesfeald)
 Easatson, Margaret, 37
 Easby (Easbye, Easbie, Esbye, Esby),
 Alice, 37; Amos, 152; Ann, 161,
 169, 171, 224; Anthony, 147, 151,
 161, 169, 173, 182; Barbary, 78,
 104, 119; blank, 12; Dorothy, 30,
 31, 72, 91, 104; Elinor, 161;
 Elizabeth, 23, 24, 53, 80, 229;
 Ellin, 159; Esther, 174, 196;
 Frincis, 83; Henry, 72², 75, 78,
 80, 83, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97; Isabel,
 156, 192, 213, 240, 244; James,
 89, 187, 243; Jane, 94, 169;
 John, 209; Joseph, 147, 223, 252;
 Margrett, 63; Mary, 72, 102, 149,
 196, 213; Richard, 147, 205, 209,
 213, 218², 224, 229, 237², 243, 252;
 Robert, 51, 169, 171, 174, 192, 240;
 Roger, 33²; Sarah, 151; Thomas,
 30, 31, 33², 76, 102; William, 23,
 24, 75, 96, 147, 149, 152, 156,
 159, 161, 173, 196, 205
 Easton (Eastone, Eastan, Eestan), Ann,
 76; Cecelay, 39; Custans, 39;
 Elizabeth, 240; Francis, 251;
 Isabell, 80; John, 39; Ralf, 48;
 Sarah, 251
 Eddallah (*see* Edley)
 Eden, Abraham, 209, 211; Ann, 159;
 Elizabeth, 41, 218; Francis, 192,
 226; Henrye, 56; Issabell, 49;
 James, 218², 221, 226, 231, 236,
 241, 245; Jane, 41, 218; John,
 159, 209², 211², 231; Mary, 207,
 236, 241, 245; Meryall, 45; Ralf,
 53; Richard, 207; Susannah, 192;
 Thomas, 41, 56, 221; William, 187
 Edeson (Edesone), Isabell, 164; uxor, 40
 Edley (Eddellah, Edling), Elizabeth,
 169, 171; James, 164, 169, 171,
 172, 235, 242; John, 164, 235;
 Margaret, 172, 253
 Edwards (Edward), Mary, 126; Richard,
 94², 96², 101², 124
 Eestan (*see* Easton)
 Eglesfeald (Eglefeald, Eglefeld, Ealese-
 felde), Barbarye, 77; Elizabeth, 3;
 Henry, 44; Marye, 40; Thomas, 43
 Eingelby (*see* Ingleby)
 Eland, John, 151
 Elden (Eldin, Elding), Alice, 223;
 Dorothy, 192; Elizabeth, 169²;
 John, 251; Joseph, 195, 213;
 Mary, 251; Thomas, 171, 192, 195;
 William, 167², 168², 169², 171
 Elgey (Elshe, Elshaw), Joanna, 166;
 Mary, 165; Ralph, 161, 165, 166;
 William, 161
 Ellarby, Anne, 122
 Ellis (Elliss), Elizabeth, 139; James,
 139; Rev. William, 240, 244
 Elliott, Edward, 222; Elisabeth, 222
 Elshaw (*see* Elgey)
 Emerson, Alisse, 18; Jane, 12
 Emott (Emmitt), Jane, 102; Mr., 109;
 Orlando, 102; Richard, 109
 Erington, Jane, 126
 Esbutt, Elisabeth, 227; Thomas, 227
 Esby (*see* Easby)
 Essecottson, James, 9
 Eston, widowe, 15
 Eubanck (*see* Ewebank)
 Eure (Eurie, Eurye), Ann, 34, 35;
 Debrey, 76; Dorythie, 77; Eliza-
 beth, 74; Francis, 80; Horatio, 72;
 Margrett, 33; Sir William, 33, 35
 Evenson, Margerye, 6
 Ewebank (Ewbank, Ewbanck, Eubanck),
 Edward, 155², 157; Mary, 157,
 186², 204, 228; Nathan, 155²
 Faire (*see* Phaire)
 Fairewether (Fairwether, Faireweather,
 Fairweather), Alice, 142, 157;
 Ann, 143; Francis, 142, 157;
 George, 26; Henrie, 41; Mary, 33;
 Roger, 143; Thomas, 26, 30², 33, 41
 Fare (*see* Phaire)
 Fargeson, Ann, 216, 228; Jane, 215, 219;
 John, 215, 216, 219; Richard, 56
 Farman, Martin, 90
 Farmary (Farmery, Farmerly), Joseph,
 250; Mary, 252; Thomas, 241;
 William, 241, 250, 252
 Farmer, Jane, 98
 Farnaby (Farnabye, Farnabie, Farniby,
 Farnybe, Fernabye, Fernaybye,
 Fearnabye, Fearnbye), Agnes, 12, 39;
 Ann, 28², 79, 104, 125, 141, 171;
 Anthony, 28²; blank, 73; Christo-
 pher, 2², 4², 11², 32; Dorothy,
 121; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 64², 75, 99,
 134, 172; Elliner, 123, 160;
 George, 38; Hellin, 129, 131;
 Jane, 35, 123, 138, 166; Jannett, 8;
 Joane, 98; John, 4², 31, 69, 87, 104,
 121, 123, 151; Lawrence, 7, 27, 31,
 48, 66, 100, 102; Margaret, 32, 198;
 Marye, 46; Michael, 100, 102;
 Robert, 20, 27, 62, 64², 66³, 69,
 73, 75, 79, 87, 98, 106, 125, 127,
 129, 131, 134, 141, 151, 188;
 Sicily, 120; Thomas, 3; uxor, 3;
 widow, 69, 123; wife, 151;
 William, 62, 120, 122
 Farside, Jaine, 133
 Faucet (*see* Fawcett)
 Fawbert (*see* Fulbert)
 Fawcett (Fawcet, Fawcitt, Fawcatt,
 Faucet), Ann, 38, 43, 75, 197, 253;
 Averill, 47; blank, 45; child, 50,
 51; Dorathye, 41; Edward, 214;

- Elizabeth, 52, 58, 224, 230; Els, 47²; Esther, 191; Francis, 174, 176, 177, 227; George, 58, 60; Henry, 39²; Isabell, 55; James, 60; Jane, 39, 41, 182, 214, 223, 226, 230, 245; John, 38³, 47, 174, 176, 177, 182, 191, 194, 197, 217, 223, 226, 230, 232, 237², 240, 253; Joseph, 214, 219, 224, 230, 231, 242², 245; Mary, 227, 232, 240; Meryall, 47; Robert, 44; Sarah, 219; Susannah, 212; Thomas, 75, 194, 231; uxor, 47, 51; William, 50, 55
- Fearre (Feares), Agnes, 2; Christopher, 61; James, 61
- Featherstone (Fetherstone, Fetherston), Christofer, 162; George, 65; Jane, 232; Thomas, 16; William, 232
- Felipes (*see* Phillips)
- Fell, Esther, 255; Ralph, 114
- Fenick (*see* Fenwick)
- Fenney (Fenny), Charles, 202, 227, 236; Christian, 228; Elizabeth, 255; Grace, 227; John, 217, 228, 236, 241², 243², 255, 256; Margaret, 202, 217; Samuel, 236
- Fentris, Ellin, 147
- Fenwick (Fennick, Fennicks, Fenick), Charles, 167, 173; Dorothy, 221; Elizabeth, 220; Isabel, 198, 199; John, 198, 199², 203, 207, 214², 220, 221², 223; Margaret, 167, 199; Mary, 244; Milicent, 207, 223; William, 173, 203, 221
- Fernabye (*see* Farnaby)
- Fetherstone (*see* Featherstone)
- Fexton, Dorothy, 187; Matthew Aspdin, 187
- Phillips (*see* Phillips)
- Firbeck, John, 107
- Fish (Fysh), Catherine, 135²; Elisabeth, 155; Margeret, 135²; Mary, 134; Pethuell, 134, 135³, 155; Rev. Robert, 178², 180
- Fisher, Robert, 252²
- Fishwicke (Fishick, Fishack, Fishock), blank, 74; Christopher, 77, 106, 114; Jane, 68, 73, 106, 107, 167; John, 68², 73, 77; Mary, 114, 147
- Fletcher (Flecher, Flecther), Alice, 125; Ann, 91, 108, 126, 140, 144, 159, 183; Auerall, 85; Eleanor, 233; Elizabeth, 9, 38, 67, 70, 91, 93, 95, 101, 102, 109, 173, 235; Ellin, 160; Francis, 101, 140, 142, 144, 148, 151, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 164, 175, 192; Grace, 52, 100; Henry, 52, 60², 63, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88², 91, 93, 95², 96, 100, 101²; Hercules, 54, 143; James, 63, 96², 101, 102, 103², 106², 108, 111, 118; Jane, 52², 96; John, 7, 95², 164²; Joyce, 145; Margaret, 54, 86, 87, 118, 164, 175; Margerie, 125; Mary, 83, 84, 103, 106, 142, 143, 156, 158; Meriall, 163; Robert, 9, 58, 86, 91, 142; Thomas, 145, 148, 150, 183, 241², 243; William, 58, 67, 70, 96², 97, 106, 111, 151, 154, 243
- Flint, Elisabeth, 99; Francis, 99
- Flouer (*see* Flower)
- Flounders (*see* Flunders)
- Flower (Flouer), Dorothy, 107; Elin, 87; Frances, 149; Francis, 149, 163; John, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94², 99, 107, 207; Mary, 202; Robert, 99; Thomas, 88, 188, 201³, 202, 207; William, 90, 92, 156², 188
- Floyd, Henry, 171; John, 171
- Flunders (Flounders, Flownders), Alice, 97; Ann, 199, 200, 230; Annis, 41; Christopher, 53, 72, 97, 103, 145; Elizabeth, 99, 197, 202, 238; Francis, 13; Jane, 72; Jennett, 42; Margaret, 20, 22, 40, 44, 98; Mary, 52, 90, 195, 207; Nicholas, 98; Raufe, 15; Robert, 10, 52, 57; sonne, 52; Thomas, 38, 39, 99, 145, 188, 195, 197, 199, 200, 202, 207, 230; William, 20, 32, 57, 58
- Ford (Forde, Foord), child, 26; Margerye, 28; Margrite, 84; widowe, 26; William, 83
- Forster (*see* Foster)
- Foswick (Fosswicke, Foswick, Fossick, Fossicke, Fosicke), Alice, 66²; Ann, 104; Charles, 64, 86; Elin, 86; Issabell, 53, 100; John, 54; Jonathan, 225, 226; Marke, 67; Mary, 71, 76, 225; Mirrill, 109; Phillis, 12, 60; Richard, 53, 56, 60, 64, 66², 67, 71, 76, 81; Robert, 56; William, 226
- Foster (Forster), Ann, 150; child, 69, 72, 73²; Elizabeth, 200; Henry, 72, 73², 88; Rev. J., 206; Jane, 72; John, 175³, 176⁵, 177, 178²; Mary, 91; Mr., 69; Richard, 91; Robert, 165², 167; Samuel, 200; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 72, 150, 165², 167, 171²; William, 255
- Foswick (*see* Fosswick)
- Fowler, John, 241; Margerett, 143; William, 241
- Fox (Fosx), Ann, 57; Jane, 186; Margeret, 147, 150; Nicholas, 57; William, 186, 228
- Franck (*see* Franks)
- Frankland (Franckland, Frankline), James, 81; Jonathan, 188; Martha, 170; Robert, 81²
- Frankline (*see* Frankland)

- Franks (Frank, Franck), Ann, 239, 245; Elizabeth, 240; George, 231, 234, 239², 241²; Jane, 234, 245; Rachel, 220, 221; Ralph, 234; Robert, 127, 217, 231², 242; Sarah, 127, 227, 230; Thomas, 239, 240; William, 220, 221, 222², 227, 230, 231, 234, 243
- Fulbert (Fawbert), blank, 1²; Cicilye, 14; Robert, 3; Thomas, 1², 3
- Fuller, Rev. John, 193
- Fulthropp, widowe, 21
- Fysh (*see* Fish)
- Gales (Gailes, Gale), Eleanor, 213, 216, 217, 245; Elizabeth, 172, 207; Jane, 223, 231; John, 172, 195, 207, 213, 214², 215², 216, 217, 219², 228, 245; Mary, 195; Thomas, 228; William, 223, 231, 239², 246², 252²
- Gallalee, Catharine, 208; John, 208
- Gallan (*see* Gowland)
- Garbutt (Garbut, Garbott, Garbote, Gerbutt, Garbart), Alice, 36; Ann, 98, 164, 211, 250; Cattran, 87; child, 59, 64, 68, 73, 76; Christopher, 159, 161, 162; daughter, 67; Eleanor, 227; Elizabeth, 25, 34, 129, 136, 140, 169, 228; Ellen, 81; George, 83, 251; Grace, 237, 245, 251; Isabel, 17, 48, 88; James, 236, 238, 239; Jane, 73, 157, 159³; John, 56, 58², 61, 68, 71, 73, 105, 133, 136, 140², 144, 151, 152, 154, 157, 159², 161, 162, 164, 169, 194, 202, 205, 241, 252; Jone, 55²; Joseph, 203; Katharine, 7, 26², 61; Margaret, 124; Margery, 29, 60; Mary, 90, 93, 132, 144, 151, 152, 172, 211, 237, 245, 253; Meriall, 53, 111; Peter, 194; Richard, 227, 228, 234², 237, 241, 245, 250; Robert, 56, 59, 64, 67, 71, 73, 76, 87, 251, 252; Sarah, 235; Tamar, 251; Thomas, 133, 168; wiefe, 76; William, 7, 17, 26, 28², 29, 58², 83, 93, 98, 145, 154, 168, 203, 228, 236, 238, 239
- Garfutt, Elizabeth, 210, 214²; William, 210, 211²
- Garnishaw, Ellinor, 105
- Gastone, Anne, 51
- Gawthorp, Robert, 201
- Geldard, Jane, 170; Robert, 170
- Gentleman, Ellen, 39
- George (Georg), Ann, 30²; Bartholomew, 22, 23, 30², 32², 34, 39; child, 39; dawghter, 34; Els, 46; Frances, 75; Issabell, 45, 54; Jane, 34; John, 32², 42; Margerie, 22; Roger, 34; Thomas, 23
- Gerbutt (*see* Garbutt)
- Gervise, Frances, 208
- Gibbon (Gibban, Gibbin), Agnes, 24; Alese, 12; Ann, 13³, 18, 48, 52, 64, 82, 92, 97, 132, 133, 165; Annas, 7; Annis, 50; bastard, 50; blank, 46; child, 19, 36, 47, 63; Christopher, 53, 61, 74, 100, 138, 143; Cuthbert, 14, 20, 59; Daniell, 71; Dorothy, 21, 22², 40, 50, 74, 89, 95, 101, 132, 136; Eliner, 108; Elis, 47; Elizabeth, 5, 60, 81, 92, 101², 110, 132, 142; Ellen, 9, 28, 118; Francis, 108; Fraunces, 27; Gabriel, 71, 92, 94, 97, 101, 106, 109², 165, 170; George, 17³; Henry, 2³, 16, 17, 18, 19², 42, 47, 134, 136, 143, 145, 147²; Isabel, 7, 14, 15², 33, 138, 149; James, 67, 134, 205, 207², 218, 224, 253; Jane, 13, 30, 58, 66, 98, 115, 176; Janet, 6, 36; John, 2, 8², 15, 17, 19, 27, 37, 47, 50³, 61, 63, 75, 78, 80², 101, 102, 108, 115, 118; Launcelot, 12, 42; Lawrence, 4; Leonard, 10, 19, 58, 64, 66, 67, 75, 89, 103; Margaret, 12, 17, 89, 102, 120, 122, 124, 139, 253; Margerye, 15, 18; Marmaduke, 43; Mary, 16, 41, 49, 55, 61, 69², 74, 94, 98, 109, 112, 122, 134, 142, 165, 173, 205, 224; Mathewe, 17; Matthias, 44²; Meriall, 13, 14, 19, 27; Peter, 11²; Ralf, 49; Richard, 13, 18, 20, 33, 36², 51, 57; Robert, 12, 24, 40², 45, 52, 82, 87, 88; Ruth, 106, 136; Sarah, 106, 109, 133, 143; sonn, 16²; Susanna, 87, 145; Thomas, 16, 21, 23, 30, 42, 50, 62, 89, 92, 95, 98, 101, 104, 107, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 136, 149, 218; uxor, 15, 16, 23, 26²; widdow, 98; wife, 59; William, 2, 7, 16, 22, 23, 37, 50, 60, 61, 62, 66², 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 81, 98², 100, 102, 104, 107, 108, 110, 112, 122, 134, 165, 173, 193
- Gibson, Annis, 50; James, 213; Julian, 28; Mary, 213, 235
- Gill, Anne, 171; child, 27; Elizabeth, 53; John, 27³, 57, 171; Thomas, 53; William, 3
- Gillary (Gillery), Catharine, 208; Thomas, 204²
- Glover, Rev. J., 182
- Godfrey, Ann, 69
- Godson, Mary, 101
- Gohan, George, 201, 206; John, 201; Margaret, 206
- Gold (*see* Gould)
- Golding (*see* Goulding)

- Gooddell, Margaret, 52
 Goodericke (Gooderrick), Margrite, 87, 88; Thomas, 87
 Goodyear, Jane, 112
 Gould (Gold), Annus, 42; Isabell, 33
 Goulding (Golding), Alice, 9; Francis, 67; Mary, 67
 Goundrell, Anne, 208
 Gowden (Gowdon, Gowdan), Ann, 215, 217; David, 233; Elizabeth, 209; Everill, 215, 217; Francis, 221, 230; James, 134, 139, 141, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212², 215, 217³, 218², 221³, 226, 230, 233, 235; Jane, 139, 141, 207; John, 206, 217; Joseph, 226; Mary, 134, 235
 Gowland (Gowlande, Gowlan, Gallan), Agnes, 8, 24; Ann, 21, 28, 38; Dorothee, 26; daughter, 17; Francis, 27; Jane, 19, 25, 27, 28, 71, 173; John, 28; Margrett, 12; Mary, 108, 139; Meriell, 6, 41; Robert, 26; Susana, 110; Thomas, 22, 24, 31; uxor, 17; widowe, 26; William, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 26, 28, 31, 57
 Gowlden, Rev. William, 63
 Graham (Graume), Ann, 93; Arthur, 253; Benjamin, 213; Edward, 93; 100, 102, 103; Elisabeth, 100, 102; Faith, 103; George, 239, 254²; James, 245; Jerom, 121; Joseph, 217; Richard, 209, 211; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 240; widow, 245; William, 209, 211, 213, 217
 Graiston (*see* Grayson)
 Graistwhaite (Graswith), Cuthbert, 12; widow, 35
 Graneger, John, 203; Mary, 203
 Grange (Grainge, Graing), Elisabeth, 150; Ellen, 173; Henry, 66; James, 66; Mary, 163
 Grason (*see* Grayson)
 Graswith (*see* Graistwhaite)
 Graume (*see* Graham)
 Graver, Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 4, 20, 22; Leonard, 20, 21; Rowland, 20², 22; widowe, 19
 Gray (Graye, Grey), Alice, 14; Ann, 133, 235; Christopher, 88, 110, 112, 152; Dorothee, 32; Elizabeth, 75, 231; Ellen, 112; Frances, 208; Gervas, 232, 236; Henry, 75; John, 160⁴, 164, 174, 209, 211; Margaret, 227, 237, 245; Mary, 88, 110, 164, 225; Ritchard, 14, 27; Robert, 31, 32; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 253; Tamar, 174, 251; Thomas, 208, 209, 227, 231, 232, 236, 237, 245; uxor, 27; William, 31, 133
 Grayson (Grayson, Grason, Grayston, Graiston), Anne, 196, 197; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 97; Jane, 203; John, 97, 137, 196, 197, 201²; Mary, 203; wife, 102; William, 102
 Grayston (*see* Grayson)
 Green (Greene, Grene), Agnes, 30²; Allison, 26; Ann, 56², 60, 66; Bryan, 20; child, 67, 80; Christian, 115, 144; Christopher, 36, 105, 116; Dallida, 21; daughter, 7, 76; Elizabeth, 4, 21, 47, 70, 123; Ellen, 28, 57, 119, 142; Emmat, 57, 65²; Francis, 48; George, 26², 36, 56², 60, 62, 66, 68², 78; Isabel, 36, 112, 120; James, 33²; Jane, 105; John, 13, 28, 33³, 42, 66, 70, 72, 76, 80, 95, 112, 113², 115, 119, 120, 127², 138, 142, 151; Lucy, 60, 138; Margaret, 68, 100, 127³; Mary, 35, 61, 68, 72; Priscilla, 62, 146; Rauphe, 4, 16; Robert, 3, 28², 30², 35, 60, 61, 65², 67, 68; Roger, 7; widow, 56
 Greensides (Greenesides, Greensids, Greenside), Elizabeth, 58, 220, 226, 245; Els, 43; George, 220, 226, 245; Issabell, 54; John, 58; Peter, 58
 Greenwood, Christofer, 15, 31; Isabell, 15; widow, 41
 Grene (*see* Green)
 Grey (*see* Gray)
 Gricewood (Grisewood), Ambrose, 194, 196, 203², 204, 209, 211; Anne, 194, 204; Elizabeth, 209, 211; Jane, 196
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 175; Thomas, 175
 Grime, Edward, 96; Mary, 96
 Grisewood (*see* Gricewood)
 Grundy (Grundie, Grundee, Grunde, Grunder), Elizabeth, 104, 105; Frances, 169; Jane, 96, 126; Mary, 60, 101; Sara, 133; Thomas, 60; William, 96, 101, 104, 105, 126, 168
 Guy, Jeffery, 37
 Hackell (Heckle), Isabel, 255; Ritchard, 2; William, 255
 Hackforth (Hackeforth), Agnes, 14; Ann, 93; Issabell, 7; John, 7; Margrett, 7; Peter, 6, 9; Thomas, 21
 Hagg, John, 14
 Haggass, Esther, 240; Frances, 227; Francis, 239, 240; John, 239
 Haire (*see* Hare)
 Hall (Hole), Alse, 11; Ann, 126, 129², 130; Deborah, 76, 79; Edmond, 76, 79; Elizabeth, 2, 21, 91, 135; Fraunces, 38; Henry, 89, 90, 91,

- 96, 102, 117; Jane, 7, 102; Janett, 8; John, 2, 23, 135, 174, 182, 183², 222; Margaret, 124; Mary, 96, 127; Mr., 191; Rachel, 222; Robert, 126, 127, 129²; Thomas, 124; Sarah, 251; William, 1, 89, 90
- Halliday (Hallidaye, Hallerdaye), Jane, 20; Mary, 169; Rowland, 22; Thomas, 22
- Hammond, Elizabeth, 201; Thomas, 201
- Hansell (Hansel, Hancell, Hansill, Hansaile, Handsel), Alice, 116; Andrew, 176, 178²; Ann, 77², 107, 109, 136; Bridget, 77², 148; Deborah, 119; Elisabeth, 147; Esther, 252²; Hannah, 226; James, 254; Jane, 111; John, 65, 77², 79, 100, 116, 122, 147, 148², 155, 209, 238, 250; Mary, 139, 240; Meriell, 94, 114; Oswald, 145; sonn, 79; Thomas, 65, 94, 103², 107, 111, 114, 116, 119, 120; Ursula, 176; William, 109, 112², 116², 155, 195, 239², 240, 250, 254
- Hardinge (Hardin), Ann, 66; childe, 17; Margrett, 17²; Marye, 19
- Hardy (Hardie), Ann, 102; Mary, 87
- Hare (Haire), Agnes, 26; Jane, 10; John, 26
- Harker, Anne, 90; Dorrithy, 87; Elizabeth, 191; George, 196, 199², 207; John, 87, 207; Leonard, 12, 249; William, 196
- Harland, Isabel, 222; James, 154; Mary, 154; Timothy, 129
- Harperley (Harpeley, Harpley, Harpleye, Harplay, Harply), Alice, 211; Ann, 20, 173, 188, 193, 204; Dorothy, 186, 218, 221, 231, 243, 246; Elizabeth, 123, 205; Isabell, 19; Jane, 105, 117, 233; John, 76, 112, 209, 231, 233, 241, 243, 246; Joseph, 241; Margaret, 112, 139, 140, 178, 185, 188; Marie, 21; Nicholas, 76; Peter, 8; Richard, 195, 199, 200; Robert, 19, 20, 21, 112², 115², 117, 120, 123, 125², 128, 130, 137, 140², 177; Thomas, 105, 120², 128, 137, 173, 186, 188, 195, 199, 200, 209, 218, 221; William, 125², 130, 185, 188, 193, 204, 205, 211
- Harrison (Harison, Hareson, Hearison, Herreson, Hereson, Herison, Herysan), Alice, 3, 225; Ann, 10²; blank, 1, 2, 47; Bridgett, 71; Bryan, 5; Charles, 94; child, 52; Christopher, 130, 140; Edward, 42, 67, 68, 71, 74, 76, 79², 81³, 93; Elizabeth, 46, 74, 79, 94, 120, 124, 145, 154, 186, 206, 217, 225; George, 3, 18, 53, 185², 186, 204, 206; Hawish, 22; Henrye, 14; James, 120; Jane, 174, 216; John, 7, 18, 68, 130, 185², 223, 225, 240, 254, 256; Launcelott, 11; Liconce, 196; Margaret, 19, 37, 254; Margery, 69; Mary, 15, 67, 76, 81, 162, 204, 220, 223, 256; Mildred, 171; Richard, 215; Robert, 50, 52²; Sicily, 240; sonn, 56; Thomas, 1, 2, 43, 56, 79, 216, 217, 220; widdowe, 84; William, 71, 171
- Hart (Hartt), Agnus, 39; Allice, 124; Sicily, 240; Thomas, 39
- Hartforth, Edward, 80; Ralph, 138
- Hartley, Rev. Thomas, 251
- Harwood, Grace, 234
- Haselton (*see* Hesselton)
- Hassell, Rev. Samuel, 192, 222, 237
- Hastings, Isabel, 208
- Hatton, Ann, 220; Elisabeth, 224; Joseph, 220, 224
- Havelock (Hauelock), Christopher, 141, 144; Elizabeth, 141; Mary, 212; Thomas, 144
- Havisides (*see* Heavisides)
- Haweswell, Edward, 244; Mary, 244
- Hayes, Jonathan, 130²
- Heath, John, 191
- Heathwaite (Heathwait, Heathwhaite, Heathwood, Heathwode, Heuthwaite, Hewthwaite, Hewtherd, Huthwait, Huthwhaitt, Huthwhitt, Huthert, Hutherd, Huther, Howther), Alice, 100²; Alison, 17; Ann, 20, 178, 195, 232, 243; Barbarye, 49; child, 67, 73; Edward, 87²; Elizabeth, 207, 239, 254; Els, 39; George, 254; Gerard, 57, 83, 87, 90², 96², 100², 101; John, 17, 20, 39, 49, 50, 57, 62, 67, 70, 73, 83, 203, 208, 217, 236, 251; Luke, 187, 194, 232, 236, 241²; Margret, 78; Mary, 62, 90, 192, 194, 195, 198, 229², 231, 232, 237; Richard, 90, 137, 194, 195; Thomasin, 70; uxor, 27; William, 178, 181², 187, 194, 195, 198, 203, 207, 208, 229², 231, 232, 236, 237, 239, 243³, 251, 254²
- Heathwood (*see* Heathwaite)
- Heaton, Elisabeth, 102; Jane, 114; Thomas, 102, 103²
- Heavisides (Heavisydes, Heavysides, Heausides, Heusides, Heuisids, Havisides, Haviside), Dorothy, 161, 167; Elizabeth, 157, 225, 250; Jane, 186, 193; John, 186, 193, 194, 200, 210², 211², 239, 242, 243, 246, 250, 252; Mary, 165, 210, 211, 225, 243, 246, 252; Thomas, 157, 161, 165, 167, 171⁴, 194, 210, 211, 225, 238, 239, 242

- Hebdon (Hebden, Hebdan, Hebdine, Hebdyne, Hebbdyne, Hepdon, Hepden, Hebton, Hepton), Alice, 93, 105; Ann, 46, 58, 92, 118, 139, 153, 157, 163, 178, 205, 216, 245; Chatherine, 141; child, 50; Christopher, 167, 216; Dorcas, 209; Duke, 133; Ealce, 89; Elizabeth, 46², 84, 90, 100, 208, 211, 226, 228²; Francis, 159, 232, 233, 252; Friswell, 235; Grace, 133, 138, 179; Hannah, 195, 216; Jane, 61, 91, 133, 143, 150, 151, 252; Jonathan, 232, 233; John, 48, 92, 93, 95, 97², 98, 100, 102, 133, 135², 139, 143, 144, 147, 182, 197, 203, 205, 219, 220, 221, 222; Luke, 236; Margaret, 147, 232, 254; Marmaduke, 68, 93, 102, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145², 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 159, 163, 167, 172, 173, 178, 187, 195, 203, 205, 209², 219, 221, 244, 245; Mary, 144, 149, 187, 194, 197, 200, 236; Mathew, 153, 158; Meriell, 51, 86, 94, 119; Michael, 172, 222, 228, 236, 244, 254; Rachel, 252; Ralph, 53, 54; Richard, 143; Thomas, 64, 85, 142, 143, 147, 149, 150, 193², 197, 228; William, 46, 50, 55², 58, 61, 64, 68, 81, 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94⁴, 95³, 98, 102², 105, 147, 149, 152, 153, 158, 208, 209, 220, 223, 226, 228², 235, 236, 256
- Hebron (Hebron, Hebborne), Alice, 222; Ann, 237; Christopher, 237, 239², 243, 252; George, 222; Isabel, 177; Margeritt, 157; Mary, 228; Peter, 177; Samuel, 228, 243; William, 252
- Heckle (*see* Hackell)
- Heddon (Hedden, Heddán), Isabel, 88; James, 87; Jane, 74; Robert, 56; Thomas, 56, 66, 67; wife, 66; William, 67
- Helm (Helme, Hellem), Charles, 201, 202; Christopher, 185, 187, 194², 197, 201, 202, 204, 206, 211, 216, 221; Elizabeth, 185, 211, 220, 241; John, 187, 241; Margaret, 216; Thomas, 197, 204; William, 206
- Henley, John, 198, 205; Sarah, 198, 208
- Hepton (*see* Hebdon)
- Herreson (*see* Harrison)
- Hesselton (Haselton, Hesselden, Hesseldyne), James, 2; John, 1, 40; Robert, 1, 2; Valentine, 34
- Heuthwaite (*see* Heathwaite)
- Hewardine (Hewardyne, Hewerdine, Hewerdyne, Huerdine), Ann, 117; Christofer, 3; Clement, 4, 10; Dorothy, 67, 69; Elizabeth, 69, 70; Gorge, 84; Isabell, 9, 12; Jane, 65, 110; John, 5², 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 95; Margerye, 7; Margrett, 63, 64; Mathew, 71; Mr., 64, 69; Mrs., 113; Robert, 4, 67; Thomas, 127; William, 10, 73
- Heweson (Hueson, Huetsen), Averill, 14; Ellen, 124; John, 55; Mace, 126; Thomas, 55
- Hewett (Hewet, Hewitt, Hewit, Huit), Anne, 49, 179; Christopher, 113; Jane, 102; John, 178; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39; wife, 113
- Hewgaill (*see* Hugill)
- Hewler, Elizabeth, 122
- Hewther (*see* Heathwaite)
- Hewtherd (*see* Heathwaite)
- Hewthwaite (*see* Heathwaite)
- Hay (Heye), Francis, 142, 144; William, 142, 143
- Hick, Antonina, 169; Eleanor, 188; Jane, 178; Mary, 169; Mrs., 178
- Hide, Rev. William, 200, 206, 208, 212, 215, 219, 222, 224, 227, 229², 232, 238
- Hill, Anne, 41; Christofer, 41; George, 162; Henry, 174, 178; Jane, 174; John, 178; Jonathan, 191, 199
- Hilton, James, 211; Thomas, 1
- Hinderson, Thomas, 221
- Hindson, Frances, 61; William, 61
- Hird (Hirde), James, 224, 231; Margrite, 91; Mr., 91; Sarah, 224; William, 231
- Hobey, Elizabeth, 92
- Hobkin (*see* Hopkin)
- Hobkirk, Ann, 214; Frances, 214; Robert, 214², 221², 234, 240, 241, 252², 253²; Thomas, 234, 240, 241
- Hobson, Mary, 67; Raiph, 67
- Hodgison, George, 205; William, 205
- Hodgson (Hodshon, Hodshan, Hodshion, Hoghson, Hotchon), Ann, 109, 164, 253; Barbara, 216, 230; Catherine, 128, 180, 198, 200; Cudbert, 180; Dorothy, 60, 157; Elizabeth, 170, 214², 219, 221, 240; George, 66, 211, 216, 230; Isabell, 14; James, 68, 154, 164, 170, 241; Jane, 76; John, 60, 62, 65, 66, 68, 72², 75, 76, 157, 169, 200, 211, 250, 253; Joseph, 219, 221; Margaret, 69, 169; Mary, 154, 250, 253; Richard, 62, 65; William, 128
- Hogg, Izabell, 131; Mary, 131²
- Hoggard (Hoggart), Elizabeth, 238; Frances, 26; Henrye, 32; Jane, 26; John, 238; Leonard, 26, 32
- Hoghson (*see* Hodgson)
- Hole (*see* Hall)
- Holdfield, John, 226; Margaret, 230 (*see* Oldfield)

- Holmes (Holme), Ann, 241, 245;
Cornelius, 146, 174, 177; Elizabeth,
250; George, 241, 245, 250, 254,
255; Grace, 146, 174; James, 3²,
32; Mary, 254, 255; Thomas, 3;
uxor, 3; widow, 15
- Hommell (*see* Humble)
- Hook (Hooke), Rev. Thomas, 198, 200,
201, 210, 214
- Hoper (*see* Hopper)
- Hopkin (Hopkins, Hopking, Hobkin,
Hobkinn), Ann, 154, 195, 203, 253;
Catherine, 220; Christopher, 140,
143, 147², 149, 153, 181, 204;
Elizabeth, 198, 200; Isabel, 154,
214, 217; Isabella, 181; John,
140, 142, 209; Mary, 205, 211;
Robert, 149, 195, 198, 200, 201²,
204, 205, 209, 211, 214, 217,
218, 219, 220; Sarah, 218, 219;
Thomas, 143
- Hopkinson, Rev. J., 222, 227, 237
- Hopper (Hoper), Elizabeth, 80²;
Robert, 80²; William, 12
- Hornby, Abigaile, 133; Christopher,
133², 136², 149, 150²; Cisily, 143;
Elizabeth, 149, 150, 152, 225, 242;
Francis, 139, 143, 146, 149, 152,
156, 160, 207; Jane, 149; John,
156; Prudence, 160, 206; Richard,
139, 225; Sarah, 146
- Horne, Jane, 121
- Horner, Chrystopher, 211; John, 157;
William, 211
- Horseman, James, 254; Joseph, 251,
254; Sarah, 251
- Horsley (Horseley, Horslay, Horslaye),
Anne, 42; Christopher, 45²; Eliza-
beth, 36; Jane, 46, 80; John, 45²,
46; Lucy, 45; William, 39
- Hotchon (*see* Hodgson)
- Howe (How), Agnes, 8; Elizabeth, 216;
Margrett, 25; Robert, 56
- Howlett, Elizabeth, 208, 242; Samuel,
208, 242
- Howther (*see* Heathwaite)
- Huberstone (Huberston, Huberstie,
Huberstye, Huberstee, Hubbersty,
Hubberstye), Alice, 19; Ann,
8, 22; Annis, 38; Christofer,
23; Edward, 36; Els, 41; Ester,
26; Henrie, 26; Janet, 27, 41;
Marye, 44, 85; Peter, 20, 22, 23,
26, 30; William, 30
- Huchinson (*see* Hutchinson)
- Hudson (Hudsonn, Hudsons, Hudsan),
Agnes, 25²; Ann, 229; Christofer,
20; Dorothe, 22, 37; Edward, 23;
Elizabeth, 21, 22, 28; James, 127,
129, 131, 134, 135, 138, 145, 164,
188, 221; Jane, 18, 52, 145, 221;
John, 29, 30, 129²; Margaret, 76,
127, 129, 131, 164, 188; Mary, 134;
Meriall, 3; Peter, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25,
26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37; Robert, 26;
Sarah, 138; Simeon, 134, 135;
Thomas, 3; William, 31, 129, 229
- Huerdine (*see* Hewerdine)
- Hueson (*see* Heweson)
- Huetson (*see* Heweson)
- Hugill (Hugell, Hugall, Hewgaill),
Dorothy, 51, 60; Elizabeth, 237;
Els, 53; Jane, 133; Margret, 100;
Mary, 237; Thomas, 51
- Huit (*see* Hewett)
- Hulkeson, Jane, 87
- Humble (Hommell), Ann, 33; Elizabeth,
28, 43; John, 32; Ritchard, 23²,
26; widow, 31, 32
- Humphrey (Humfrey, Umfray, Um-
ffrey, Umphry), Agnes, 34; blank,
47; Brian, 34; Elizabeth, 35;
Isabell, 27; James, 218², 222, 228,
233; Jane, 147; John, 222, 233;
Robert, 27; Thomas, 228
- Hunt, Elizabeth, 143; Jane, 18; Martha,
145; Thomas, 145, 183, 249
- Hunter (Huntor), Ann, 149, 206, 207,
255; Charles, 26, 29, 30, 36, 80;
Christopher, 30, 138; Elizabeth,
22, 242; George, 170, 242; Henry,
206, 207, 217, 218, 231, 233, 234,
242; James, 225; Jane, 55, 105,
107, 121, 168; John, 29, 105, 107,
111, 121, 168, 194, 212; Margaret,
36, 111, 160; Mary, 26, 170, 212,
217, 218, 225; Rauphe, 22; Sarah,
231, 233, 234, 242; Thomas, 41
- Husband, Ann, 229; Annas, 57;
Christopher, 63, 66², 69, 72, 197,
203, 211², 251; Elizabeth, 197;
Ellen, 95; Elliner, 128; Henry,
203; Margaret, 61, 132, 181, 192;
Richard, 72; Robert, 63; Thomas,
69, 95, 128, 132, 137
- Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Hutchison,
Hutcheson, Huttcheson, Huchin-
son, Huchison, Hutsinsan, Huth-
inson), Allison, 148; Ann, 20²,
154; Christopher, 9, 42, 43, 49²,
50, 55, 59²; David, 210², 218,
226, 233², 234², 241², 252, 256;
Edward, 101, 103, 104, 105; Eliza-
beth, 158, 166, 172, 175, 229, 235;
Ellin, 65; Esther, 181; Francis,
40; George, 215; Henry, 102;
Hughe, 19; Inbran, 42; Issabell,
85; Jane, 156, 161, 226; Janet, 7,
36; John, 36, 45, 65, 153, 156,
160, 161, 163², 166³, 195, 233;
Leonard, 12, 36, 85; Margaret,
101, 160, 161, 206; Margery, 105;
Mary, 35, 120, 187, 210, 218, 233,
244, 252, 256; Paul, 37, 47;

Richard, 82²; Robert, 45, 82², 172, 175, 181, 187, 195, 199, 206², 215, 224; Thomas, 7, 36, 37, 103, 104, 120, 153, 154, 206, 224; William, 19, 39, 82², 199, 210
 Hutherd (*see* Heathwaite)
 Huthinson (*see* Hutchinson)
 Huthwait (*see* Heathwaite)
 Hutton, Christian, 220; daughter, 15; Elizabeth, 17, 135, 246; Francis, 116; James, 231; Jane, 110; Jannett, 15; John, 110; Joseph, 220, 231, 239, 246, 250; Mary, 239, 242, 246; Mildred, 171; Richard, 15², 17, 30, 250; Thomas, 116; uxor, 15, 30; William, 135
 Ibbison, Mary, 100
 Ingleby (Inglebye, Ingelbye, Eingelby), Agnus, 46; Ann, 10; Jane, 11, 53; John, 10, 15², 22, 46², 65; Lady, 165; William, 22, 24
 Ingledew (Ingledewe), Anne, 205; Chrystopher, 184², 191, 192; Eleanor, 184²; Elizabeth, 195, 213; Els, 45; Francis, 183, 187, 193², 199; Grace, 182, 218; James, 206, 209, 213; Jane, 206; John, 44, 205, 214; Joseph, 182, 184⁴; Leonard, 39; Margeret, 214; Mary, 44, 192, 193, 200, 209; Rawleigh, 187; Sylvester, 195, 200, 206²; Thomas, 183; William, 199
 Jackson (Jackeson, Jacson), Agnus, 39; Alice, 124; Ann, 52, 80, 115, 129, 139, 142, 178, 195, 207, 231; blank, 50; Catherine, 99, 135, 141; daughter, 197; David, 174, 226, 228², 234, 237, 245; Elizabeth, 113, 116, 123², 151, 158, 161, 175, 202, 215, 223; Elisabeth, 54; Gabriell, 127, 158; George, 111, 123², 124³, 126, 127, 129, 131, 138, 153²; Henry, 136, 181; Isaac, 135, 137, 141; Isabel, 42, 109; James, 234; Jane, 92, 93, 108, 131, 193; John, 105, 126, 161, 193, 224², 230², 231, 237; Jonathan, 203; Joseph, 180; Margaret, 95, 100, 180, 203, 227; Marmaduke, 174, 178, 197, 204, 220; Mary, 89, 95, 138, 182, 203, 214, 226, 228, 237², 244, 245; Michael, 193, 196², 197²; Miriam, 169; Peter, 244; Richard, 92, 93, 94², 95, 99, 100, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 116²; Robert, 89, 226, 229²; Sarah, 106, 137, 204, 228; Turner, 141; widow, 141; William, 39, 46, 80, 136

Jakes, Mary, 202
 James, King, 54
 Jhonson (*see* Johnson)
 Johns, Richard, 149
 Johnson (Jhonson, Johnsan, Joneson, Jonesonne, Jonson), Agnes, 8, 41; Alice, 210; Als, 75; Ann, 10, 23, 25, 45, 55, 69, 86, 100, 101, 136, 168, 233, 236, 240, 242; Averill, 47; Bryan, 38; Catteran, 79; Christian, 152, 154, 165², 180, 182, 196, 201; Christopher, 3², 33, 83, 84, 88, 92², 94, 98, 100, 102, 105², 110, 112, 130, 131, 136², 137, 140, 152, 157, 166; Clare, 191²; Cuthbert, 8; Deborah, 161; Eleanor, 223; Elizabeth, 77, 110, 112, 152, 168, 172, 188, 207, 255; Els, 38; Esther, 184; Francis, 163; George, 84, 220; Hannah, 185; Henrye, 27; Isabell, 2, 13, 244, 252; James, 23², 25, 134, 136², 159, 211; Jane, 72, 88, 122, 130², 131, 140, 157, 165, 170, 182, 216; John, 6, 52, 75², 79², 106, 161, 163, 167², 170, 236, 252, 253; Katharine, 7, 51; Leonard, 134, 136; Margaret, 23, 25, 33, 41, 88, 114, 142, 183, 224, 253; Marmaduke, 48, 76; Mary, 68, 72, 85, 102, 105, 156, 165, 170, 171, 174, 210, 229; Ralph, 2, 3, 58; Richard, 102, 105, 147², 152, 157, 161, 165, 166, 169, 244², 250, 252; Robert, 20, 61, 62, 68, 69, 76, 83, 84, 244, 250, 252; Thomas, 82, 94, 123², 152, 154, 156, 159, 162³, 165, 168², 170⁴, 172, 174, 180, 182, 184, 188, 196, 201, 211, 216, 217, 220, 224; William, 35², 40², 61, 62, 69, 72², 75², 77, 82, 92², 98, 101, 106, 122², 127, 161, 188², 207, 210, 217, 220, 242
 Jolley (Jolly), Anne, 170; Catherine, 177²; Jane, 255; John, 177², 179², 216; Levans, 179²; Mary, 238; Thomas, 216; William, 170, 176
 Joyscey, Mary, 233; William, 233
 Kasse (*see* Cass)
 Kay (Kaye, Key), Ann, 103, 104, 227; Christopher, 110, 136, 137, 147, 149, 151, 155, 158, 163; Dorothy, 85²; Elizabeth, 74, 86, 95, 113, 115, 125, 128, 155; Frances, 135, 176; Henrye, 86; Horatio, 75; James, 92², 94, 97, 99, 103, 104, 106², 109, 110, 113, 116, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128², 163; Jane, 86, 109, 121, 122, 127, 128, 134, 147, 151, 195, 215; Joane, 124; John, 92, 131⁴,

- 136, 138, 140, 200; Margaret, 34, 94, 99; Mary, 97, 149, 151; Meriall, 128; Miriam, 168; Mr., 87², 90; Rebekay, 90; Robert, 116, 158, 227; Sarah, 81, 87²; sonne, 77; William, 34, 74, 75, 77, 81, 85², 86³, 88², 92, 95, 128, 132², 133, 135, 138, 151, 201
- Keerbye (*see* Kirkby)
- Keirby (*see* Kirkby)
- Keller, Henry, 245; Jane, 245
- Kempley (Kemplay, Kemply, Kemplow, Kemley), Ann, 152; Benjamin, 181, 184, 196², 255; Dorathy, 137; Elizabeth, 120, 130, 162, 224; Frances, 181; Henry, 173, 184, 188, 220, 224, 254²; James, 102; Jane, 78, 135; John, 102, 114, 120, 133, 135, 220; Matthew, 162, 164, 168, 173, 186, 225; Matthias, 168, 225; Philip, 217; Sarah, 164, 217; Thomas, 133; Thomasin, 114; William, 152, 159², 184², 186, 188
- Kendall, Jayne, 42; Margrett, 14; Ralf, 42
- Kendrowe (Kendrawe, Kendrey, Kendrowe), Jane, 255; John, 255; Margerye, 7; Ritchard, 10; widow, 35
- Kennard, Dorathy, 144; Myles, 144
- Kenrowe (*see* Kendrowe)
- Kent, Countess of, 33
- Kerby (*see* Kirkby)
- Key (*see* Kay)
- Kierby (*see* Kirkby)
- Kilburn (Kilburne, Killburn), Alice, 123, 199; Barbara, 253; Elisabeth, 117; Esther, 193; John, 136, 253, 254²; Prissilla, 199; Rachell, 144²; Sarah, 144²; Thomas, 117, 123, 128², 129, 130, 136, 144, 185; William, 130, 185, 193, 199
- Kildaile, Richard, 60; Robert, 60
- Killburn (*see* Kilburn)
- Kilvington, Elisabeth, 118, 120; George, 121; Thomas, 118, 120, 121
- King (Kinge, Kynge), Alice, 228; blank, 44, 82; Elizabeth, 51; James, 230; Jane, 219, 220, 221; John, 35; Leonard, 66; Margaret, 219, 221, 228; Mary, 37, 237; Richard, 37, 41; Thomas, 38; uxor, 47; William, 50, 51, 66
- Kingston (Kingstone, Kingson, King-san, Kinson, Kingkson), Alice, 99; Allysan, 79; Ann, 112, 121, 180; Barbara, 104; Christopher, 119, 121², 163², 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 173, 174, 180, 181; Elizabeth, 96, 111, 115, 122, 158, 175, 236; Ellen, 164, 166, 167, 168; George, 114, 184, 205, 226; Henry, 80, 103, 105, 109, 111, 114², 122, 124, 158, 159, 163, 167², 170, 173², 175, 178, 180, 252; Jane, 32, 103, 119, 170², 173, 174, 198; John, 32, 79, 80, 84, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118², 121, 122, 124, 125², 127, 159, 187, 193; Mary, 84, 111, 127, 163, 165, 184, 187, 205; Richard, 91; Ruth, 105, 133; Susannah, 178; widow, 180; William, 91, 96, 99, 104, 169, 173², 252
- Kipling (Kiplinge, Kippling, Kiplin, Kippley), Ann, 143; Dorotheie, 58; Elizabeth, 54, 70, 86; Jane, 66, 67; John, 54, 58, 60, 62, 66, 67, 70, 86, 95, 135; Mary, 62; Robert, 203²; Thomas, 60
- Kirby (*see* Kirkby)
- Kirchivell, Elisabeth, 104; Jerome, 105; William, 104, 105
- Kirkby (Kirkbye, Kirkbie, Kirkebye, Kirbye, Kirby, Kyrby, Keirbye, Keirby, Keirbie, Kierby, Keerbye, Kerby, Kerrby, Cerbye), Agnes, 27, 32, 51; Als, 76; Ann, 29, 63, 66, 71, 76, 83, 152², 155, 211; bastard, 51; Catherine, 180; Christopher, 6, 119; Dorathy, 158; Elizabeth, 14, 88, 157; Frances, 35²; Hannah, 168, 169; Isabel, 9, 24², 65, 83, 90, 147; James, 3, 23, 37, 74², 76, 77, 79, 80², 83, 130, 156, 157, 158, 162, 198, 209, 242; Jane, 4, 31, 44, 73, 119, 174; John, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36⁴, 65, 66, 69, 74³, 76, 77, 83, 86, 90, 118, 119, 155, 168, 169, 170, 180, 211²; Margaret, 24, 90, 165, 244; Mary, 33, 66, 156, 170, 209, 252; Meriall, 7, 25², 27, 31, 36, 51, 58; Nicholas, 24², 25, 27, 31, 66, 70; Paul, 254, 256; Ralph, 42, 71, 85, 86, 88³, 89, 90²; Robert, 3, 35, 69, 155; sonne, 79; Thomas, 86, 254, 256; Valentine, 198; Walter, 244, 252, 254, 256; William, 35², 36, 61, 85, 86
- Kirkk, Elisabeth, 155; William, 155
- Kitching (Kitchinge, Kitchin, Kitchen, Kitchon, Kithing), Alice, 9; Ann, 19, 139, 150, 151, 208; Catherin, 128; Esther, 196; Henry, 9, 19, 20, 21², 23, 24; Jane, 24, 181, 214, 238; John, 11², 239; Launcelott, 10²; Mary, 20, 146, 173, 201, 229; Rev. P., 232, 234; Robert, 228; Samuel, 218; Simon, 229; William, 139, 142², 146, 150, 151, 173, 196³, 201, 213, 214, 218, 228, 239, 253
- Kithing (*see* Kitching)
- Knaggs (Knages), Jonathan, 251; Mary, 89; William, 89

Knocks, Miriam, 225; Richard, 225;
Thomasin, 210
Kooth, Sarah, 184
Kynge (*see* King)
Kyrby (*see* Kirkby)

Lain (*see* Lane)
Lamb, Ann, 235, 254; Jane, 239;
John, 235, 236, 239, 241, 250², 254;
Margaret, 236; Mary, 241
Lambert (Lambart, Lambheart), Ann,
109; Cleomeitt, 53; Edward, 87,
90, 93, 97², 99, 101, 103, 104, 105,
127; Elizabeth, 61, 87, 93, 112, 121;
James, 103, 104, 160; John, 50;
Margery, 99, 101; Mr., 64; Raiph,
61, 64; Thomas, 64; widow, 108,
109; William, 90, 108, 160
Lane (Lain, Layn), Elizabeth, 151, 253;
Francis, 147, 151, 156, 194, 228;
Isabel, 147, 194; James, 242;
Joseph, 156; Tobias, 199
Langdaile, Ann, 148
Langley (Langleye, Langlie, Langeleye,
Lanley), Agnes, 11; Ann, 10, 35,
60; Edward, 78, 79; Elizabeth, 1,
20, 88; Ellen, 13; Frances, 25, 35,
61; Francis, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20,
23, 25; John, 1, 9, 15, 16, 17;
Margrett, 19; Mathew, 78, 79
Langstaff, Rev. J., 208
Lanley (*see* Langley)
Lashels, Dorathy, 164
Laurence (*see* Lawrence)
Lauson (*see* Lawson)
Lavorock, Cecelay, 38
Law, Robert, 226
Lawn (Lawne, Loan), Elizabeth, 213;
Everell, 204, 238; Mary, 206;
Nicholas, 65; Richard, 204, 206,
213, 223
Lawrence (Lawrenc, Lawrance, Lawranc,
Lowrence, Lowrenc, Lowrance,
Lowranc, Lowranse, Laurence),
Alice, 34; Alison, 4, 21, 49;
Andrew, 4²; Ann, 19, 27, 29,
40, 41, 46, 56, 63; Annas, 21;
Averill, 47; blank, 52; Bryan, 19,
41²; child, 24, 38; Christopher,
59, 69; Dorathye, 48; Elizabeth,
21, 57, 72; George, 1; Henry, 22,
47, 59, 61, 64; Isabel, 27², 31,
43, 76; Jane, 40, 49², 51, 62;
John, 1, 2, 21³, 22, 23², 24, 25,
26, 27², 28, 31², 32, 33², 36,
47, 52, 62, 63, 65², 69, 72, 75²;
Margrett, 2, 24; Mary, 33, 61,
67, 75²; Meriiall, 30, 44; Phillip, 37;
Richard, 38; Robert, 25²; Thomas,
29, 31, 32, 33, 46, 51, 52, 71;
uxor, 46; widow, 36; William, 6,
38, 40, 64, 74

Lawson (Lauson, Lowson, Lowsonn,
Loson), Alice, 179; Allison, 21;
Ann, 69, 124; Annas, 17; Bryan,
15; Cuthbert, 69²; Ellen, 36, 64,
120; Isabell, 36, 66, 239, 256;
James, 226; Jane, 2², 39, 104, 121;
John, 36; Margaret, 2, 66; Mary,
104, 111, 182, 219, 238, 250, 255;
Mirriall, 66; Richard, 179, 182,
219, 232; Robert, 2², 17, 36², 52;
uxor, 69; widow, 18, 238; William,
226, 234², 239, 250, 255, 256
Layn (*see* Lane)
Laynge (*see* Ling)
Layton, Anthonie, 17; Charles, 28, 29;
Elizabeth, 28, 46; James, 17; John,
28², 29, 31, 34; William, 31, 34
Lazenby, Meriiall, 131
Leach, Luke, 238; Mary, 238
Leak, Rev. R., 202
Leaven (*see* Levins)
Lee (Ley), Alice, 164, 245; Ann, 144,
176; Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 165;
William, 144, 162
Leg (*see* Legg)
Leget, Charles, 88²
Legg (Legge, Leg, Lege), Charles, 97,
109, 115, 123, 171, 203, 210, 211,
214, 215², 220²; Eleanor, 214,
215²; Elisabeth, 97; Issabel, 121;
James, 121; Jane, 109, 123, 137;
Margery, 115; Mary, 198, 203,
212, 223, 230; Robert, 153², 170,
198, 200, 210, 211
Leing (*see* Ling)
Levins (Leaven), Charles, 104; Gyles,
104; Margrett, 9
Levison, Alice, 33²; Alison, 17; childe,
31; Christopher, 4, 31, 33²;
Marie, 33; Thomas, 4, 17, 18
Ley (*see* Lee)
Liddell (Lyddell), Ann, 239; Elizabeth,
97, 244; John, 234², 239, 244, 254;
Susanna, 254
Linan, Katherine, 56
Lindisdayle, Ellen, 13
Ling (Linge, Lyng, Lynge, Leing,
Laynge), Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 54,
105; John, 52; Leonard, 140;
Mary, 149; Mathew, 59²; Thomas,
54, 71, 88; William, 52, 54, 59²,
63, 71, 105
Linthropp, Issabell, 53
Lith (*see* Lythe)
Little (Litle, Littell), Elisabeth, 231;
Jayne, 44; John, 49, 225; Marye, 7
Lloyd (Loyd), Catharine, 175²; Eliza-
beth, 168; John, 168, 175², 180,
184², 186²; Mary, 191; William,
180, 191
Loan (*see* Lawn)
Lockwood, Margaret, 34

- Lofthouse (Lofthus, Loftus, Loftas), Ann, 99, 101; Dorathy, 108; Edward, 100, 101, 102, 105², 110, 112, 214²; Elizabeth, 112, 140; Frances, 96, 100; George, 110²; Jane, 102; Mr., 96, 99, 108, 110, 112
- Lollie, Marie, 23
- Lonsdale (*see* Lownsdale)
- Loson (*see* Lawson)
- Lott, Ann, 153; Isabell, 217; John, 205
- Lounsedale (*see* Lownsdale)
- Lowe, Margaret, 200
- Lowick (Lowicke), child, 56; Christopher, 56, 89; Elizabeth, 40, 91; Frances, 137; Isabel, 41, 65; James, 87; Katharine, 54, 57; Margaret, 44; Marmaduke, 43; Mary, 50, 57, 137; Mergerye, 54; Michall, 87; Robert, 40, 57², 58³, 84², 87², 91
- Lownsdale (Lounsedale, Lownsdell, Lownsdall, Lounsdaile, Lonsdale, Lonsdill, Lonesdill, Lonesdall, Lowndale), Charles, 85, 96, 107, 143, 146, 152, 157; Christopher, 88; Elizabeth, 88, 124, 152, 219; Frances, 227, 238; Jane, 103, 105, 125; Margaret, 85, 143, 168; Matthew, 85, 88; Nicholas, 110, 111²; Thomas, 88, 105, 107, 108, 146, 147, 157, 227, 236; William, 85, 110, 111
- Lowree, Adam, 182
- Lowrence (*see* Lawrence)
- Lowson (*see* Lawson)
- Loyd (*see* Lloyd)
- Ludderington (*see* Lutherington)
- Lumley (Lumlay), Hannah, 219; Lovel, 173; Margaret, 207; Mary, 173, 199, 200, 201; Matthew, 194, 204, 211, 221; Robert, 194, 199, 200, 201, 204, 207, 211, 219, 221, 238; Thomas, 207; William, 207
- Lunn (Lun), Jane, 105; Nicholas, 154
- Lutherington (Ludderington), Jane, 170; John, 232; Miriam, 232
- Lyddell (*see* Liddell)
- Lyng (*see* Ling)
- Lyon, Anne, 172; Jane, 124; Robert, 124
- Lythe (Lyth, Lith), Ann, 147, 202; Elisabeth, 160; Ellin, 166; Frances, 166; Francis, 146, 147, 155, 160, 174, 211; Helen, 174; James, 178², 179³, 180², 181³, 182⁵, 183², 185³, 186, 187², 188², 191², 192⁵, 193³, 194³, 195, 196⁶, 198, 200³, 201², 202⁷, 203⁴, 204⁵, 206⁷, 208⁵, 210¹³, 212⁷, 213⁴; John, 206; Marjory, 206; Mary, 146, 155, 192, 242; Rev. Michael, 182
- Mace, Elizabeth, 253
- Mackannerick, Francis, 195; John, 195
- Madcalfe (*see* Metcalf)
- Madderson (Maderson), Agnes, 30, 32; Ellen, 23; Isabell, 28; John, 25; Robert, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 34; Thomas, 34; Thomasine, 22
- Maison (*see* Mayson)
- Maisterman (*see* Masterman)
- Malbowne, Allison, 8
- Mallam (Maulam, Mawlome), Alice, 34, 94; Elizabeth, 91, 140; William, 91, 94
- Mallison, Katharyne, 8; Thomas, 8
- Man (*see* Mann)
- Mankin, Elizabeth, 128
- Mann (Man), Alice, 19, 62; Ann, 64, 68, 70, 100, 135, 139, 153, 170, 173, 192, 215, 232; Anthonye, 3; child, 63; Christofer, 70, 74; daughter, 89; Elizabeth, 34, 85, 132, 136; Ellen, 109, 151, 166, 180; Esther, 213; Frances, 70, 74; George, 85, 98; James, 84, 85³, 89, 93, 96, 102², 107, 109, 110, 148, 151; Jane, 18, 31, 77, 105, 120, 145, 150, 174; Jannet, 20²; John, 26, 68, 70³, 74², 77, 103, 107; Margaret, 3, 60, 88, 94, 95; Margery, 166; Mary, 33, 86, 88, 165; Miles, 89, 152; Ralph, 30, 72², 89, 93, 95, 107, 120, 133²; Richard, 19, 20², 22³, 23², 26, 30, 31, 33, 62, 69, 75, 86, 88, 91, 94, 148; Sarah, 142, 170; Solomon, 213; Thomas, 18, 22, 34, 60, 63, 67², 69, 73², 84, 91, 166; Timothy, 133; uxor, 22; William, 72², 88, 96, 135, 136, 139, 142, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 215, 216², 230
- Mansell, Rev. Christopher, 225
- Marchant (Marchantt, Marchant, Merchant), Agnes, 23; Anne, 41, 43, 46; blank, 81; Christopher, 20², 23², 25, 27, 51; Dorothy, 49²; Edward, 61; Ellen, 20, 52; Ellis, 20; Els, 51; Frances, 23; Francis, 49; George, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65²; Jane, 45, 60, 70; Mary, 59; Raiph, 63, 65; Thomas, 27; William, 25
- Marley, Anne, 174; Robert, 174
- Marshall (Marshal, Marshell, Martiall, Mersell), Anthony, 162; Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 101; Isabell, 78, 117; John, 78, 94, 97²; Robert, 94; Thomas, 49
- Martin (Martyn, Marton), Ann, 136, 202; Dorathie, 128; George, 194; Isabell, 124, 153; Margerett, 132; Mary, 142, 172, 180, 194; Valentine, 124, 128, 132, 136, 142, 153, 172, 176

- Marwood (Merwood), Agnes, 103²;
Ann, 87, 101, 121; Barbary, 29, 34;
Constance, 134; Elizabeth, 94, 96,
101; Ellin, 121; George, 30, 97,
130, 149²; Henry, 30, 34, 92, 99²,
101, 103², 197; Jane, 130; Lucy,
149; Margrite, 92; Mary, 90, 110;
Sir Samuel, 226; Thomas, 94;
William, 94², 96, 97, 100, 101
- Masheded, John, 235; Margaret, 255
- Mason (Mayson, Maysan, Maison,
Maisan, Masson), Alces, 109, 110;
Alice, 142, 204; Allison, 17; Ann,
18, 19, 73, 119, 147, 156, 170, 187,
215; Catherine, 102, 106, 107, 161;
childe, 15, 31; daughter, 77;
Dorcus, 158; Dorothy, 70², 132,
166; Elizabeth, 107, 117, 125, 139,
147, 152, 161, 164, 165, 180, 181,
200, 208; Ellinor, 111, 122, 165;
Faith, 71, 191; Frances, 64, 74, 91;
Francis, 31; Hannah, 145, 206;
Henry, 154²; Isabel, 18, 134;
Jane, 17, 159, 240; Janett, 5;
Johan, 2²; John, 8, 17, 18, 67, 83,
87, 96, 116, 121, 123, 132, 159,
180, 183³, 186², 187, 194, 199, 201,
209², 211², 215, 228; Luke, 64, 67,
70², 71, 73, 74, 75; Margaret, 167;
Marmaduke, 81, 107, 110, 113²,
153, 158; Mary, 87, 98, 114, 125,
148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 194, 198,
232; Michael, 143²; Peter, 2²,
15, 18², 77, 201; Raiph, 72²;
Richard, 117, 119, 123, 125, 136,
139, 143², 145, 167, 199; Robert,
17³, 25, 79, 119, 147², 149, 200;
Thomas, 136, 148, 150, 151, 154²,
156, 158, 159, 161, 164, 166, 168²,
170, 171, 181; uxor, 23; William,
77², 81, 83, 102, 104², 106, 107,
109, 111, 114, 116², 119, 121, 122,
125, 132, 152², 159, 183, 187, 232
- Masterman (Maisterman), Agnes, 4, 6;
Anne, 39, 40; Elizabeth, 137, 158;
Frances, 70; Isabell, 7, 28; Jane,
11, 12, 35, 158; Mathewe, 16;
Thomas, 11², 35, 137
- Maston, Jane, 202; John, 197, 200;
Margery, 204; William, 197², 200
- Matcalfe (*see* Metcalf)
- Matthews (Matthew, Mathews, Mathew,
Mathewe, Matthes), Anne, 193;
Christofer, 19; Elizabeth, 165, 221;
Frances, 226; George, 165, 167;
Henrye, 16²; John, 167, 216, 221,
226, 239², 252, 253; Mary, 46,
252, 253; Thomas, 16², 19, 21²,
22, 64; Susanna, 216
- Mattison, Barbary, 102
- Maulam (*see* Mallam)
- Mawlome (*see* Mallam)
- May (Maye), Elisabeth, 231; Mary, 230;
Moses, 230, 231, 239; Thomas, 239
- Maynard, Ann, 224; Elizabeth, 207,
213; George, 218; Isabel, 255;
Jane, 231; John, 209; Thomas,
207, 209, 213, 218, 224, 231
- Mayson (*see* Mason)
- Mease (Measse), Annus, 51; Isabell, 36;
John, 52
- Mcggison (Meggysen, Megison, Mege-
son), Ann, 174, 177, 224; Cicely,
219; Eleanor, 233; Ellen, 167;
Mercy (Mace), 126, 163, 168;
Thomas, 126, 163, 166², 167, 168,
174, 177, 218², 219², 224, 230²,
233, 238², 246², 254; William, 254
- Merchant (*see* Marchant)
- Merington (*see* Merrington)
- Merkendayle (Merkendaile), George, 1;
Jannet, 1; John, 1
- Merrington (Merington, Merrinton,
Merinton), Ann, 145, 155, 163,
172, 194, 202, 242; Barnabas, 160;
Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 92, 155;
George, 92, 93, 100, 104; Mar-
gerett, 140; Ruth, 100; Thomas,
104, 108; widow, 108; William,
93, 155, 160, 163, 197
- Mersell (*see* Marshall)
- Merwood (*see* Marwood)
- Metcalf (Metcalf, Metkalf, Medcalfe,
Medcolfe, Medcolf, Madcalfe,
Matcalfe, Matkalf), Anne, 87;
Antony, 122; Catthran, 87; child,
91; Elin, 111; Elizabeth, 108, 122;
Rev. G., 251; Gorge, 90; Henry,
83; Jane, 124, 225; Margery, 124²;
Robert, 118; Sarah, 229; Thomas,
108, 110³, 202, 225; widow, 111;
William, 87, 90, 91
- Mewburn (Mewburne, Mewborn, Mu-
burn, Muborn), Ann, 109, 115, 193,
203, 211, 228; Bridget, 232;
Charles, 236, 238; Christopher,
211, 217, 223, 225, 230², 238;
Dinah, 255; Dorothy, 217; Elisa-
beth, 223, 225; Ellin, 143, 144;
George, 162; Isabel, 212, 221;
James, 115, 193, 198, 205; Jane, 232;
John, 138, 143, 144, 154, 233;
Margaret, 148, 206; Margery, 144;
Mary, 138², 153, 206, 221, 243;
Nicholas, 153, 154, 155², 191,
203, 206, 212, 221, 222², 228, 236,
238, 243, 254; Richard, 139;
Stephen, 238; Thomas, 254;
widow, 233
- Middleton (Midleton, Midlton), Anne,
46; child, 39; Dorythy, 112;
doughter, 58; Elizabeth, 4; Els,
38; Frances, 202; Jeffry, 115;
Margaret, 44, 54²; Myriam, 184;
Raiphe, 58; William, 38

- Milburn (Milburne, Millburne, Milborne, Milbourn, Milbourne), Ann, 59, 169, 174, 181; Christopher, 1, 28, 31; Elizabeth, 36, 37, 67; Henry, 36, 37, 56², 59; Jane, 27, 49, 56, 59, 67, 167, 186; John, 18, 198, 223; Margerye, 28; Mary, 38, 88, 120, 146, 255; Nicholas, 191, 256; Rauphe, 1, 27; Susanne, 40; Thomas, 18, 125, 167, 169, 171², 174, 176, 181, 191, 198, 223, 231, 255, 256; William, 11, 120, 123⁴, 125, 176, 186, 200, 231
- Miles (Myles), Alis, 131; Ann, 85, 136, 137, 179; Dorothy, 136, 139; Elizabeth, 91, 95, 100, 110, 119, 148, 159, 186²; George, 87, 90; John, 81, 105, 107, 110², 112, 253; Laitan, 78; Margaret, 152², 159, 246; Mary, 105, 131, 154; Richard, 110, 131; Robert, 72, 84, 112, 121; Thomas, 85, 87, 90, 91, 95, 99², 100, 134, 136, 146, 153, 179, 186², 209, 247²; widdow, 112; William, 72, 75², 78, 81, 92², 107, 136, 137, 144, 146, 148, 152², 154, 155
- Millburn (*see* Milburn)
- Miller, An, 35; Eleanor, 188; James, 188; Jennett, 40; John, 35, 41, 252²; uxor, 41
- Mills, Dinah, 194; Thomas, 194
- Milson, Luke, 171; Mary, 171
- Minsh, Captan, 76
- Mires (*see* Myres)
- Monkman (Mounkman), Easter, 136, 137; Ralph, 136
- Moon (Moone, Moune), Agnes, 35; Ann, 67, 71; Isabel, 222; Jane, 229; Mary, 227; Rev. Peter, 174; Richard, 77, 229; Thomas, 222, 224²; William, 35, 67, 227, 228²
- Moore (Moor, Mour), John, 179; Mary, 160; Mr., 152, 179; Robert, 110; William, 152, 160
- Moorecroft (Moorcroft), Eleanor, 184²; Helen, 174²; Jane, 179; Lettice, 171; Matthew, 181, 182; William, 171, 174², 179, 181, 182, 184², 192⁴
- Moorey, Ann, 235; Margaret, 245
- Moorhouse, Margaret, 116; Thomas, 116
- Morell, Henry, 199
- Moreton (*see* Murton)
- Morland, William, 122²
- Morley (Morleye, Morlay, Morlaye), Agnes, 13; Alse, 79; Ann, 30, 38, 39, 71, 78, 81, 125, 135, 152, 192; blank, 46, 120; Christopher, 71, 78, 79, 80, 150, 152, 155, 160, 164, 167, 171, 177, 204², 242; Cuthbert, 183; David, 167; Eleanor, 213, 217; Elizabeth, 21, 51, 52, 54, 119, 138, 213, 246; Ellin, 144²; Frances, 125, 181; Grace, 160, 188, 191; Hellen, 42, 143; Jane, 15, 16, 116, 148, 150, 152, 169, 183, 236; Jemima, 164; John, 80, 143, 144, 149, 152, 157, 158, 183; Keren-Happuch, 177, 204; Kezia, 171; Launcelott, 21; Margaret, 144², 229; Martha, 149, 197; Mary, 109, 113, 150, 153, 157, 169, 191, 210; Matthew, 11, 12, 130, 135, 147, 148, 150, 160, 188, 191², 211; Meryall, 7; Rachel, 160, 204; Rebecka, 155, 163, 208; T., 204; Thomas, 30, 37, 130, 183², 207, 216, 238, 247; Thomasine, 22; widow, 56; William, 81, 109, 116, 120², 125, 129², 164², 181, 183, 186
- Morret (Morrett, Morrit), Elisabeth, 120, 121; Jane, 192; Loftus, 124; Mr., 117²; Mrs., 124; Richard, 116, 120, 121, 124; Thomasin, 117²; Ursula, 116, 176
- Morrham, Percivall, 5
- Morton (*see* Murton)
- Moss (Mosse), Ann, 102, 108, 133, 140; Thomas, 102, 105², 108, 136, 137
- Mothersill, Jane, 117
- Motley, Mary, 185
- Moune (*see* Moon)
- Mounkman (*see* Monkman)
- Mountain, Dorothy, 182; Thomas, 182
- Mour (*see* Moore)
- Mourton (*see* Murton)
- Muburn (*see* Mewburn)
- Mudd, Constable, 98; Dorothy, 199; John, 199; William, 98
- Murton (Murtonn, Muriton, Mourton, Morton, Moreton), Agnus, 50; Alice, 106, 214; Ann, 56, 138, 143, 149, 197, 198, 202, 203², 240; Bethalina, 244; Charles, 66, 88, 92, 94, 97, 99, 103, 127; child, 54; Dorothee, 26; doughter, 23; Elizabeth, 19, 54, 99, 110, 201², 219, 237, 242, 245, 250; Els, 53; Frances, 61; George, 103, 142, 195², 197, 198², 209, 246², 251; Isabel, 88, 107; Isabella, 181; John, 24, 25, 30, 94, 138, 142, 149, 151, 155, 157, 214, 221; Margaret, 224; Margery, 157; Mary, 97, 149, 151, 155, 197, 198, 203, 209; Meriell, 55²; Peter, 19, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 36², 37, 49, 50, 53, 56, 61, 66, 67, 92, 203², 209, 214, 220, 226², 237, 242, 250; Richard, 32, 103², 107, 110; Robert, 157, 201², 203, 207², 214, 220, 224, 229, 245; Sarah, 251; Stephen, 240; Susannah, 229, 245; Thomas, 37; wife, 49; William, 36², 209

- Musgroue, Elesabeth, 164
 Myles (*see* Miles)
 Myres (Mires), Ann, 198, 213; Dorothy, 153, 199; Elizabeth, 145; Jane, 142, 202; John, 140²; Mary, 199; Mathew, 156²; William, 140, 142, 145, 153, 156², 202, 213, 233
 Myton, Elizabeth, 40; George, 40, 74; Samwell, 125

 Nayler, Jonas, 215; Rachel, 215
 Nelson, Rev. Edward, 212, 235; Elizabeth, 14, 196; John, 224; Mary, 203², 225; Maximilian, 196, 204; Robert, 14; Sarah, 224
 Newby (Nubye), Dorrithy, 89; Joseph, 251, 252; Mary, 251; Matthew, 252; Petter, 89
 Newham, Sarah, 138
 Newsome (Newsame, Newsam, Newson), Edward, 1; Isabel, 39²; Jone, 78; Robert, 12, 74; widowe, 4; William, 1
 Newton, Alice, 222; Ann, 26; Annas, 22; bastard, 54; Cicely, 219; Robert, 54; Sara, 20; Thomas, 20, 22, 25²
 Nichols (Nicholls), Ann, 252; Elizabeth, 236; Robert, 236, 239², 250, 252; William, 250
 Nicholson (Nickolson, Nikelson), Alice, 222; Ann, 227, 235, 242, 243, 246; Dorathy, 132; Elizabeth, 25, 188, 244, 251; Frances, 164; Francis, 132, 193; George, 253; Henry, 220; Issabel, 173; Jane, 174, 234, 243², 246; John, 185, 187², 188, 199, 207, 233, 236; Margaret, 98, 185, 234, 235, 239, 243, 244; Martha, 231; Mary, 169, 185, 187², 207, 227, 229, 231, 242; Robert, 194; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 173, 174, 180², 185, 194, 199, 227, 228², 231, 236, 239, 243, 246², 253; William, 169, 227, 231, 234², 235, 242, 243, 246
 Nickson (*see* Nixon)
 Nightingale, James, 243; John, 255; William, 243, 255
 Nikelson (*see* Nicholson)
 Nixon (Nixson, Nyxson, Nickson, Nicson), Ann, 18, 46, 63; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 14, 23; Frances, 13; George, 29; Henry, 63; Jane, 27², 32, 33; Janett, 9; Rowland, 13, 18, 21, 23, 27, 29, 32, 33, 45; sonne, 85; Thomas, 29; William, 85
 Noble, Thomas, 7
 Nodding, Mary, 192; Richard, 195; William, 192, 195

 North, Elisabeth, 144; George, 157; John, 161; Mary, 148; Robert, 144, 148, 153², 157, 161, 165; Thomas, 165
 Nubye (*see* Newby)
 Nyxson (*see* Nixon)

 Ogle, Bridget, 225
 Oldfield (Ouldfield), Bridget, 236; John, 178; Margaret, 178 (*see* Holdfield)
 Oliver, Mary, 255
 Olleye, Margrett, 13; Michael, 13
 Oman (*see* Almond)
 Ord, Ellinor, 155
 Osburn, Rachel, 215
 Ouldfield (*see* Oldfield)
 Oxley, Eleazar, 120; Stephen, 120

 Palmer (Pawmer), Anne, 51; Arthur, 60², 67, 70; blank, 55; Elizabeth, 39, 67, 102; Henry, 60; Jane, 46; John, 44, 50, 78, 84, 90, 117; Marmaduke, 70; Mary, 55, 78², 135; Richard, 84, 90; Robert, 60; widow, 57
 Pannell (Pannel), Fotherlay, 250; Hugh, 185, 250; Jane, 193, 228, 238; Robert, 185, 193, 228, 236; Thomas, 204
 Park (Parke), Ann, 60, 61; Dorothy, 232; George, 232; Henry, 46², 50; Issabell, 48²; Jane, 48², 72; John, 56; Peter, 53; Robert, 72, 73; sone, 59; Thomas, 56, 59, 60, 61
 Parker, Annas, 16
 Parkin (Perkin, Perkin, Perking, Perkins, Pirkin), Ann, 120, 152; Edward, 29², 31; James, 23; Jane, 31, 118, 119, 127, 181, 225; John, 118, 119⁴, 120, 127, 132, 135, 138, 143, 167, 183, 185; Jonathan, 237, 243, 254; Joseph, 254; Margrett, 23; Mary, 119³, 143, 183; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 132², 135, 237; William, 29², 138, 152, 167, 181
 Parkinson, Ann, 31; Mary, 72
 Parrot (*see* Perrott)
 Passman (Pasman), Als, 62; Ann, 168, 170; John, 170; William, 168, 170²
 Patrick, Martha, 208; Thomas, 185
 Patten (*see* Patton)
 Patterson, Andrew, 214; Mary, 214
 Pattison (Patteson, Pattesan), An, 78; Frances, 169; George, 150, 155, 160, 169; Isabell, 27; Jane, 160, 210; John, 135; Margaret, 150, 183; Mary, 72, 155, 183; Raph, 78; Richard, 135, 138²; Thomas, 72; William, 183

- Patton (Patten), Elizabeth, 166, 203;
Jane, 128, 169; Nicholas, 166, 169,
203; Robert, 140, 142², 177;
Thomas, 128, 144; William, 128²,
135², 205
- Paul (Paule), Ann, 20; John, 20;
Mary, 237, 243; Robert, 237, 239,
240, 243; William, 239, 240
- Pawmer (*see* Palmer)
- Paxton, William, 136
- Peacock (Peacocke, Pecoche), Ann, 71,
121, 166, 211; Eleanor, 215, 219;
Elizabeth, 172, 212, 223; George,
215; James, 73, 159; Jane, 106,
192, 193, 210; John, 71, 73, 77²,
121, 176; Margaret, 183, 191;
Mary, 165, 171, 178, 204; Richard,
172; Robert, 201; Sarah, 221;
Thomas, 159; William, 165, 166,
171, 176, 178, 183, 191, 192, 193,
196², 201, 204, 210, 211, 212, 215,
219, 221, 223, 242
- Pearson (Pierson, Peirson), Ann, 83,
126, 130, 131, 172, 174, 211, 233,
234, 240; blank, 50; Bradshaw,
136, 243; Bridget, 140, 200;
child, 57; Constable, 129, 135;
David, 213; Edward, 106, 107;
Elizabeth, 83, 104, 128, 132, 169;
Filis, 107; Frances, 123; Hellin,
130; Jacob, 222; Jane, 106, 122,
184², 202, 209, 211, 240; John,
57, 60, 72, 86, 104², 111, 114, 131,
133, 134, 197, 250; Margeret, 133;
Mark, 83, 106, 107, 110², 111², 219;
Mary, 148, 169, 175, 180, 184², 195,
196, 203, 204, 222, 232, 252, 255;
Mathew, 173; Meriell, 141, 142;
Nicholas, 148; Robert, 55, 60;
Samuel, 186; Susans, 107; Thomas,
83, 104³, 107, 111, 115, 125, 126²,
128, 130, 131, 141², 142, 152, 167,
172, 173, 174, 175, 177³, 184², 186,
187², 195, 196, 197, 203, 209, 213,
219, 236², 241, 255; uxor, 50;
wife, 72; William, 50, 122, 129,
131, 133, 135, 136, 140, 144², 145²,
177, 205, 211, 234³, 240², 241, 248,
250, 252
- Peart, Ann, 215; Christopher, 159, 168;
Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 206;
James, 218, 219; Jane, 210;
John, 206, 210, 215; Margaret,
168, 219; Mary, 218
- Peckitt (Peckett), Anne, 202; Chrysto-
pher, 202, 203², 206; John, 206;
Sarah, 251
- Pecoche (*see* Peacock)
- Peet, George, 256
- Peirson (*see* Pearson)
- Pennerton, Margrett, 62
- Pennymman (Penniman), Ann, 13, 93, 94;
Doctor, 93, 95, 102, 104; Edward,
102²; Elizabeth, 104; Esq^r, 108;
James, 115; John, 100; Katherin,
108; Marmaduke, 96, 98; Mary,
96, 102, 107; Richard, 104;
Robert, 106; Sarah, 95; Thomas,
92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98⁴, 100², 101³,
102³, 103, 104², 106³, 107, 112,
114, 115², 116, 118, 119, 121, 123,
129, 130; William, 102
- Perkins (*see* Parkin)
- Perrott (Perrot, Parrot), Rev. Thomas,
178, 185, 187, 188, 193
- Perte, Margrett, 15
- Petch, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 166;
George, 135; Jane, 178, 223;
John, 130, 135, 151³, 181, 197;
Joseph, 130, 178, 181, 185;
Ralph, 151
- Phaire (Phare, Phayr, Phayre, Phayer,
Faïre, Fare), Ann, 10, 47; Eliza-
beth, 15, 18, 34; Els, 41²;
Emanuel, 7, 52, 87, 90, 92, 117, 118;
Francis, 13, 87; Isabell, 123;
James, 90; Jane, 36; John, 5, 31,
34, 36; Margaret, 59; Martha,
117; Mereall, 92; Phillip, 37;
Richard, 18, 31
- Pharaoh, Ann, 212, 213, 216, 218;
Elisabeth, 224; Isabell, 251;
Mary, 231; William, 212, 213, 216,
218, 224, 231, 239², 251
- Phase, Mary, 88
- Phillips (Philips, Phillipps, Phillopps,
Phillips, Felipes), Alice, 112; Ann,
137; Annis, 40; blank, 42, 47, 55;
Dorothy, 35; Francis, 44, 53;
James, 55²; Jane, 59; John, 45,
137, 193; Mary, 193; Miriam, 234;
Myriall, 119; Oliuer, 55; Thomas,
119; uxor, 54; William, 112
- Phissick, Christopher, 119 (*see* Prissick)
- Pickard (Picard, Pikard), Ann, 14;
Anthony, 52, 53, 62; Ellen, 52;
Els, 54; Jane, 53, 65; uxor, 53
- Pickering (Pickeringe, Pickerinn, Pick-
erin, Pickrin), Ann, 216, 234;
Catharine, 208; Edward, 28;
Elizabeth, 171; Hannah, 148, 198,
217, 220; Henry, 162, 216, 218,
220, 226, 234, 251; Jane, 28, 112;
Katherine, 153; Margarett, 251;
Mary, 156, 194; Thomas, 112,
140², 148, 153, 156, 162, 217, 218,
223; William, 171, 226
- Pierson (*see* Pearson)
- Pikard (*see* Pickard)
- Pilly (Pillye, Pillie, Pillee, Pille, Pilley,
Pillaye, Pyllie), Ann, 12, 124²;
blank, 50; Bridget, 71, 108;

- child, 44, 49³; Christopher, 108²; Custe, 33; Elizabeth, 140, 149, 172; Honor, 116, 146; Isabell, 2; Joan, 74; John, 10, 71, 72, 74, 76, 98, 102, 103, 104², 115, 116, 125, 136, 140, 142, 143, 146, 149; Margaret, 9, 114, 132, 142, 146; Margery, 102, 128; Marke, 71; Mary, 76, 78, 98, 108, 109, 125; Meryall, 6; Mr., 100, 106, 108², 112, 114; Peter, 15, 36; Richard, 76, 112; Ruth, 106, 138; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 2, 5, 27, 38, 70, 72, 76, 89, 95, 100, 108, 109, 143, 144; widowe, 33; wife, 51, 70; William, 33, 36, 44, 49², 51
- Pilmore, Hannah, 251
- Pinckney, Margret, 61; Robert, 61
- Pinder, Robert, 1
- Pirkin (*see* Parkin)
- Poor woman, 12, 17, 69
- Porrit, Meriall, 128
- Poskett (*see* Postgate)
- Postgate (Posket, Poskett, Poskitt), Ann, 224, 230; Christopher, 97; Elizabeth, 84, 115; Grace, 237, 246; Isabel, 113; Jane, 97; John, 84, 221, 224, 230, 231, 237, 240, 243, 246; Margaret, 231; Mark, 243; Mary, 98, 221; Michael, 113; Thomas, 237, 240
- Potter, Abigail, 209, 217, 224, 226, 243; Agnes, 4, 7, 28; Alice, 107, 137, 145; Ann, 41, 57, 86, 96, 97, 101, 134, 139, 144, 182, 226; Christopher, 6, 18, 35, 36, 48, 61, 63, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81², 85², 87, 88, 89, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103², 107², 108⁵, 109, 111³, 112, 114, 116, 121, 131, 134, 136; David, 141, 145, 178, 206², 209, 212, 216, 217, 221², 223², 224, 226², 230², 231, 234, 239, 243, 246, 250, 253, 254², 255; Dorothy, 6, 226; Elizabeth, 60, 103, 113, 121, 134, 145, 170², 226, 230, 255; Ellenor, 45; Ellin, 63, 73; Ellis, 6; Francis, 3, 111, 134; George, 89, 108, 127, 154, 180, 188; Grace, 168, 182; Hannah, 239, 246, 250; Henry, 61, 62, 84², 86², 88, 107, 110, 114², 150, 156, 172; Isabel, 57, 96; James, 55, 80, 89², 90, 109, 110, 120, 123, 125, 127, 132², 134, 139, 154, 160, 170², 220, 249; Jane, 14², 52, 69, 72, 73, 79, 80, 84, 86, 90, 91, 99, 112, 137, 141, 145, 216, 221, 232; Janet, 8, 80; John, 212; Jonathan, 221, 223, 234; Joseph, 162, 167³; Kalup, 178; Leonard, 9, 10; Margaret, 1, 11³, 19, 119, 123, 256; Margery, 77, 84, 87, 116, 117; Marmaduke, 1, 3, 4, 12, 18, 44², 57², 60, 62³, 65, 69, 77, 80, 81, 94, 121; Mary, 42², 110, 111², 114, 119, 125, 156, 157, 160, 162, 173, 175, 181, 204, 212², 221, 223, 230; Meriall, 6, 39; Mr., 112; Mrs., 102, 165; Ralph, 61, 146, 253; Richard, 17, 108, 137, 142; Robert, 73², 76, 80, 81, 83, 87², 91, 96, 102, 103, 106², 108, 113, 117, 119, 124, 150, 173; Ruth, 85, 116; Sarah, 85², 168, 173; Thomas, 18², 19, 80, 83, 110, 127, 231, 232; uxor, 3; Valentine, 87, 135; widow, 16, 94, 98; William, 3, 10, 14, 65, 80, 107², 120, 131, 134, 139, 181, 204, 212²
- Powell (Powel, Powles), Anne, 85; Cuthbert, 95, 127, 136, 138²; Dorothy, 86, 92, 95, 111; Easter, 96; George, 136, 137; Isabel, 96; John, 95²; Katharine, 95, 110; Margrite, 85; Martha, 138; Rebecca, 97; Robert, 86, 95⁴, 96; Thomas, 127, 131
- Powles (*see* Powell)
- Praitt, Samuel, 41
- Pratt, Mary, 132; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 132
- Pressick (*see* Prissick)
- Prest, Anne, 174; John, 112, 115, 117, 213; Jonathan, 115; Margery, 117, 118; widow, 117, 118; William, 112
- Preston, Agnes, 4; Henrie, 19; Isabell, 13; Rev. J., 255; James, 4; Jane, 182, 194; Jannett, 11; John, 182, 187, 194, 196²; Margaret, 208; Mary, 187; Peter, 6; uxor, 56; widow, 38; William, 56²
- Prissick (Prissicke, Pryssick, Prisicke, Prisick, Pressick, Pressicke), Ann, 134², 178; Barberye, 91; Christopher, 87, 91³, 92, 93, 98³, 111, 113, 114, 123, 126, 133, 154; Dorothy, 111; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 126, 128, 130, 131, 141, 162; Henry, 93, 128, 131, 134, 137, 141, 154, 187; Jane, 92, 98², 137, 139, 238; John, 36, 44, 91²; Mary, 56, 123; uxor, 44; wife, 36; William, 87, 130
- Pritchards, John, 165
- Procter, Ann, 68; Jane, 70
- Proud (Prood), Elizabeth, 127, 134; John, 134, 163, 254, 256; Mary, 130²; Ralph, 254, 256; Thomas, 130
- Pryssick (*see* Prissick)
- Pulman, Anne, 166; Jane, 174
- Pursloe, Catherine, 180
- Pybus, Ann, 176; Robert, 176
- Pyllye (*see* Pilly)

- Raby, Leonard, 196; William, 139, 188², 196
- Rachester (Racheter, Rachetter, Rache-tar, Ratchiter, Rachestye), Alice, 18, 36; Ann, 19, 37, 41; Christo-pher, 37; Constance, 6, 29, 33; Ellis, 6; Henry, 18, 19, 57, 77; John, 42²; Lawranc, 49; Margaret, 14, 38; Mary, 37; Ralph, 36, 43; Thomas, 39; uxor, 57
- Rainard (*see* Reynard)
- Raine (Rayne), Agnes, 6; Charles, 2, 4; Isabell, 8; Jane, 18; Richard, 2, 4, 15; widowe, 18; William, 138²
- Rainnoldson (*see* Raynoldson)
- Raiper (*see* Raper)
- Raisbeck (Rasbeck, Rasebacke), Ann, 110; John, 86, 106; Mereall, 86; William, 78²
- Rakestrow, Ellen, 65; Margret, 54
- Ramsden, Alice, 237
- Ranard (*see* Reynard)
- Ranson, William, 86²
- Raper (Raiper), Ann, 84, 194; Edmond, 144, 249; Elesabath, 164; John, 158; Michell, 84; Rebeckah, 162; Thomas, 194; Ursula, 144²
- Rasbeck (*see* Raisbeck)
- Rasebacke (*see* Raisbeck)
- Ratchiter (*see* Rachester)
- Rawe (Raw, Roe), George, 206, 211; John, 206; Mary, 211; Miriam, 225
- Rayne (*see* Raine)
- Raynoldson (Rainnoldson), Henry, 69; Margery, 69; Miriall, 58; Richard, 58
- Read (*see* Reed)
- Redman, Ann, 130; Dorothy, 187
- Reed (Reede, Read, Reade, Rede, Rheed), Ann, 56, 109, 131, 151, 180; Elizabeth, 105, 108, 112, 152, 176, 212, 214; Francis, 108², 111, 122, 161, 212, 214; Jane, 79, 80, 106, 211; John, 78, 79, 80, 105, 106, 108², 111³, 112, 114, 148, 151, 152, 156², 161, 180, 183, 195, 197², 198, 209²; Mar-garet, 195, 197, 198; Mary, 78, 108, 152, 183, 197, 251; Robert, 108², 109, 118, 120, 131, 158; Thomas, 114, 166; William, 118, 120
- Rennison (Renison, Reneson, Reini-son), Ann, 106, 107, 161, 162, 171, 175, 187; Elizabeth, 115, 185², 200, 204, 216; Everil, 116; Jane, 104, 118; John, 171; Margaret, 160, 176, 215, 253; Mary, 221; Nicholas, 118; Ralph, 104, 122, 191; Richard, 104; Robert, 115; Thomas, 107, 113², 116, 173², 175, 176, 185², 191, 199², 204, 221, 238; William, 104, 106, 160, 161, 162, 204
- Reomfot (*see* Romefoot)
- Reynard (Rainard, Ranard), Dorothy, 170²; Hellin, 146; James, 170; Mary, 149, 170; Myles, 146, 149
- Reynolds, Ann, 133; Elizabeth, 133; Miles, 152; William, 152
- Rheed (*see* Reed)
- Rhodes, Catherine, 172, 174; Thomas, 172, 174
- Riceson (*see* Richardson)
- Richards, Rev. Nicholas, 213
- Richardson (Ritchardson, Rychardson, Richinson, Richison, Richeson, Riceson), Agnus, 38; Alice, 13; Ann, 228, 242, 243; Bryan, 14; Catherine, 193; child, 25; Christo-pher, 10, 105; Elizabeth, 71, 107, 148; Ellen, 1, 39, 160; Els, 51; Frances, 35²; George, 148; Isabel, 63, 113; Jane, 24, 45, 130, 187; John, 21³, 25, 124, 130, 156, 242; Katherine, 28; Margrett, 3; Mary, 97, 143, 214; Mathew, 124; Ralph, 8, 9, 243; Robert, 1, 3, 21, 24, 28, 35, 38, 46², 97, 101, 105, 107, 228, 233; Susannah, 210; Thomas, 21, 107, 214; William, 101
- Richley, Anne, 215; William, 215
- Rickaby (Rickebye, Rickoby), Bettris, 85; Margerett, 156; Mary, 154; Robert, 154, 156
- Ridder, Anthony, 55; Christopher, 56²; Elizabeth, 55
- Ridge, John, 199; widow, 199
- Ridley, Elizabeth, 140; Frances, 229; James, 163; John, 140; Margeret, 163
- Rigg (Rig), Ann, 171, 234; John, 8, 166, 167, 169, 171, 176², 181, 186, 194², 237; Margery, 186; Margrett, 8; Mary, 166, 181, 202², 213; Richard, 169, 237, 250²; Thomas, 194; William, 167, 213
- Rimer (*see* Rymer)
- Ripley (Ripleye, Rippley, Rippleye, Riplay, Ripplaye), Alice, 239, 245; Ann, 8², 11, 71, 73, 228; blank, 38; Bridget, 234, 245; Deborah, 79; Elizabeth, 19²; George, 7; Grace, 184; Henrye, 3; Jane, 141, 198; John, 54, 170², 221, 226, 228, 230², 234, 239, 241², 245², 250; Margrett, 5; Mary, 221; Richard, 226; Robert, 198, 238; Roger, 73, 76; Simon, 250; Thomas, 3, 35², 37; William, 10, 19², 37, 71, 79, 93
- Rippon, child, 58; John, 58
- Ritchardson (*see* Richardson)
- Robinson (Robinsan, Robison, Robeson, Robbeson), Alice, 254; Ann, 81,

100, 116, 223, 237, 254; Anthony, 166, 199; Charles, 6, 161, 212, 218, 224, 231, 232, 239, 240, 254; Cuthbert, 100; Elizabeth, 37, 53, 161, 219, 223, 230, 244; Frances, 105; George, 195, 198; Grace, 134; Hannah, 196, 206, 216; Henrye, 17; Hugh, 232; Isabell, 239; James, 134, 139, 174, 175, 178, 182, 185²; Jane, 170, 175, 212, 214, 240; Johane, 90; John, 9, 14, 156, 161, 164, 177, 180, 184, 185, 198, 212, 214, 220², 223², 239; 241, 243, 246, 250², 254, 255; Joseph, 184, 227, 256²; Margaret, 9, 84, 185; Margery, 6, 154, 158², 204, 218, 221, 230; Mary, 35, 122, 156, 188, 229, 232, 235, 241, 246, 255; Richard, 85, 154, 155², 158², 161, 164, 166, 170, 174, 175², 178, 181², 182, 184, 188, 195, 198, 199, 202, 206, 208², 212, 216, 221, 224, 230, 231, 235; Robert, 85, 122, 239; Sarah, 243, 250; Thomas, 159, 193, 219, 230, 241, 250³, 254²; Thomasin, 227; uxur, 8; William, 12, 14, 90, 105, 159, 170², 175², 177, 181², 184, 192, 193, 223, 241, 252

Robson (Robsonn), Anthonie, 25; Christopher, 169, 172, 175, 179, 194², 200; Elizabeth, 212, 213; Frances, 169, 179; John, 98; Judith, 172, 175; Mary, 98; Peter, 212, 213; Robert, 245

Rockesbye (*see* Rousbye)

Roe (*see* Rawe)

Rogers (Roggers, Roger), Ann, 165, 210, 251; Effam, 62; Frances, 159, 202; Henry, 169; Jane, 225, 250; John, 157, 159, 161², 165, 169, 225, 227², 250; Mary, 157; Sara, 121; William, 62

Rogerson, An, 37; Elizabeth, 34, 35, 36; Francis, 31; Fraunces, 30; Jane, 30, 62, Margaret, 40; Mary, 27, 30; Robert, 3², 25, 30², 46; Thomas, 27, 30, 31, 36, 37², 69

Roggers (*see* Rogers)

Roisbye (*see* Rousbye)

Rokesbye (*see* Rousbye)

Romefoot (Reomfot, Rumfite), Anne, 83; Margret, 76; Richard, 71

Rontre (*see* Rountree)

Rookes, Ann, 224, 225, 226, 229, 235, 252; Richard, 224, 225, 226, 229, 235, 239², 246

Roper, Francis, 176; Robert, 176

Rosbye (*see* Rousbye)

Rotheram (Rotherame), Agnes, 1, 2; blank, 17; John, 33; Mathewe, 3; Richard, 1, 2, 3; widowe, 21

Rouland (*see* Rowland)

Rountree (Rountre, Rountrie, Rountry, Rountrey, Rowntree, Rowntre, Rowntry, Rowntrey, Rownetre, Rontre, Rontry), Agnes, 8, 38, 44, 46²; Alice, 37, 93, 107, 129, 201, 202, 253; Ann, 34, 37, 38, 40, 46, 50, 67, 68, 79, 81, 100, 110, 112, 113, 116², 123², 133, 140, 142, 151, 154, 168, 192, 223, 237; bastard, 34; blank, 51, 57; child, 19, 58; Christopher, 11, 18, 24, 25, 28, 29, 32, 35, 36, 46, 49, 56, 59, 64, 65, 113, 114, 116², 118², 120², 123, 124, 126, 132, 198, 199, 200; daughter, 79; Deberay, 77; Dorothy, 55², 92, 120, 140, 150, 232; Elizabeth, 7, 14², 24, 35, 36, 46, 50, 86, 117, 197, 198; Ellen, 52, 58, 89, 92; Francis, 22, 47, 54, 58, 83, 89; Gabriell, 72, 148, 149; Hannah, 133; Henry, 24, 48, 68, 69, 72, 74, 76, 78; Isabel, 44, 69, 78, 114, 138, 196, 251; James, 19, 44, 58², 137, 192, 197, 203, 215, 220², 223; Jane, 10, 15, 17, 45, 55, 56, 74, 83, 108, 135, 136, 142, 194², 217; Janet, 8, 20, 21; John, 3, 17, 18², 20², 25, 29, 41², 45, 46, 53, 55, 63³, 64, 76, 78, 97, 110, 112, 114, 123, 133, 136, 140, 148, 150, 187, 196, 197², 201, 202, 206, 223; Katharine, 40, 54, 83; Leonard, 8, 9, 13, 16, 18², 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 32, 37, 49², 55, 57, 58, 63², 65, 67, 69, 87, 88, 90, 91; Lowrance, 65, 67; Margaret, 5, 21, 24, 43², 51, 54, 135, 180, 203, 205; Margery, 27, 37; Mary, 44, 64, 65, 67, 83, 89, 97², 126, 144, 156, 176, 202, 214; Matthew, 133, 135, 137, 140, 144, 148, 176, 215, 217; Melye, 150; Meriall, 7, 42; Patience, 192; Peter, 53; Ralph, 8, 17, 19, 21, 37, 43², 48, 57, 58², 64, 69, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93; Richard, 56; Robert, 44, 54, 57², 66, 77, 93, 199, 200, 205, 209; Sarah, 187; sonn, 59, 74; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 28, 37, 46, 47², 49², 50, 55, 57², 83, 92², 93, 97, 118, 126, 130², 132, 135, 150, 160; uxur, 3; widow, 16, 217; wife, 150; William, 16, 20, 26, 32, 38, 47, 50, 77, 79, 83, 93, 97, 114, 118², 119, 132, 148, 192, 194², 196², 209, 214, 219

Rousbye (Rousebye, Rowsbye, Rowesbye, Rosbye, Roisbye, Rokesbye, Rockesbye), Alese, 3; Ann, 10, 20; Edward, 6; Ellen, 13; Jannett, 15; Meryall, 4; Nicholas, 3, 4², 18; Thomas, 4, 5, 13, 16; widowe, 18

- Routh (Rowth), Ann, 135; James, 150
 Routlass, Mary, 251
 Rowsesbye (*see* Rousbye)
 Rowland (Rouland), Alice, 122; Ann, 121, 139, 150; Chatherine, 125, 145²; Hannah, 241; Isabell, 229; James, 232; Jane, 124, 159; John, 123, 172, 229; Margeret, 126, 176; Margery, 124²; Martha, 170; Mary, 131, 232; Robert, 120, 121, 123, 125, 129², 170, 241; Thomas, 136²; William, 117², 120, 122, 124, 126, 131, 136², 139, 145, 170², 172, 176
 Rowntree (*see* Rountree)
 Rowth (*see* Routh)
 Ruddack (Ruddick), Ann, 216; Elisabeth, 147
 Russell, Ann, 68; Peter, 58
 Rutter (Ruter), Ann, 5, 27, 95; Averyll, 45; child, 23, 25; Elizabeth, 6, 20, 28, 69; Frauncis, 24; George, 73, 95; Isabel, 119; Jane, 36; John, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 36, 69², 70; Jone, 51; Margaret, 13, 41; Mary, 55, 108; Robert, 5, 79; Thomas, 39, 70, 73, 76², 79, 87², 114; uxor, 25; widowe, 24
 Rychardson (*see* Richardson)
 Rymer (Rimer), Jane, 3; John, 3, 228, 229, 233², 239², 240², 244, 251; Sarah, 228, 229, 233, 244; Thomas, 233; William, 251

 Sadler, Ann, 23; child, 44; Christofer, 44², 58; James, 23; John, 21, 50; Margaret, 44; Robert, 53; Thomas, 45², 58
 Sailberye, Agnus, 39
 Saire (*see* Sayer)
 Sampson, Christopher, 143, 155; Mary, 143, 155; Sarah, 146; William, 161
 Sanders, Joane, 123
 Sanderson (Saunderson), Ann, 116, 127, 128; Catherine, 192; Chrystopher, 207; Elisabeth, 150; James, 114; John, 129; Katherin, 110; Margaret, 123, 127; Richard, 150, 156²; Robert, 110, 112, 114, 123, 127, 128; Sarah, 207, 238; wife, 129; William, 112, 116
 Sands (Sandys), Jacob, 121; John, 115; Joseph, 149, 182; Margaret, 149, 242; Mary, 146; Richard, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120; Sarah, 113, 118; William, 117
 Sare (*see* Sayer)
 Satterwicke, Frances, 23
 Saunderson (*see* Sanderson)
 Sayer (Saire, Sare), Abigail, 238; Agnis, 87; Benjamin, 212, 214; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 192², 222; James, 195; Jane, 22; Mark, 229; Mary, 229; Susannah, 212; Thomas, 87, 192², 193², 194², 195, 208
 Scarth (Skarth), child, 22; Jane, 182; John, 13, 66; Margaret, 136, 167; Margery, 66; Michael, 205; Thomas, 16, 22; widowe, 23; William, 136, 205
 Scoggill, George, 170²; Mary, 170²
 Scott, Ann, 68; Francis, 68
 Scott (Scot, Skot), Esther, 173, 240; Frances, 206, 255; Jennett, 41; John, 161, 163, 164², 167², 169², 171², 173, 177, 178, 181, 191, 194, 206; Jonathan, 171², 177, 178, 191; Joseph, 181, 250, 254; Lawranc, 41; Margerye, 42; Mary, 250; Michael, 161, 163; Sarah, 254
 Scrafton, Jane, 225; Robert, 225
 Scruby (Scrubye, Scrubie, Scruby, Screwby, Scrouby, Scrowby, Scrooby, Scrooby, Scroobie, Scroby, Cruby, Crouby, Croubye, Crougby), Alice, 34, 44; Ann, 11, 40, 43, 68, 100; blank, 43, 55; Dorothy, 83, 97; Elizabeth, 22, 53, 91, 111; Ellice, 136; Everil, 208; Francis, 11²; Henry, 2, 34, 57, 65, 83, 84, 85, 88, 91, 92², 98; Isabel, 42, 65; John, 3, 13; Jone, 48; Katherine, 11; Mary, 36, 101, 118; Richard, 83, 85, 92; Robert, 2, 22, 41, 208; Stephen, 35²; Thomas, 10², 44, 88, 92; William, 3, 38, 91, 97, 98, 100, 104², 114, 122
 Scurlock (*see* Sherlock)
 Seamer (Seamor, Seamour), Anne, 203; Elizabeth, 197, 198, 199, 202; George, 194, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 212, 217⁵, 233; John, 194; Thomas, 212, 217
 Sellibarne (Silliburne), Jane, 32²; Marjory, 206; Richard, 32²
 Sergeant, Marye, 31
 Sewell, Elles, 45
 Sharpe (Sharp), Elizabeth, 25; James, 25; Jane, 202, 235; John, 216², 217²; Joseph, 202, 228; Margaret, 124, 235; William, 235
 Shawe, Margery, 22²
 Sheapherd (*see* Shepherd)
 Sheelds, Elisabethe, 80; Jane, 78²; Michael, 78², 80
 Sheerwood (*see* Sherwood)
 Shepherd (Shepheard, Shepehearde, Shepard, Sheapherd, Sheapheard, Sheaperd, Sheapart, Shipherd, Shipheard, Shipard, Shippard), Ann, 98; Daniel, 237; Dorothe,

- 58; Elizabeth, 175, 207; Ellen, 20, 58²; George, 119, 175; Jane, 51, 93, 119, 124, 244; John, 98, 207; Margaret, 119; Mary, 59, 86², 237; Meriall, 94, 163; Roger, 53, 244; Robert, 93, 94, 117; Thomas, 55; William, 58², 59, 61⁴
- Sherlocke (Scurlocke, Scurlock), Francis, 127; Richard, 127, 134, 138; William, 134
- Sherwood (Sheerwood), Anne, 186; Christopher, 186; Mary, 184, 229; Richard, 184, 186; Samuel, 186
- Shipherd (*see* Shepherd)
- Shittlewood, Elizabeth, 75
- Sibleye, Marye, 19; Ritchard, 19
- Sigsworth (Sigsorth), Elizabeth, 92, 212
- Silliburne (*see* Sellibarne)
- Siluertopp, James, 62
- Simm, George, 210; Jane, 210
- Simons, Rev. —, 176
- Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Alison, 24; Ann, 23, 48, 59, 113, 174; child, 49, 60; Clement, 246; Elizabeth, 61, 244; Isabell, 28, 53; Jane, 63; Jeffrey, 48, 49, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 107; John, 28, 29², 244; Margrett, 9; Mathew, 56; Peter, 32; Richard, 98²; Thomas, 32; uxor, 45; William, 56, 98²
- Skarth (*see* Scarth)
- Skelly, Rev. —, 255
- Skelton, Edward, 39
- Skinner, Anne, 88
- Skot (*see* Scott)
- Skurry, Christopher, 105; Jane, 105
- Slaughter, Elizabeth, 141; Richard, 141
- Slinger, Francis, 123; John, 121
- Smallshanks, Jane, 35
- Smayls, Catherine, 102
- Smires (Smyres), Ann, 136; John, 149; William, 136, 149
- Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Agnis, 87; Alice, 6, 210; Andrew, 240; Ann, 13, 97, 101, 118, 121, 227, 254; Annus, 42; Charles, 14; Christopher, 106, 129, 138; Damaris, 219; Daniel, 235; Dorothy, 21, 88, 90; daughter, 8; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 139, 224, 238, 245; Esther, 92, 151; Frances, 123, 154²; Francis, 252; George, 114, 116, 117², 118, 119, 121, 122, 123; Gilbert, 119, 123; Hanna, 122; Helliner, 133; Henry, 83; Isabell, 79; James, 18²; Jane, 79, 93, 105, 106, 126, 129, 216; John, 47, 79, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 98, 99, 101, 106, 112, 168, 231², 236², 238, 241, 245, 254; Jonas, 125², 151; Joseph, 226, 227, 231, 245; Leonard, 13; Margaret, 98, 112, 114, 138, 226², 227; Mary, 11, 44, 58, 84, 112, 116, 117, 118, 154, 181, 256; Mathew, 97, 123, 125²; Meriall, 158; Mr., 125; Peirson, 135; Rachel, 235; Ralfe, 88; Richard, 14, 117, 143; Rowland, 13, 21, 24; Sarah, 216, 222, 244, 245²; sonn, 13, 14; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 8, 24, 25, 42, 58, 79, 83², 87², 99, 120, 122, 125, 137, 218, 222, 224, 231, 233, 236², 238, 245; wife, 72; William, 18, 72, 87, 90, 130, 181, 190, 216, 218, 219, 226, 227, 241, 253
- Smyres (*see* Smires)
- Smyth (*see* Smith)
- Snowdon (Snowden, Snowdan, Snawdon, Snawden, Snouden, Snodon, Snadon), Ales, 126; Ales, 111; Ann, 5, 9, 53, 87, 89, 166, 221, 222², 223; Anthony, 170, 171; Asculph, 230, 234; Benjamin, 227; Bettris, 85; Cattrin, 92; Cuthbert, 5, 17, 22, 43; David, 175, 176, 179, 254; Dorothy, 91, 152; Eleanor, 160, 183, 209; Elizabeth, 22, 51, 99, 104, 224, 226, 250², 251, 254, 256; George, 221, 223, 227, 230; Hannah, 154, 162, 164, 165, 168, 205, 217, 241, 244, 245; Isabel, 40, 88, 102, 163, 172, 176, 186; James, 156; John, 56, 58, 106, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 159², 162, 163², 164, 165², 168, 171, 174, 175, 176, 179, 185, 192, 195, 205, 214, 215, 218², 221, 224, 226, 228, 233, 234², 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 244, 250, 254, 256; Jonathan, 192, 195, 234, 238; Joseph, 171, 234, 238, 241, 245, 250, 251, 254; Katherine, 56; Lionell, 7, 56; Margaret, 162, 166, 233; Margery, 228; Marmaduke, 97²; Mary, 124, 149, 152, 168, 170, 183, 185, 214, 215, 221, 237, 239; Richard, 118, 160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 170², 171, 172, 176, 178², 183, 192, 198², 209, 217; Robert, 95, 106, 127; Sarah, 241; Susannah, 171, 174; Thomas, 17, 56, 59², 77, 87, 88, 89, 91, 95, 99, 102, 104, 106, 111, 115², 118, 124, 126, 127, 151, 152², 165, 192, 222², 226², 232, 237, 238; Umphrey, 58; William, 59², 85, 221, 232
- Soore, Dimack, 109
- Sorby, Mathew, 105; William, 105
- Soullay (*see* Sowley)
- Souter (*see* Sowter)
- Southeran (Sotheraine), Ann, 238; Mary, 141

- Sowerby (Sowarby, Sowrbye), Abraham, 207; Ann, 94; Elisabeth, 224, 230; Francis, 231; John, 206, 207, 212², 218, 224, 230, 231, 243; Marye, 78; Prudence, 206; Richard, 218; William, 243
- Sowley (Souley, Sowlay, Soullay, Soullaye), Charles, 51, 52; child, 73³, 74², 75, 78; daughter, 18; Elizabeth, 58; Ellen, 40; Jane, 108; John, 18, 45, 73, 74, 75, 78; Mathew, 108; Susan, 98; Vmfrey, 56; William, 42, 73², 74, 75²
- Sowter (Souter), Dinah, 224; Elizabeth, 139; James, 139, 145; John, 132, 224; Joseph, 145; Samuel, 132
- Spanton (*see* Spaunton)
- Sparke (Spark), Elisabeth, 219, 225; John, 77; Richard, 219, 225
- Sparling (Sparlinge, Sparlin), Elizabeth, 21, 30; James, 137; Ritchard, 30
- Sparrow, Ellen, 39; James, 39
- Spaunton (Spawnton, Spauntan, Spoauntain, Sponton, Spanton), Ann, 145, 149, 202; Elizabeth, 112, 168; George, 146, 150; James, 112, 113², 145, 146, 149, 156, 202, 233; Jane, 118; Margaret, 197; William, 109, 114², 115, 122
- Spedling, Grace, 132; Mary, 150; William, 140
- Spencer, Thomas, 214, 217; William, 214, 217
- Sponton (*see* Spaunton)
- Sprote, Robert, 214; Ruth, 210; Thomas, 210, 214
- Spurnell (Spurnel, Spurnill, Spournell), Ann, 162; daughter, 27, 74; Elizabeth, 38, 44, 69, 87, 109, 131, 132, 172; Ellyn, 46; George, 41; Henrye, 85²; Isabell, 54, 109; Jane, 76, 77, 95, 103, 125², 148, 151; John, 85², 93, 94, 95, 98, 101, 102, 108, 117², 118, 162; Katharine, 30, 31; Margaret, 83, 98, 101; Margery, 55, 65, 67, 72, 75, 93, 94, 107; Mary, 61, 95, 118; Ralph, 102, 108; Richard, 26, 27, 30, 31, 46, 58; Robert, 26, 54, 55, 61, 66, 83, 85², 95, 103, 109, 117, 125², 132, 171; uxor, 29; widowe, 16; William, 29, 32, 34, 65, 66, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77
- Squire, Alice, 139
- Stainhouse (Stainehouse, Stainouse, Stainas, Staynes, Staynas, Stanouse, Stanus, Stanas, Stannus, Stoneas, Stonas, Stonass, Stonehouse), Ann, 7, 30, 88, 145, 215; Bryan, 19; Catherine, 152; child, 44, 47; Christopher, 9, 44, 47, 58, 63; Dorothy, 121; Elizabeth, 17², 219; Ellen, 13, 21; Isabell, 9, 12, 15, 19; Jane, 85, 200; Janett, 8; John, 2, 17, 50, 83², 84², 85, 88, 139, 152, 159; Margaret, 2, 21, 159, 251; Margery, 6, 57, 63; Mary, 151; Nicholas, 192; Paul, 13, 16, 17; Ralph, 6, 17², 19, 21, 57; Steven, 133; Thomas, 58; William, 121
- Stainthorp, Rev. George, 222, 223
- Stainton, Margerye, 3; Margrett, 11; Rev. Thomas, 180
- Stamford, Jane, 66
- Stanas (*see* Stainhouse)
- Stanley, Ann, 81; William, 81²
- Stannforth, Grace, 52
- Stanouse (*see* Stainhouse)
- Staynes (*see* Stainhouse)
- Stephenson (*see* Stevenson)
- Stevens, John, 228
- Stevenson (Steuenson, Stephenson, Stephinson), Ann, 154; Edward, 100, 137; Elizabeth, 182; Ellen, 104; Henrye, 9, 30; Isabell, 138; Jane, 129; John, 205²; Leonard, 11; Margrett, 9, 11; Mary, 180, 185, 206, 223; Richard, 100, 104; Thomas, 154; William, 180, 182, 185
- Stewart (Steward), Charles, 156, 157², 212, 218, 219, 224, 233, 236; Eleanor, 217; Elizabeth, 156, 212, 228; Frances, 224, 233, 252; Francis, 236; James, 157, 217, 220, 234², 239, 252; Mary, 218, 220, 239
- Stibbing (Stibbin, Stibin, Tibbin), Alice, 112; Dorothy, 31, 83, 100, 112; Elce, 84; Isabell, 19; James, 31; John, 83, 84, 99
- Stockdale (Stockdale, Stockdayle, Stockdell, Stockdill), Alse, 79; Ann, 23, 29, 37; Christopher, 167, 169², 172, 174², 175, 179²; Elizabeth, 29; Ellen, 29; Jane, 27, 167; John, 172; Ralph, 23, 27, 29³; Thomas, 174², 175; William, 179²
- Stockton (Stocton), Agnes, 5², 31; Ann, 53, 62², 104; Chatherine, 133; Christopher, 104; Dorothe, 55; Elizabeth, 6; Ellenor, 22; Hellen, 98; Henry, 53, 62, 99², 128; Jane, 3, 58; Joan, 62; John, 39, 55, 98, 99, 103², 105, 128, 148; Lawrence, 13; Margaret, 8, 34; Mary, 140; Rauphe, 22, 25; Robert, 1, 2, 3, 31, 36; Suzan, 25; William, 1, 2, 105, 238
- Stonehouse (*see* Stainhouse)
- Stoope (Stoop, Stowpe), Ann, 162; George, 116; Henry, 75; Jane, 77; Marye, 79; Mr., 136; Robert, 75, 77, 79; William, 162, 163

- Storr (Stor), Christian, 111, 152, 165;
Cuthbert, 124; Elizabeth, 76, 104,
115, 122, 151; James, 73, 98, 140;
Jane, 70, 117, 124, 175; Jerome,
70, 71, 73, 76, 79, 81², 103;
John, 71, 107, 109², 111, 115, 122,
131, 151, 172; Margery, 81²;
Mary, 79, 98, 107
- Story (Storye, Storey), Abraham, 165,
240, 241, 243², 252²; Als, 56;
Ann, 35, 43, 77, 80, 141, 179, 237,
241, 243; Barbara, 140, 226, 232,
236, 241, 256; Charles, 35, 36, 47,
56, 80, 96, 97; Christian, 232;
David, 177, 237, 243, 256;
Edmund, 36, 254; Elizabeth, 47²,
206, 212, 218, 255; Francis, 49, 85;
Hannah, 215; Isaac, 161, 224, 226,
234, 245, 252; Isabel, 53², 96;
James, 231; Jayne, 38, 40; John,
208, 224, 230, 241; Margaret, 172,
181, 227; Mary, 40, 85, 120, 142,
157, 202, 222², 223, 234², 236,
245, 246; Richard, 157, 161, 165⁴,
167², 169, 215, 216, 218², 219³,
224, 230, 252; Roger, 162, 222,
226², 231, 236, 241, 246, 252;
Ruth, 177; Samuel, 158, 212,
215, 218, 222, 223, 226, 228², 232,
234, 236³, 241, 243, 254, 255, 256;
Sarah, 208, 252; Thomas, 93,
94, 206, 216, 219, 221, 224, 234;
Ursula, 240; William, 93, 94, 140,
141, 158, 162², 165, 169, 172, 180,
215, 226, 232, 234, 237², 243, 252
- Stowlebye, Jane, 11
- Stowpe (see Stoope)
- Street (Strete), blank, 81; Jane, 60;
Mary, 85
- Stringer (Stringger), Alice, 140, 171,
174, 175, 242; Ann, 97, 98, 107,
114, 134, 139, 172; Christian, 149;
Christopher, 110, 120; Elizabeth,
132, 133; Francis, 101; Hannah,
171, 175; Issabell, 174; Jane, 127,
205; John, 97, 98, 101, 105, 107,
110, 114, 117², 119, 120; Lazarus,
153, 205; Mary, 105, 129, 146;
Peter, 119; Sarah, 137, 138;
Thomas, 127, 129, 132, 134, 137,
140, 145², 149, 153, 205, 209
- Stubbs (Stubs, Stubes), Ann, 160;
George, 120, 160, 172; Jane, 27;
Joan, 111; Mary, 120, 151, 223;
Stephen, 151, 223, 253; Thomas, 27
- Sturdye, Margrett, 3
- Sugget (Suggett, Sugett, Suggitt),
Dorothy, 178, 195; Elizabeth, 172;
Jane, 183; John, 205; Mary, 227;
Michael, 179; Robert, 178, 179,
183, 187², 195, 201, 205, 211;
William, 201
- Sunley, Ann, 208, 213, 246, 253;
Damaris, 219; Elizabeth, 193²;
Jane, 197, 232, 244, 253; John,
203, 238, 252, 253; Mary, 120, 169,
173, 174, 207, 245; Miriam, 232;
Peter, 173, 174, 178, 182, 193²,
197, 203, 207, 208, 213, 242;
Richard, 219, 222; Sarah, 238;
Thomas, 178, 241, 250; widow,
245; William, 182, 215, 222, 241,
245, 250, 252
- Sutton, Elizabeth, 6
- Swainston (Swaineston, Swinstone),
Bertinell, 74; John, 130, 134³;
Mary, 130, 170
- Swales (Swale, Swaill), Ann, 157;
Catherine, 193; Edward, 157;
Henry, 193; James, 169; Mary, 169
- Swan, Anthony, 204, 206²; Elizabeth,
204; Nicholas, 123
- Sweeten (Sweetin, Sweeting), Elizabeth,
250; Jonathan, 240, 241, 245, 250,
254; Mary, 240, 241, 245, 254
- Swinbanke (Swinbancke, Swinbanck),
Ann, 10; Francis, 26; Margerie, 25;
Thomas, 29; William, 25, 75
- Swinney (Swinhoe), Ann, 146; Clare,
147; John, 146, 147, 149; Lucy, 149
- Swinstone (see Swainston)
- Syer, Hannah, 215
- Sympson (see Simpson)
- Tailerson (see Taylerson)
- Talerson (see Taylerson)
- Tallboy, Eleanour, 210
- Taller (see Tayler)
- Tart, Elizabeth, 196
- Tate, Alexander (Sanders), 101²; John,
101²
- Taylor (Tayler, Taylour, Taller), Ann,
150, 241, 242; Catherine, 210;
Christopher, 100; Dorithie, 36;
Elizabeth, 135; Gilbert, 126;
Isabell, 54; James, 216; Jane, 216,
227, 235, 242; John, 184², 233,
236, 238; Joseph, 210; Margaret,
84, 97, 235; Mary, 135, 156,
179, 191, 213, 227, 228, 240, 253;
Michael, 144; Nicholas, 36;
Palester, 255; Sarah, 198, 255;
Susanna, 145; Thomas, 213, 227,
228; William, 84, 97, 100, 105,
135, 144, 150, 154, 179, 235, 236,
238, 241, 242; Wrightington, 143
- Taylerson (Tailerson, Taillerson,
Talerson, Taylierson, Taylyerson),
Alice, 147, 170; Ann, 31, 156, 187,
229; Dorathy, 44; Elizabeth, 24,
185, 187, 240; Ellen, 41; Henry,
250; Isabell, 28; Jane, 26, 124;
John, 151; Margeret, 219; Michael,

- 24, 26, 28, 31, 42; Robert, 185, 187, 229, 232², 239, 250; William, 147, 151, 156, 170, 187, 219, 235, 239
- Tayleys, Margaret, 34; Michael, 34
- Teesdale (Teasdale, Teasdill, Teasdall, Teasdal, Teisdale), Ann, 154, 208; Christopher, 114²; Elizabeth, 146, 201, 227; James, 172; Jane, 114; Mary, 115, 131, 160, 173; Thomas, 131, 141², 146, 149, 153, 154, 157; William, 149, 153
- Tennant, Jeffrey, 53, 62; Marye, 53
- Theisby (*see* Thursby)
- Thomas, Alice, 168, 243, 252; Ann, 237; David, 254; Elizabeth, 234; George, 229, 234, 237², 239, 243, 250, 252, 254; Joseph, 229; Robert, 250; William, 168, 239
- Thomlinson (Tomlinson, Thomlison, Tomleson, Tomeleson, Tomlynsan, Tomlysan), Ann, 26, 34, 35, 46, 71, 162; Annas, 20; blank, 59, 73; child, 27, 75; Christofer, 8; Elizabeth, 7, 60; Isabell, 22, 71; James, 64; Jane, 22, 29; Johan, 30; John, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24², 25, 27, 71, 76, 148; Margaret, 14, 71; Margerie, 22; Mary, 16, 44, 59, 60; Richard, 33, 60, 64, 67, 71, 73, 75, 114; Robert, 13², 22; Thomas, 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 71²; widowe, 19; wife, 35; William, 13, 15, 17, 22, 67
- Thompson (Thompstone, Thompsonne, Thomson, Thomsan, Tompson, Tomson, Tomeson), Agnes, 32; Alice, 37, 60, 112, 145; Ann, 9, 10, 19, 21, 23, 29, 38, 40², 51, 58, 62², 68, 71, 73, 75, 84, 93², 102, 120, 124, 134, 149, 169, 179, 200, 214²; Arthur, 48; Bartell, 53; blank, 35, 53, 65; Bryan, 7, 44; Chatherine, 150; child, 34, 38, 55; Christofer, 39; Clement, 39, 43; Daniel, 231; Dorothy, 51, 125, 127, 132; doughter, 10; Ealce, 83; Edward, 29, 31; Elis, 55; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 30, 39, 42², 43, 48, 55, 64², 67, 88, 144, 175, 217; Ellen, 52; Ellinor, 155; Els, 50; Epham, 68, 108; Esther, 151; Frances, 109, 130, 143, 164, 243, 255; Francis, 52, 83, 106, 121, 124, 137, 217; George, 57, 209; Hellin, 158; Henrye, 32; Isabel, 2, 7, 38, 109, 177, 212, 256; James, 59²; Jane, 28, 34, 37, 47, 73, 77², 78, 83, 87, 99, 121, 124, 126, 167, 172, 192, 202, 225; John, 39, 46, 47², 55, 64³, 65, 88², 90, 124, 135, 175, 253; Joseph, 224; Katharine, 31, 55; Margaret, 10, 23, 24, 36, 54, 208; Mary, 42², 47, 61, 67, 86, 132, 152, 198, 209, 233, 253; Miriall, 56; Nicholas, 44, 86, 124, 126, 129², 134, 143², 149, 174; Rachel, 224; Ralph, 40, 86, 90, 99, 109; Ritchard, 10; Robert, 10², 23, 26, 29, 31², 32², 34², 36, 37, 38, 48², 49, 55, 61, 62, 64, 70, 81, 86, 87, 93², 109, 114, 120, 124, 125, 127, 130, 133², 136, 164, 166², 169, 172, 182, 198, 208, 209, 212, 214, 231, 240, 243, 246, 249, 256; Sarah, 182, 229, 236, 245; Thomas, 26, 48, 54, 55³, 56, 57, 59², 61², 62, 64, 65², 67, 73, 75, 81, 88, 155, 158³, 162², 164, 202, 209, 229, 231, 236, 240, 245, 246, 255; Thomasine, 45, 46, 78, 227; widow, 49, 51, 233; William, 28, 30, 32, 42², 46, 47, 48, 57, 62, 64, 77, 137
- Thorneborowe, Thomasine, 24
- Thornell, John, 118
- Thornton, Jane, 193, 202, 208; William, 38
- Thorowgood, George, 115; Mr., 115
- Thorppe, James, 49
- Thursby (Theisby), George, 219; Mary, 210; Richard, 231; Thomas, 210, 220², 231
- Thurscros, Henry, 73; Mary, 73
- Thwaites, Elisabeth, 218; Thomas, 191, 214³, 215³, 216¹², 218², 219², 220⁵, 222⁷, 223⁵, 224, 225¹¹, 226², 227¹⁴, 229¹⁴, 232⁹, 234⁶, 235¹², 237⁵, 238⁶, 239², 240¹², 242⁷, 244¹⁵, 251⁹, 252, 253⁸, 255¹³
- Tibbin (*see* Stibbing)
- Tinckler, Agnes, 6; Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Katheryne, 3; Marmaduke, 2², 3, 10; Robert, 9; widowe, 11
- Tiplady, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 36
- Tod (*see* Todd)
- Todcastle, Jane, 72; Margaret, 65, 66; Nathaniell, 69; Robert, 65, 66, 69, 72
- Todd (Tod), Chatherine, 157; Christo-pher, 223, 225; Daniel, 199, 204, 205, 209, 214, 215, 219, 231; Elizabeth, 199, 204, 225; Hannah, 165, 205; Isaac, 209, 214, 215, 219; James, 157, 161; John, 161, 223; Margaret, 169; Mr., 196; Sarah, 229; Rev. Thomas, 225; widdow, 165
- Tollerton (Toulerton, Towlerton, Towllerton, Towlertan, Towerton), Agnes, 26; Alis, 147; Alison, 15; Ann, 22; Bryan, 36, 40; child, 79; doughter, 83, 85; Elizabeth, 4, 70;

- Ellen, 15, 36, 54, 65; Frances, 109, 121; Isabell, 28; Jane, 59, 62, 80, 108; John, 1, 15, 20, 22, 26, 28, 32, 48, 59, 62, 64, 65, 69², 78, 79, 80, 81, 94; Margrett, 32, 60; Mary, 78, 119, 142, 209; Martha, 172⁴, 174, 175; Mirriall, 55; Peter, 1², 40; Richard, 22, 23², 53, 83, 85, 109, 115, 119, 121, 147, 165; Robert, 115; Sarah, 174, 175; sonn, 16; Thomas, 1², 16, 144; Thomasine, 22, 46, 69²; Ursula, 22, 23; William, 20, 21, 142, 144
- Tomlinson (*see* Thomlinson)
- Tomlysan (*see* Thomlinson)
- Tompson (*see* Thompson)
- Tomson (*see* Thompson)
- Topham, Ann, 215
- Toplay, Barbry, 110
- Toppin, Anne, 84
- Toulerton (*see* Tollerton)
- Townley, Isabell, 32
- Towerton (*see* Tollerton)
- Towler, William, 245
- Towlerton (*see* Tollerton)
- Trenholme (Trenholm, Trenham), Ann, 105, 241, 245; blank, 129; Elizabeth, 111, 195, 244; Frances, 238; Isabell, 110; James, 238, 241, 244, 245, 252; John, 244; Joseph, 252; Margrit, 107; Mary, 126, 186, 255; Matthew, 186, 195, 246²; Thomas, 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 118², 126
- Trowsdayle, Ann, 71; John, 71
- Tunstall (Tunstal, Tunsdale, Tunsdall), Alice, 96; Eleanor, 206; Elizabeth, 185; Frances, 151; Mary, 118, 134, 137; Peter, 96, 100, 103, 105; Ruth, 133, 205; Sarah, 100, 139, 141; Thomas, 103, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140
- Turner, Ann, 19; Cholmondley, 166, 177; Elizabeth, 89, 111; Margaret, 166; Marwood William, 117; Mary, 112; Mr., 111, 112; Ruth, 114, 122²; Thomas, 19, 251; William, 114, 120, 254²
- Tweddell (Tweddel, Tweddall, Tweddill, Tweddle, Twedell, Twedel, Twedill), Ann, 85, 89, 94, 104², 134, 202, 218; Hannah, 234; Horace, 91, 94, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136², 153, 202, 203², 207, 218, 224, 236, 246; Jane, 126, 131, 173, 183, 236, 246; John, 85, 87², 89, 91, 94², 98, 104², 119, 207; Margret, 98; Martha, 128, 132, 224; Ruth, 94; Thomas, 98
- Tyson, Leonard, 255
- Ubancke, Ellen, 112
- Umfray (*see* Humphrey)
- Unthank (Unthanke), Ann, 114; Mary, 122; Robert, 107², 114, 118; Roger, 118
- Urwin, Ann, 72; Thomas, 72
- Vaine, Chrystopher, 209; Esther, 209 (*see* Waine)
- Waddey, Ralph, 138; Sarah, 138
- Wadeson, Christopher, 61; Elizabeth, 61
- Wadking (*see* Watkin)
- Waine (Wane), Christopher, 188, 193, 197, 199, 201; Francis, 201; Peter, 20; Sarah, 193, 197; Thomas, 188, 199 (*see* Vaine)
- Waite, Henry, 139; Jane, 139; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 245
- Walker, Agnes, 37; Ann, 20, 69; child, 49; Dorithie, 57; Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 208; Frances, 129; Francis, 129; George, 35, 36; Isabell, 142; James, 40, 123²; Jane, 38, 118, 128, 147, 176², 253; John, 35, 42, 49, 52², 57, 68, 71, 113, 115, 116; Levinah, 227, 236, 238; Margaret, 22², 35; Margery, 97; Mary, 23, 35, 173; Rachell, 172; Richard, 55, 71, 107, 113, 254; Robert, 113², 117², 121², 123², 125², 128, 144, 227, 228, 236, 238, 253, 254; Steven, 20, 22, 23; Susannah, 169, 216; Thomas, 36, 97, 101, 107, 126², 172; uxor, 42; William, 36, 101, 113, 169, 173, 176², 200, 228
- Waller, Agnes, 206; Ann, 64, 198, 206, 208, 252; Christofer, 38, 58, 59; Eleanor, 206; Elizabeth, 145, 187, 199², 204, 210, 213, 226, 230; Ellin, 180; Everell, 204; Francis, 227, 229; George, 214; Henry, 150, 241; Jane, 201, 225; John, 225, 236, 252, 255²; Joseph, 208, 210, 211; Margaret, 205; Mary, 38, 59, 194, 209, 210, 211, 219, 227, 229; Michael, 180, 187, 194, 199, 209², 214; Robert, 206², 210, 213, 214, 226, 230, 241; Sicily, 187; Thomas, 64, 131, 201, 205, 214, 236; William, 150, 187, 198, 199, 201², 206, 209, 214²
- Wallis, Lionell, 23
- Walmley, John, 252; Robert, 252, 253²
- Walsh (Walshe), Christopher, 139², 141²; Cristian, 164; Elizabeth, 60, 172; Emme, 210, 213; Francis, 131, 210, 213, 227, 233; Isaac, 133²;

- John, 131, 133, 137, 139, 141, 146², 225; Margaret, 232; Mary, 146², 227, 233; William, 137²
- Walters, Elizabeth, 180; Jane, 220, 221; Rev. —, 176; William, 220³, 221, 225²
- Walton (Waltan), Asculfe, 78; Elizabeth, 148; George, 132², 135, 138, 141, 146, 148, 149, 154; Isabell, 199; Jane, 78, 135, 170, 225; John, 149; Margaret, 146, 200; Martha, 49; Robert, 132, 141; Silence, 135; Thomas, 138; William, 135
- Wane (*see* Waine)
- Wanley, Rev. Francis, 254
- Warcopp, Elizabeth, 24
- Ward (Warde), Agnes, 32; Aliss, 153²; Ann, 18, 64, 83, 100, 101, 122, 155, 223, 229; Boyes, 131; Christopher, 17, 21, 24², 32, 68, 70², 71², 72, 74, 77, 78, 79², 83²; daughter, 74; Easter, 129; Edward, 137, 142; Elizabeth, 70, 111, 155, 158; Frances, 206; George, 125; Hannah, 119², 216, 244; Henry, 18², 77, 78; James, 75, 100, 101, 111, 113, 116, 119², 127, 129, 131; Jane, 17, 88, 95, 106, 111, 116², 127, 140, 174, 231; John, 18, 86², 106, 111, 149², 153², 155, 193; Joseph, 140, 142, 146, 149², 155, 160, 196, 213; Margaret, 102, 146, 162; Margerye, 21, 50; Mary, 70², 81, 90, 134, 239; Ralph, 79, 113; Richard, 160, 196; Robert, 48, 75, 79, 81², 83, 86², 88, 90, 95, 111, 116, 131, 162, 193, 248, 249; Roger, 23; Sarah, 239; sonne, 79; uxor, 72; widow, 23; William, 4, 79, 81, 91, 111, 158
- Wardale (Wardell, Wardill), Charles, 23; Elizabeth, 244; George, 243, 244; Isabel, 205; John, 201, 252; Margrett, 20²; Mary, 205; Thomas, 20, 243, 252; William, 201
- Ware, Hannah, 244; John, 244
- Warmouth (Warmoth), Ann, 38, 73; Gilbert, 33; Robert, 38, 73; widow, 37
- Warton (*see* Wharton)
- Wasse, Francis, 28; John, 28; William, 43
- Wastel, Anthony, 175
- Waters (Water, Watters, Watter), Agnes, 2²; Annas, 18; Anne, 208; Elin, 89; Elizabeth, 38, 125; Francis, 38, 94; George, 38, 117; Hughe, 2²; John, 3², 12; Marye, 42, 43; Thomas, 45, 52, 100; William, 40, 89, 100
- Watkin (Watkins, Watking, Wadking), Alice, 180, 225²; Ann, 232, 236;
- Christopher, 163, 165, 167, 169², 172, 175, 176, 180, 193², 221, 250; Cornelius, 167; Elizabeth, 207, 255; Grace, 234; James, 252; John, 176, 232³, 236, 239, 250, 252, 254; Joseph, 172, 175, 239; Mary, 163, 169², 216, 226; Ruth, 222, 230; Sarah, 236; William, 165, 207, 216, 222, 225, 230, 234, 236, 241², 245², 250², 254, 255
- Watson (Wattson, Wattsonn, Watsan), Agnes, 16; Ann, 24, 56, 163, 167, 175, 198, 211, 227²; Anthony, 175; Bartholomew, 210, 218; Charles, 9, 10; child, 53; Christopher, 57, 75; Dorothy, 175; Eleanor, 219, 227; Elizabeth, 21, 54, 103, 149, 210², 219, 251; Ellis, 5; George, 2, 163, 164, 167, 173², 174², 176, 178, 188, 196, 197, 211, 213, 223; Gilbert, 47, 153; Henry, 3², 6, 103, 113, 128, 168; Hughe, 14; Isabell, 6, 12; James, 55, 173, 197; Jane, 35, 73, 164, 251; Joan, 128; John, 3, 9, 57, 113, 175, 188, 196; Margaret, 2, 6, 68; Mary, 29, 75, 175, 218, 237; Moses, 173; Robert, 35; Sarah, 173, 176, 178, 229, 237, 239; Thomas, 4, 16, 18², 21, 24, 25, 29, 56²; William, 2², 3, 4, 9, 25, 53, 111, 149, 153
- Watters (*see* Waters)
- Waugham, Thomas, 12
- Waune (Woone), Easter, 103; Jane, 109
- Wearsdale (Wearsdell, Wearsdill, Weasdale), Barbary, 92; John, 92², 97; Mr., 89, 110; Nicholas, 97; Robert, 89, 92; Sarah, 235; William, 235
- Weaste (*see* West)
- Weatherill (*see* Wetherill)
- Webster, Henrye, 27; John, 25; Margrett, 24; Mary, 214; William, 24, 27
- Weehill (*see* Wighall)
- Weems, Mary, 191
- Welche, Agnus, 41
- Wellfoot (Welfoot), Agnes, 35; childe, 28; Francis, 28
- Wellowe, William, 38
- Welshewright, Ann, 17
- Wersell, daughter, 80; John, 80
- West (Weaste), Joan, 63, 73; Mary, 89; Thomas, 63, 89
- Westerup (*see* Westrope)
- Westill, Lidia, 153, 155; Samuell, 153, 155
- Westron, Katheran, 46
- Westrope (Westrop, Westrup, Westerup), Elizabeth, 214, 233, 252; Jane, 209; Mary, 204, 206; Ralph, 237, 241; Sarah, 231; Susannah, 222;

- Thomas, 204, 206, 209, 214, 218, 222, 226², 230², 231, 233, 237, 241, 243², 252; Thomasin, 218
- Wetherill (Wetherel, Weatherall, Weatherill, Weatherell, Wetherild, Wethereld, Wetherilt, Wetherelt, Weatherilt, Weatheriltt), Ann, 23, 69, 71, 74, 95, 153, 166, 220; Easter, 129; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 87, 160, 206; Els, 53; Isabell, 163, 212; James, 228; Jane, 229, 244; John, 237, 245, 250; Margaret, 8, 253; Mary, 173; Michael, 170, 224, 228, 237, 245, 250; Nicholas, 74; Robert, 10, 11, 253, 255; Rev. S., 200; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 74, 153, 155, 157², 160, 163, 166, 170, 173, 223, 224, 229; uxor, 27; William, 117, 155
- Wharton (Warton), Humphrey, 92; James, 92; Mary, 86; Ralph, 86; Robert, 8, 204, 206, 210, 222, 227, 232, 234; William, 66
- Wheatley (Wheatleye, Wheatlay), Ann, 10; Catherine, 198, 204; Dorothy, 40; Jane, 28; John, 4, 53, 151, 153, 204, 215; Joseph, 198; Katherine, 151; Lawrence, 13; Margaret, 153, 216; Susannah, 178 uxor, 45; widowe, 18; William, 4
- Whelpesdayle, Margaret, 6
- Whitehead (*see* Whitehead)
- White, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60; Katherine, 222; Margeret, 216; Mary, 218, 230; Samuel, 216, 218, 222, 230, 236², 246²
- Whitehead (Whiteheade, Whithead, Whitheade, Whited, Whietehead, Whytehead), An, 76; child, 60; Dorathy, 144; Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 28; Henry, 146, 147, 151, 157, 167, 172; Honor, 146, 172; Jaïne, 133; Margerett, 157; Margery, 95; Merriall, 124; Michael, 167; Thomas, 133, 147; widowe, 87; William, 60, 151
- Whitefeald (Whitefild), Issabell, 53; Johane, 90; John, 53
- Whithead (*see* Whitehead)
- Whittbye, Dorothe, 5
- Whitton, Christofer, 58
- Whitwell (Whitwel), child, 69; Dorothe, 59; Elizabeth, 240; Grace, 69²; Isabell, 66, 68; John, 59, 63, 66, 68, 69²; William, 63, 240
- Whorlton, Dorothy, 182
- Whytehead (*see* Whitehead)
- Widdowfield (Widowfield, Widdifield, Widdyfield), Isabell, 233; John, 239², 243, 252; Mary, 240; Matthew, 252; Richard, 243
- Wighall (Wighell, Wihell, Weehill), Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 78; Henrye, 77²; James, 75; William, 71, 75, 77², 78, 81²
- Wilden, David, 96; Francis, 96; Laton, 99; Mr., 99
- Wilkinson (Wilkinsan, Wilkingson, Wilkenson, Wilkison), Alice, 145, 176, 180; Ann, 51, 84, 93, 96, 102, 103, 117, 125, 139², 146, 160, 215; bastard, 77; blank, 85; Catharine, 167; Cecely, 41; Christopher, 34, 59, 72, 84, 88, 95, 99, 100², 103, 104, 105, 110; Dorothy, 106, 144, 153; doughther, 75, 83; Edward, 86, 108, 116, 118, 119, 130², 132, 167, 192; Elizabeth, 20, 28, 40, 60, 76, 95, 101, 108, 121, 124, 140, 144, 177, 215; Ellen, 22, 26; Ellinor, 105; Frances, 140; Isabel, 18, 70, 75; James, 60, 86, 87, 96, 109², 117; Janett, 8; John, 52, 69, 77, 93, 105², 106, 108², 120, 141, 176, 180, 185, 197, 202, 243, 245; Katharine, 94, 151; Lawrence, 20; Lavinah, 185, 227; Lucrecia, 61; Margaret 85, 145, 211; Mark, 60, 62², 69, 72, 77², 80, 90, 91, 102, 103², 106, 116, 118, 127, 128; Mary, 62, 86, 93, 119, 127, 138, 141, 152, 156, 197, 243, 245; Meriall, 51, 79², 81, 87; Mr., 76; Peter, 68²; Richard, 8, 17, 18, 20, 22, 29, 51, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 68², 70, 72², 75², 79², 81², 83, 86⁵, 94, 100, 106², 113, 118, 121, 124, 127, 131, 140; Robert, 80, 117, 122; Sarah, 104; Stephen, 38, 105; Susanna, 113, 121; Thomas, 152²; Tomison, 56; William, 29, 56, 57, 58, 62, 84⁴, 88, 90, 91, 93, 99, 101, 106², 118, 138, 141, 145², 197², 211
- Willaby, John, 122
- Willey, Margerey, 87; Robart, 87
- Williamson, Agnes, 212; Alice, 64, 65; Ann, 68, 102; Christofer, 72; Edmund, 171², 179, 183; Elizabeth, 164, 166, 207, 212, 235; Ellin, 61, 63; Hannah, 226; Isabell, 75; Jane, 28; Margaret, 198; Mary, 64, 169², 201; Ralph, 184, 191, 193; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 61, 63³, 64, 65, 68, 72, 74, 75, 101, 164, 166, 167², 169³, 171², 179, 183, 184, 191, 193, 198, 201, 207, 212, 226, 234², 235; William, 74
- Willis (Willas), Jane, 216; John, 112², 115, 116³, 119, 120², 121⁴; Mary, 119; William, 115, 116³

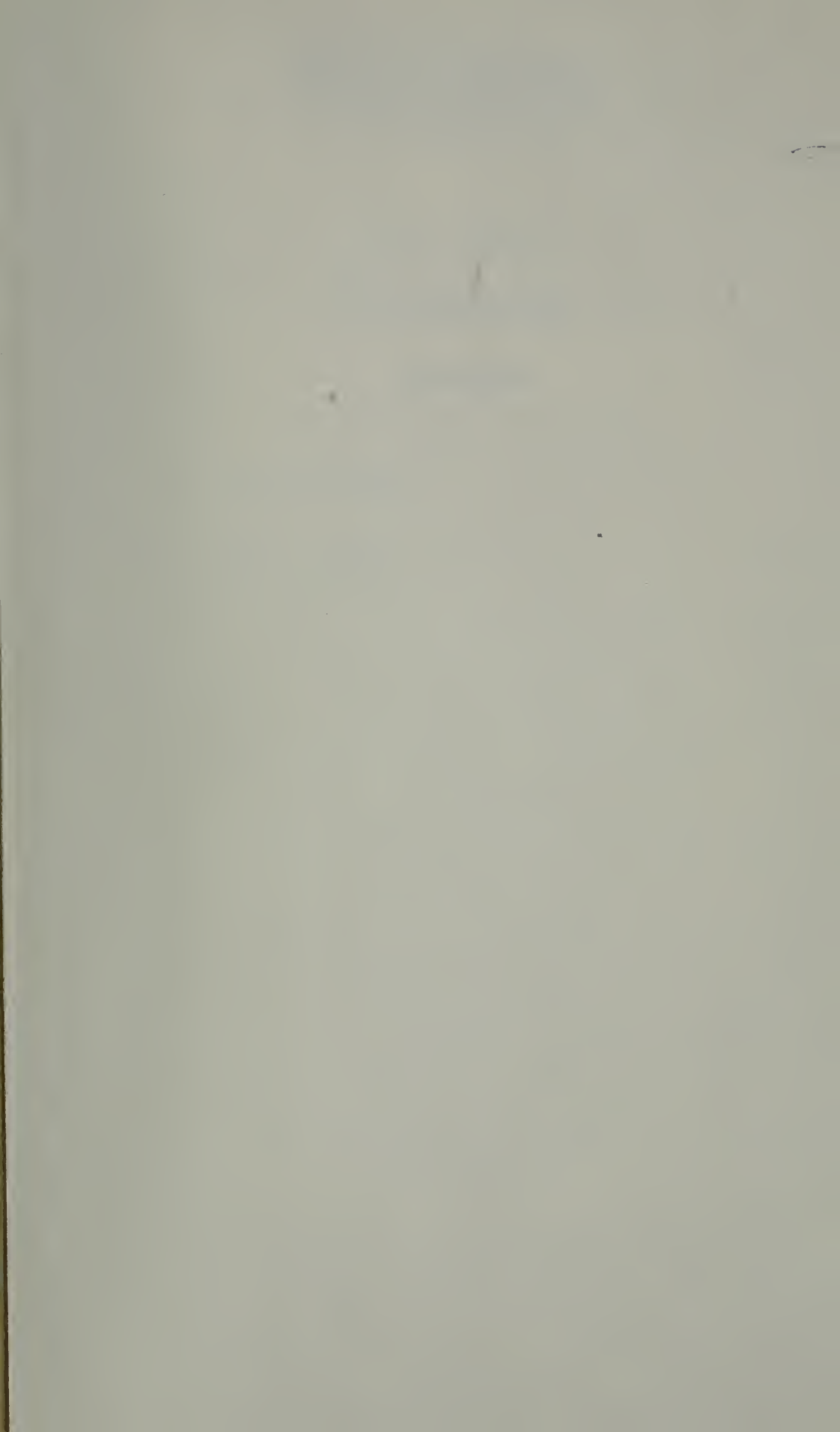
- Wilson (Wilsonn, Willson, Willsonn, Wilsan), Agnes, 24; Alice, 14, 30, 60; Ann, 15, 22, 51, 52, 66², 120², 140, 158, 160, 188; blank, 47, 84; Brian, 23, 25; Catherine, 137; child, 61; Christopher, 23, 24, 25², 27, 29, 30, 34; Consett, 236; Dorothy, 13, 34, 162, 169, 186, 243; Edmund, 254; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 4, 30, 48, 104, 108, 120, 122, 125, 141, 149, 155, 164, 170, 220, 229, 235, 237, 253; Ellen, 46, 66, 71, 87; Frances, 176; Francis, 21, 35, 37; Gabriell, 145, 158; Giles, 18; Isabel, 12, 37, 44, 65; Jane, 26, 28, 34², 47, 78, 88², 120, 127, 138, 182, 229, 244; John, 41, 51, 74², 120, 128, 130, 178, 181², 182, 187, 188, 229, 231, 239; Josias, 238, 243, 245, 254; Katharine, 66, 153; Leonard, 23, 37, 67, 71, 74; Margaret, 1, 6, 8, 23, 27, 29, 169, 178; Margerie, 84; Mary, 20, 23, 34, 69, 74, 92, 156, 158, 173, 187, 210, 228, 238, 245; Meriall, 35, 38, 48, 59; Miles, 51, 92; Nycolas, 44; Rachel, 224; Ralph, 28²; Richard, 2, 21, 52; Robert, 20², 21, 73², 167, 168; Ruth, 136, 228; Sarah, 156², 187, 188; Simon, 244; Thomas, 1, 2, 12, 15, 30², 32², 33², 37, 41, 42, 60, 61², 63, 66², 69, 73², 95, 120, 121, 122, 126², 130, 134, 136, 138, 140, 145, 149, 153², 156, 157, 158⁵, 162, 165², 169, 170, 176, 207, 215, 219, 235, 237, 253; William, 4, 20, 23, 25², 26, 28, 30, 34, 40, 43, 45², 54, 63, 66², 67, 84², 88², 125², 134, 157, 160, 219, 232², 236, 239
- Winn, Ann, 160; John, 160
- Winsper (Winspar), Ann, 170, 194, 242; Elizabeth, 150, 159, 245, 255; Jane, 148; John, 153, 182, 186⁴; Margaret, 195, 197; Mary, 174, 201; Robert, 166; Sarah, 182, 195, 197; Thomas, 150, 163, 242; William, 148, 153, 155², 159, 163, 166, 170, 174, 201, 245, 255
- Winterskale (Winterskill, Winterskelfe), Jane, 130; Joan, 111; Mary, 89; Parseuell, 111; Robert, 111
- Woburn (Woburne), Andrew, 200⁵, 201, 207, 212, 217, 224, 253; George, 217; Isabel, 212, 253; Jane, 224; John, 207; Margaret, 200; Mary, 201
- Wood (Woode), Alice, 62, 63, 67²; Ann, 41, 42, 49, 67², 151², 231, 242; Anthony, 20, 23; bastard, 42; child, 28; Dorothy, 14, 16, 97; Elizabeth, 5, 241, 245; Else, 23; Emme, 210, 254; Frances, 13, 237, 242; Francis, 238; Henry, 1; Isabell, 5, 10, 160, 171; Rev. J., 251; James, 226; Jane, 20; Janett, 8; John, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10², 15, 19, 20, 22, 30, 38, 43, 49, 57, 220², 226, 229, 231, 232, 237, 238, 241, 242, 245², 250, 254; Joseph, 229, 232; Katherine, 22; Margrett, 28, 33; Martha, 250; Mary, 49, 90, 151, 161², 229; Meriall, 22, 38, 103; Raiph, 62, 63; Ritchard, 20; Robert, 10, 19, 22, 47; Thomas, 1, 12, 38, 90; Till, 42; widow, 25, 42; William, 7, 8, 9, 16, 21², 160, 161², 171, 194
- Woodness, Anne, 193; James, 104; Richard, 193
- Woone (*see* Waune)
- Wrather, Elisabeth, 214; Thomas, 214
- Wright (Wryght, Write), Andrew, 216; Ann, 122, 163, 196, 216, 243; Cicely, 219; Elin, 86; Elizabeth, 57, 101, 108, 140, 143, 201; Gilbert, 2; Henry, 17, 24, 28, 32; Isabell, 72; Jane, 5; John, 13, 17, 120, 122, 124, 126, 130; Joseph, 243, 250²; Leonarde, 8; Margret, 98; Mary, 28, 99, 115, 124, 126, 162, 170, 230; Mr., 99, 101; Nathaniel, 91, 93; Peter, 24; Robert, 162; Sicily, 120; Thomas, 32, 84², 86, 89, 91, 93, 106; widow, 230; William, 2, 5, 38, 72, 89
- Yeate, Sarah, 173
- Yong (*see* Young)
- York, Anne, 208; Archbishop of, 33; Archbishop William of, 247; Henry, 298
- Youart (*see* Yoward)
- Young (Younge, Yong, Yonge), Alexander, 4; Alse, 78; Ann, 3, 14, 40, 44, 65, 74, 77, 102, 144, 194; Annas, 21; Anthonie, 24; blank, 47, 72, 82; Christopher, 71, 142; Dorothy, 56, 92, 100, 130, 178; daughter, 7, 11²; Edward, 214, 230, 253; Elizabeth, 21, 32, 38, 53, 67, 77, 78, 82, 114, 118, 143, 155; Elliner, 122; Francis, 3, 7, 20, 45, 46; Henry, 5, 42, 88, 89; Humfrey, 19; Isabel, 45, 116, 148, 160; James, 61², 70, 77², 78, 89, 98³, 102, 103, 104, 112, 113, 144, 205; Jane, 19, 72, 77, 91, 97, 110, 114; Jannett, 8; Jeffraye, 24; Joan, 194; John, 11, 18, 43, 51, 78, 118, 126, 214, 230; Margaret,

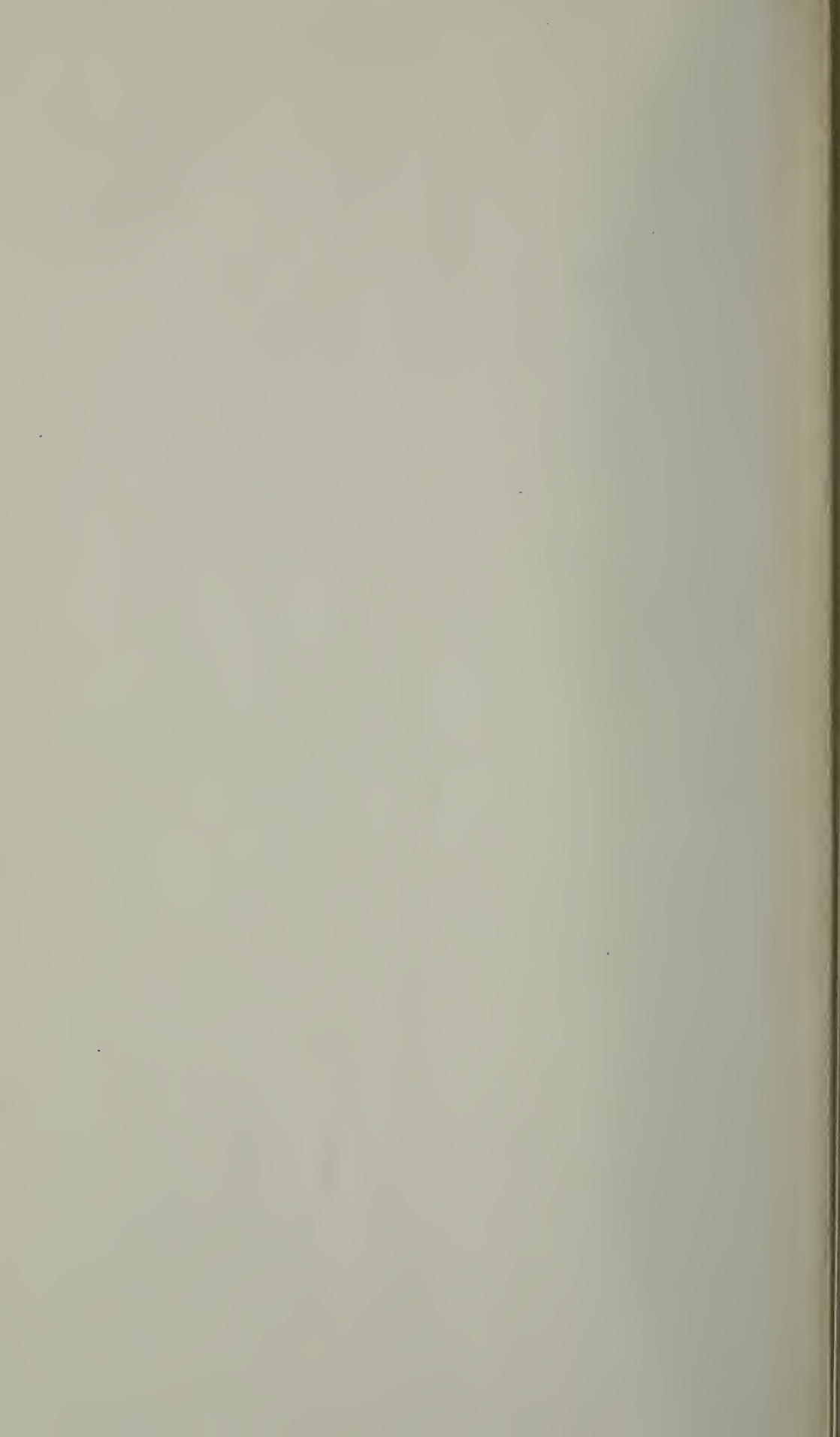
12, 88, 98³, 99, 101, 102, 103, 111, 152, 238; Margerye, 46, 80; Marke, 7; Mary, 68, 90, 110; Merrill, 141; Michael, 52, 63, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 122, 130, 133, 148, 152, 204; Nicholas, 29; Patience, 133, 192; Ralph, 18, 49, 78, 89; Rebecca, 97, 136; Robert, 7, 8, 11, 14, 23², 25, 26, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 56, 57, 63, 68³, 71, 74, 77, 78, 81⁴, 101, 103, 126, 194, 251; Thomas, 14, 21², 23, 24², 25, 26, 29, 32, 34², 38, 57, 67, 68², 77⁴, 78⁴, 80, 85², 91, 97, 100, 117, 130; Umfray, 50²;

uxor, 9, 50, 57; widow, 18, 94, 110, 113; wife, 37; William, 7, 97, 99, 102, 103, 111, 138
Yoward (Yowart, Youart), Ann, 113², 160; Catharine, 97; Charles, 40, 92; Elin, 86; Elliner, 122; Francis, 15; Hellin, 129; Henrye, 5; Jane, 95; John, 10; Margrett, 3; Marye, 8; Matthew, 113², 115, 117, 118, 120, 122², 160, 215; Mr., 86, 111; Ralph, 89, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122; Richard, 89, 92, 95, 97, 111, 122²; Robert, 29; William, 7

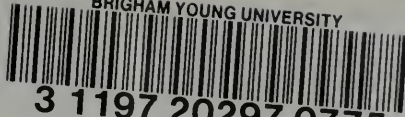
J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, PRINTERS, LEEDS.







BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20297 0775

**Do Not
Circulate**

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

[illegible]

Brigham Young University

